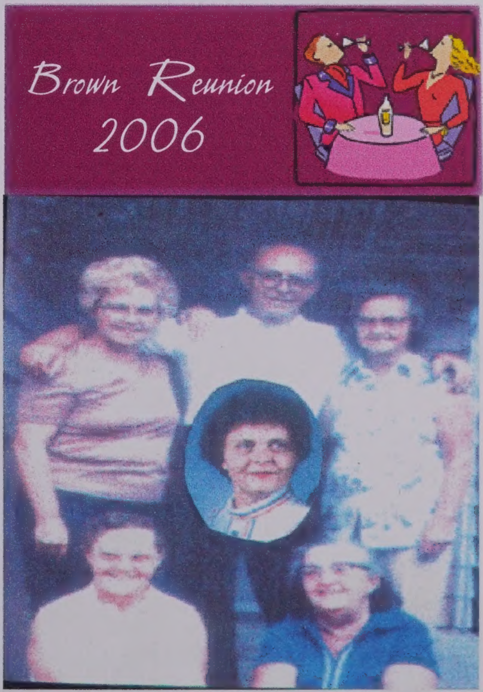


Brown Reunion
2006

All we need is you.
Saturday June 3, 2006
Brown County State Park
Upper Shelter House
Bring a covered dish
Turkey & Ham will be furnished

Bring something for a white elephant auction. Proceeds will go for next reunion 2007.

Lunch will start at 1:00 p.m.

*Any questions call
Judy Spaulding
(812)522-9409*

AMERICAN GREETINGS
©AGC, Inc.
CreataCard

american greetings .com

Expressit.com

From: Pattyjobrown1954@aol.com
To: jdbrow16143@earthlink.net
Subject: hi
Date: Jul 22, 2007 10:02 AM

john,

i sure would like one of those pictures .could u mail it to me? i would really appreciate it if u could. sorry we havent been to to many of the reunions lately but we have no car, havent had one in over 5 yrs so we dont get around much anymore. i have been in the hospital a couple of weeks in the last few months with badly infected leg,and i had to have a blood transfusion and then they gave me the wrong blood ,then when they sent me home i went with a wheel chair because i developed arthritis so bad in my knees that i couldnt stand or walk for a while had to learn to walk all over again. i am getting around a little better at this time but still have problems with my legs. here is our address if u really do mean to send me one of those pictures........

patty johnson
423 n. eastern ave.
connersville, indiana 47331
(765)823-2278
thank you for thinking of me

hope ur family is doing ok.would love to see all of u again.
hugs and kisses to u all,
your favorite(?) cousin,
patty

****
Get a sneak peek of the all-new AOL at http://discover.aol.com/memed/aolcom30tour

From: Pattyjobrown1954@aol.com
To: jdbrow16143@earthlink.net
Subject: hi
Date: Jul 22, 2007 10:02 AM

john,

i sure would like one of those pictures .could u mail it to me? i would really appreciate it if u could. sorry we havent been to to many of the reunions lately but we have no car, havent had one in over 5 yrs so we dont get around much anymore. i have been in the hospital a couple of weeks in the last few months with badly infected leg,and i had to have a blood transfusion and then they gave me the wrong blood ,then when they sent me home i went with a wheel chair because i developed arthritis so bad in my knees that i couldnt stand or walk for a while had to learn to walk all over again. i am getting around a little better at this time but still have problems with my legs. here is our address if u really do mean to send me one of those pictures........

patty johnson
423 n. eastern ave.
connersville, indiana 47331
(765)823-2278

thank you for thinking of me

hope ur family is doing ok.would love to see all of u again.

hugs and kisses to u all,
your favorite(?) cousin,
patty

****
Get a sneak peek of the all-new AOL at http://discover.aol.com/memed/aolcom30tour

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

1 **Bruce Elsworth Brown**
B: 27 Dec 1887
Jackson Co., Indiana
D: 1 Oct 1942
Jackson Co., Indiana
M: 14 Sep 1912
Jackson Co., Indiana

Beachie Baker
B: 2 Feb 1896
Garrard Co., Kentucky
D: 2 Feb 1940
Indiana

2 **William Pratt Brown**
B: 8 Oct 1847
Bartholomew Co., Indiana
D: 9 Feb 1915
Indiana
M: abt 1885
Jackson Co., Indiana

3 **Mary Etta Banks**
B: 17 Jun 1863
Jackson Co., Indiana
D: 15 Jan 1933
Greene Co., Indiana

4 **Thomas Brown**
B: abt 1826
M: 15 Dec 1846

5 **Mahala Pratt**
B: abt 1826

6 **Thomas Banks**
B: abt 1841
M: abt 1861

7 **Etta Sargent**
B: abt 1841

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

1 **Beachie Baker**
B: 2 Feb 1896
Garrard Co., Kentucky
D: 2 Feb 1940
Indiana
M: 14 Sep 1912
Jackson Co., Indiana

Bruce Elsworth Brown
B: 27 Dec 1887
Jackson Co., Indiana
D: 1 Oct 1942
Jackson Co., Indiana

2 **Christian C. Baker**
B: 4 May 1874
Jackson Co., Indiana
D: 31 Jul 1959
Seymour Co., Indiana
M: 28 Aug 1893
Mt. Vernon, Posey Co., Indiana

3 **Martha Farris Adams**
B: 2 Apr 1877
Greene Co., Indiana
D: 29 Aug 1936
Greene Co., Indiana

4 **James F. Baker**
B: 9 Jul 1840
D: 7 Nov 1915
M: 28 Dec 1865
Jackson Co., Indiana

5 **C. Scarborough**
B: abt 1840

6 **Simpson Adams**
B: abt 1834
D: 1885
M: 22 May 1844

7 **Mary Ann Scarborough**
B: 25 Dec 1839
Kentucky
D: 15 Oct 1928

8 **John Baker**
B: abt 1818
M: abt 1838

9 **Sallie**
B: abt 1818

10 **Jacob Scarborough**
B: 1811
Kentucky
M: abt 1830
Kentucky

11 **Mary Katherine Brock**
B: abt 1811
Kentucky

12

13

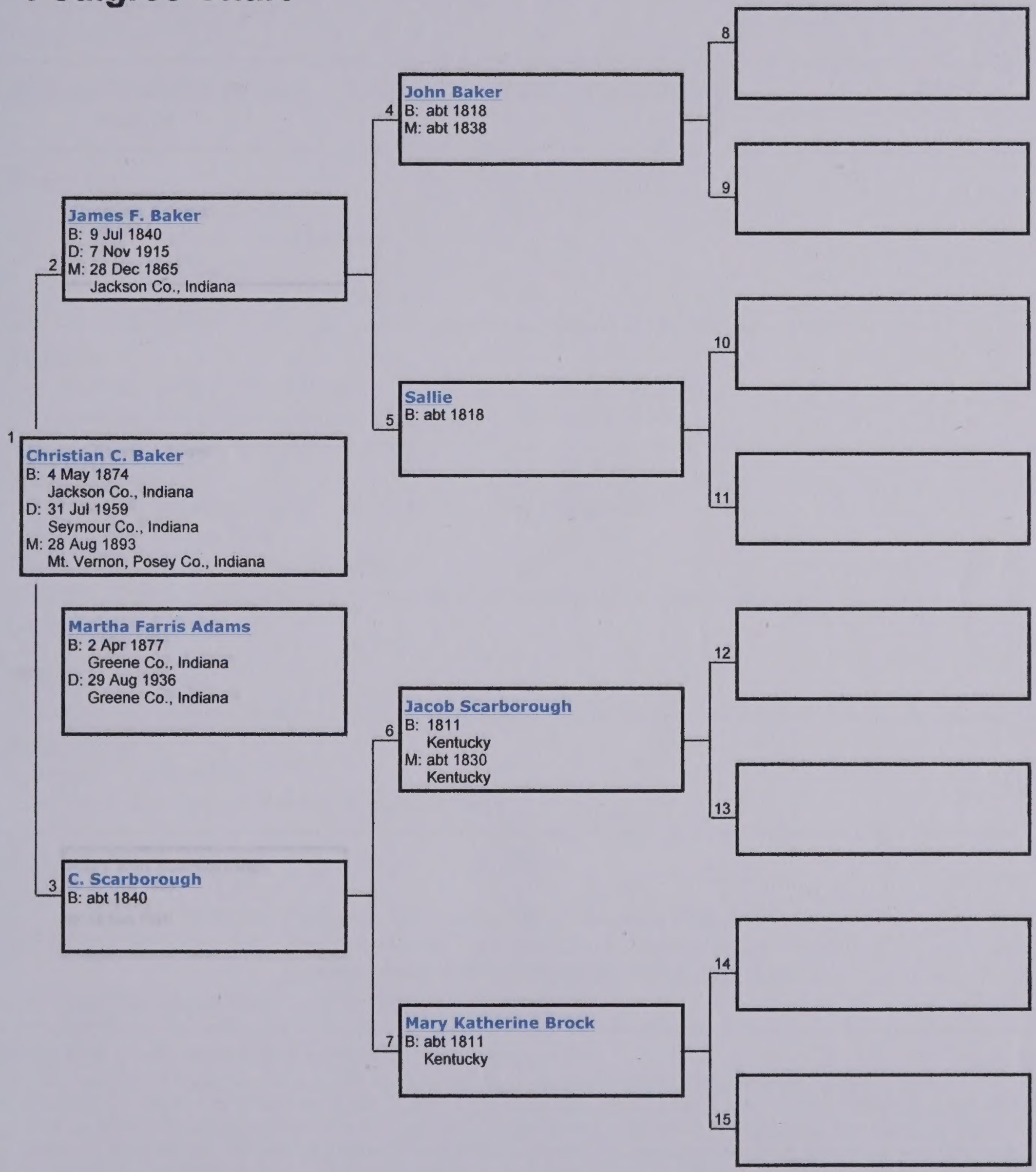
14 **Jacob Scarborough**
B: 1811
Kentucky
M: abt 1830
Kentucky

15 **Mary Katherine Brock**
B: abt 1811
Kentucky

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File



1
Christian C. Baker
B: 4 May 1874
Jackson Co., Indiana
D: 31 Jul 1959
Seymour Co., Indiana
M: 28 Aug 1893
Mt. Vernon, Posey Co., Indiana

Martha Farris Adams
B: 2 Apr 1877
Greene Co., Indiana
D: 29 Aug 1936
Greene Co., Indiana

2
James F. Baker
B: 9 Jul 1840
D: 7 Nov 1915
M: 28 Dec 1865
Jackson Co., Indiana

3
C. Scarborough
B: abt 1840

4
John Baker
B: abt 1818
M: abt 1838

5
Sallie
B: abt 1818

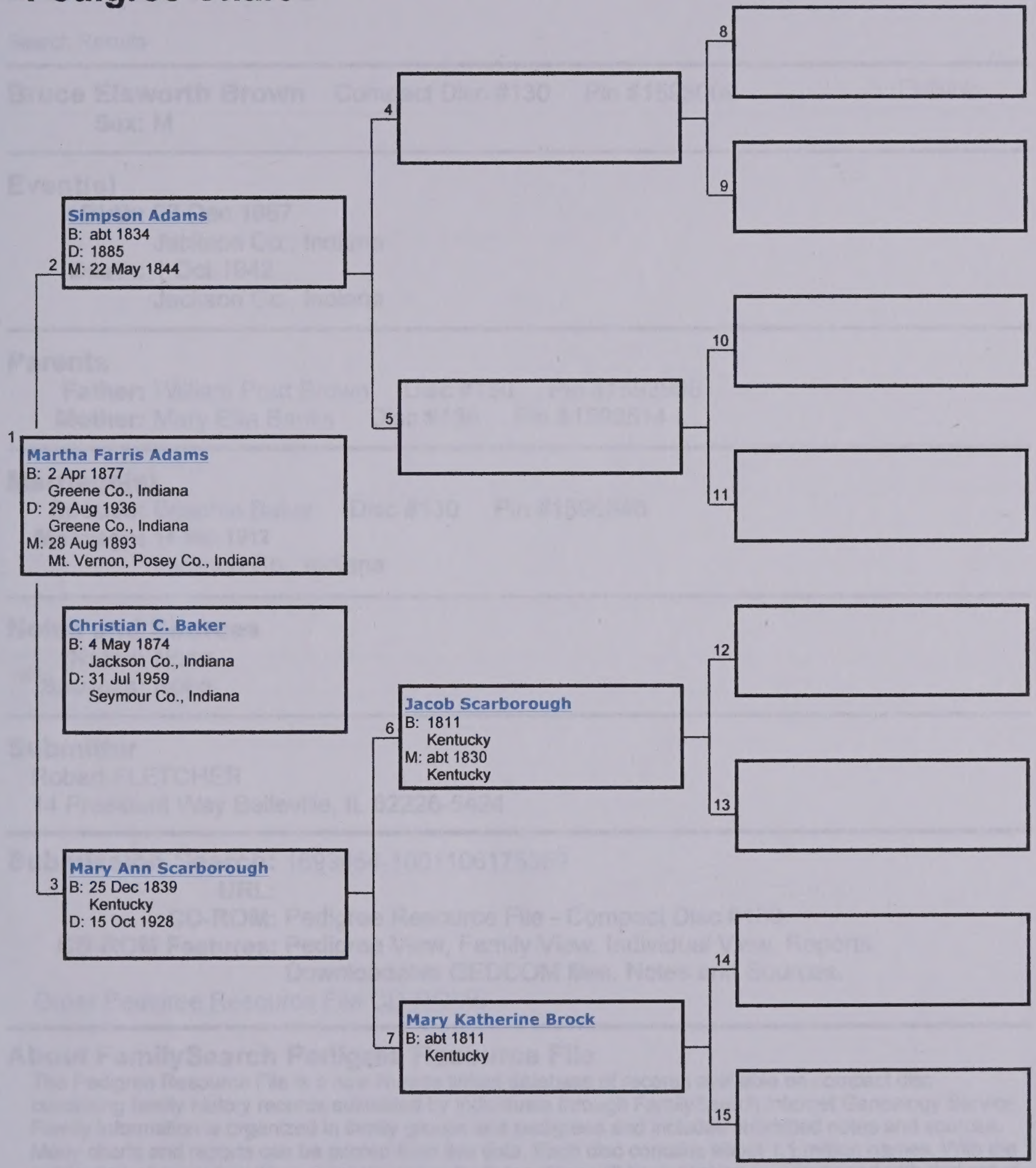
6
Jacob Scarborough
B: 1811
Kentucky
M: abt 1830
Kentucky

7
Mary Katherine Brock
B: abt 1811
Kentucky

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File



2 **Simpson Adams**
B: abt 1834
D: 1885
M: 22 May 1844

1 **Martha Farris Adams**
B: 2 Apr 1877
Greene Co., Indiana
D: 29 Aug 1936
Greene Co., Indiana
M: 28 Aug 1893
Mt. Vernon, Posey Co., Indiana

Christian C. Baker
B: 4 May 1874
Jackson Co., Indiana
D: 31 Jul 1959
Seymour Co., Indiana

6 **Jacob Scarborough**
B: 1811
Kentucky
M: abt 1830
Kentucky

3 **Mary Ann Scarborough**
B: 25 Dec 1839
Kentucky
D: 15 Oct 1928

7 **Mary Katherine Brock**
B: abt 1811
Kentucky

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Search Results

Bruce Elsworth Brown Compact Disc #130 Pin #1598009 Pedigree
Sex: M

Event(s)

Birth: 27 Dec 1887
Jackson Co., Indiana
Death: 1 Oct 1942
Jackson Co., Indiana

Parents

Father: William Pratt Brown Disc #130 Pin #1593998
Mother: Mary Etta Banks Disc #130 Pin #1593514

Marriage(s)

Spouse: Beachie Baker Disc #130 Pin #1596846
Marriage: 14 Sep 1912
Jackson Co., Indiana

Notes and Sources

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter

Robert FLETCHER
14 President Way Belleville, IL 62226-5424

Submission Search: 1693654-1001106175359
URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #130
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index

Search Results

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ Doris HAZELWOOD

Birth Date:	12 Apr 1933
Death Date:	12 Apr 1997
Social Security Number:	307-36-4963
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued:	Indiana

Death Residence Localities

ZIP Code:	46224
Localities:	Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana Spdway, Marion, Indiana Spdwy, Marion, Indiana Speedway, Marion, Indiana

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

This data is only accurate as of 1 Sep 2007.

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated:
3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **Eunice Mahala Ellen BROWN**
B: 25 Dec 1918
P: In.U.S.A.
M: -- 530
P:
D: Nov 1986
P: Indiana U.S.A.,U.S.A.

Herman SILCOX
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Thomas Everett BROWN**
B: Nov 1888
P: Mitchell.Indiana
M: - 389
P: In.U.S.A.
D: 30 Aug 1958
P: Wilbur In.U.S.A.

3 **Mary Jane JONES**
B: 7 Feb 1894
P: Hardinsburg,Indiana U.S.A.
D: Jul 1975
P: Indiana U.S.A.,U.S.A.

4 **William Pratt BROWN**
B: 8 Oct 1847
P: Bartholomew Co.In.U.S.A.
M: -- 4
P:
D: 9 Feb 1915
P: Mitchell In.U.S.A.,Indiana U.S.A.

5 **Mary Etta BANKS**
B: 17 Jun 1863
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D: 15 Jan 1933
P: Green County U.S.A.

6 **William Thomas JONES**
B:
P:
M: -- 531
P:
D:
P:

7 **Sarah Frances UNK.**
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 **Thomas BROWN**
B:
P: Indiana U.S.A.
M: 15 Dec 1846 - 5
P: Jennings Co.In. U.S.A.
B:
P: MCI,Indiana U.S.A.

9 **Mahala PRATT**
B:
P: Kentucky U.S.A.
D:
P:

10 **Thomas BANKS**
B:
P:
M: -- 73
P:
D:
P:

11 **Etta SARGENT**
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by
Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612

Telephone number

Date prepared
26 Jul 2006

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 Eunice Mahala Ellen BROWN
B: 25 Dec 1918
P: In.U.S.A.
M: -- 530
P:
D: Nov 1986
P: Indiana U.S.A.,U.S.A.

Herman SILCOX
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Thomas Everett BROWN
B: Nov 1888
P: Mitchell.Indiana
M: - 389
P: In.U.S.A.
D: 30 Aug 1958
P: Wilbur In.U.S.A.

3 Mary Jane JONES
B: 7 Feb 1894
P: Hardinsburg,Indiana U.S.A.
D: Jul 1975
P: Indiana U.S.A.,U.S.A.

4 William Pratt BROWN
B: 8 Oct 1847
P: Bartholomew Co.In.U.S.A.
M: -- 4
P:
D: 9 Feb 1915
P: Mitchell In.U.S.A.,Indiana U.S.A.

5 Mary Etta BANKS
B: 17 Jun 1863
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D: 15 Jan 1933
P: Green County U.S.A.

6 William Thomas JONES
B:
P:
M: -- 531
P:
D:
P:

7 Sarah Frances UNK.
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Thomas BROWN
B:
P: Indiana U.S.A.
M: 15 Dec 1846 - 5
P: Jennings Co.In. U.S.A.
B:
P: MCI,Indiana U.S.A.

9 Mahala PRATT
B:
P: Kentucky U.S.A.
D:
P:

10 Thomas BANKS
B:
P:
M: -- 73
P:
D:
P:

11 Etta SARGENT
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612

Telephone number

Date prepared
26 Jul 2006

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **Eunice Mahala Ellen BROWN**
B: 25 Dec 1918
P: In.U.S.A.
M: -- 530
P:
D: Nov 1986
P: Indiana U.S.A.,U.S.A.

Herman SILCOX
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Thomas Everett BROWN**
B: Nov 1888
P: Mitchell.Indiana
M: - 389
P: In.U.S.A.
D: 30 Aug 1958
P: Wilbur In.U.S.A.

3 **Mary Jane JONES**
B: 7 Feb 1894
P: Hardinsburg,Indiana U.S.A.
D: Jul 1975
P: Indiana U.S.A.,U.S.A.

4 **William Pratt BROWN**
B: 8 Oct 1847
P: Bartholomew Co.In.U.S.A.
M: -- 4
P:
D: 9 Feb 1915
P: Mitchell In.U.S.A.,Indiana U.S.A.

5 **Mary Etta BANKS**
B: 17 Jun 1863
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D: 15 Jan 1933
P: Green County U.S.A.

6 **William Thomas JONES**
B:
P:
M: -- 531
P:
D:
P:

7 **Sarah Frances UNK.**
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 **Thomas BROWN**
B:
P: Indiana U.S.A.
M: 15 Dec 1846 - 5
P: Jennings Co.In. U.S.A.
B:
P: MCI,Indiana U.S.A.

9 **Mahala PRATT**
B:
P: Kentucky U.S.A.
D:
P:

10 **Thomas BANKS**
B:
P:
M: -- 73
P:
D:
P:

11 **Etta SARGENT**
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by
Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612

Telephone number

Date prepared
26 Jul 2006

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

2 **Thomas Everett BROWN**
B: Nov 1888
P: Mitchell.Indiana
M: - 389
P: In.U.S.A.
D: 30 Aug 1958
P: Wilbur In.U.S.A.

1 **Eunice Mahala Ellen BROWN**
B: 25 Dec 1918
P: In.U.S.A.
M: -- 530
P:
D: Nov 1986
P: Indiana U.S.A.,U.S.A.

Herman SILCOX
(Spouse of no. 1)

3 **Mary Jane JONES**
B: 7 Feb 1894
P: Hardinsburg,Indiana U.S.A.
D: Jul 1975
P: Indiana U.S.A.,U.S.A.

4 **William Pratt BROWN**
B: 8 Oct 1847
P: Bartholomew Co.In.U.S.A.
M: -- 4
P:
D: 9 Feb 1915
P: Mitchell In.U.S.A.,Indiana U.S.A.

5 **Mary Etta BANKS**
B: 17 Jun 1863
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D: 15 Jan 1933
P: Green County U.S.A.

6 **William Thomas JONES**
B:
P:
M: -- 531
P:
D:
P:

7 **Sarah Frances UNK.**
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 **Thomas BROWN**
B:
P: Indiana U.S.A.
M: 15 Dec 1846 - 5
P: Jennings Co.In. U.S.A.
B:
P: MCI,Indiana U.S.A.

9 **Mahala PRATT**
B:
P: Kentucky U.S.A.
D:
P:

10 **Thomas BANKS**
B:
P:
M: -- 73
P:
D:
P:

11 **Etta SARGENT**
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by
Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612

Telephone number

Date prepared
26 Jul 2006

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 Eunice Mahala Ellen BROWN
B: 25 Dec 1918
P: In.U.S.A.
M: -- 530
P:
D: Nov 1986
P: Indiana U.S.A.,U.S.A.

Herman SILCOX
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Thomas Everett BROWN
B: Nov 1888
P: Mitchell.Indiana
M: - 389
P: In.U.S.A.
D: 30 Aug 1958
P: Wilbur In.U.S.A.

3 Mary Jane JONES
B: 7 Feb 1894
P: Hardinsburg,Indiana U.S.A.
D: Jul 1975
P: Indiana U.S.A.,U.S.A.

4 William Pratt BROWN
B: 8 Oct 1847
P: Bartholomew Co.In.U.S.A.
M: -- 4
P:
D: 9 Feb 1915
P: Mitchell In.U.S.A.,Indiana U.S.A.

5 Mary Etta BANKS
B: 17 Jun 1863
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D: 15 Jan 1933
P: Green County U.S.A.

6 William Thomas JONES
B:
P:
M: -- 531
P:
D:
P:

7 Sarah Frances UNK.
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Thomas BROWN
B:
P: Indiana U.S.A.
M: 15 Dec 1846 - 5
P: Jennings Co.In. U.S.A.
B:
P: MCI,Indiana U.S.A.

9 Mahala PRATT
B:
P: Kentucky U.S.A.
D:
P:

10 Thomas BANKS
B:
P:
M: -- 73
P:
D:
P:

11 Etta SARGENT
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by
Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612

Telephone number

Date prepared
26 Jul 2006

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **Eunice Mahala Ellen BROWN**
B: 25 Dec 1918
P: In.U.S.A.
M: -- 530
P:
D: Nov 1986
P: Indiana U.S.A.,U.S.A.

Herman SILCOX
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Thomas Everett BROWN**
B: Nov 1888
P: Mitchell.Indiana
M: - 389
P: In.U.S.A.
D: 30 Aug 1958
P: Wilbur In.U.S.A.

3 **Mary Jane JONES**
B: 7 Feb 1894
P: Hardinsburg,Indiana U.S.A.
D: Jul 1975
P: Indiana U.S.A.,U.S.A.

4 **William Pratt BROWN**
B: 8 Oct 1847
P: Bartholomew Co.In.U.S.A.
M: -- 4
P:
D: 9 Feb 1915
P: Mitchell In.U.S.A.,Indiana U.S.A.

5 **Mary Etta BANKS**
B: 17 Jun 1863
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D: 15 Jan 1933
P: Green County U.S.A.

6 **William Thomas JONES**
B:
P:
M: -- 531
P:
D:
P:

7 **Sarah Frances UNK.**
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 **Thomas BROWN**
B:
P: Indiana U.S.A.
M: 15 Dec 1846 - 5
P: Jennings Co.In. U.S.A.
B:
P: MCI,Indiana U.S.A.

9 **Mahala PRATT**
B:
P: Kentucky U.S.A.
D:
P:

10 **Thomas BANKS**
B:
P:
M: -- 73
P:
D:
P:

11 **Etta SARGENT**
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by
Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612

Telephone number

Date prepared
26 Jul 2006

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 Eunice Mahala Ellen BROWN
B: 25 Dec 1918
P: In.U.S.A.
M: -- 530
P:
D: Nov 1986
P: Indiana U.S.A.,U.S.A.

Herman SILCOX
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Thomas Everett BROWN
B: Nov 1888
P: Mitchell.Indiana
M: - 389
P: In.U.S.A.
D: 30 Aug 1958
P: Wilbur In.U.S.A.

3 Mary Jane JONES
B: 7 Feb 1894
P: Hardinsburg,Indiana U.S.A.
D: Jul 1975
P: Indiana U.S.A.,U.S.A.

4 William Pratt BROWN
B: 8 Oct 1847
P: Bartholomew Co.In.U.S.A.
M: -- 4
P:
D: 9 Feb 1915
P: Mitchell In.U.S.A.,Indiana U.S.A.

5 Mary Etta BANKS
B: 17 Jun 1863
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D: 15 Jan 1933
P: Green County U.S.A.

6 William Thomas JONES
B:
P:
M: -- 531
P:
D:
P:

7 Sarah Frances UNK.
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Thomas BROWN
B:
P: Indiana U.S.A.
M: 15 Dec 1846 - 5
P: Jennings Co.In. U.S.A.
B:
P: MCI,Indiana U.S.A.

9 Mahala PRATT
B:
P: Kentucky U.S.A.
D:
P:

10 Thomas BANKS
B:
P:
M: -- 73
P:
D:
P:

11 Etta SARGENT
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by
Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612

Telephone number

Date prepared
26 Jul 2006

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **Eunice Mahala Ellen BROWN**
B: 25 Dec 1918
P: In.U.S.A.
M: -- 530
P:
D: Nov 1986
P: Indiana U.S.A.,U.S.A.

Herman SILCOX
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Thomas Everett BROWN**
B: Nov 1888
P: Mitchell.Indiana
M: - 389
P: In.U.S.A.
D: 30 Aug 1958
P: Wilbur In.U.S.A.

3 **Mary Jane JONES**
B: 7 Feb 1894
P: Hardinsburg,Indiana U.S.A.
D: Jul 1975
P: Indiana U.S.A.,U.S.A.

4 **William Pratt BROWN**
B: 8 Oct 1847
P: Bartholomew Co.In.U.S.A.
M: -- 4
P:
D: 9 Feb 1915
P: Mitchell In.U.S.A.,Indiana U.S.A.

5 **Mary Etta BANKS**
B: 17 Jun 1863
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D: 15 Jan 1933
P: Green County U.S.A.

6 **William Thomas JONES**
B:
P:
M: -- 531
P:
D:
P:

7 **Sarah Frances UNK.**
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 **Thomas BROWN**
B:
P: Indiana U.S.A.
M: 15 Dec 1846 - 5
P: Jennings Co.In. U.S.A.
B:
P: MCI,Indiana U.S.A.

9 **Mahala PRATT**
B:
P: Kentucky U.S.A.
D:
P:

10 **Thomas BANKS**
B:
P:
M: -- 73
P:
D:
P:

11 **Etta SARGENT**
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by
Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612

Telephone number

Date prepared
26 Jul 2006

Switz City Ind ³ Sex M ⁴ Color W ⁵ Single—Married Widowed or Divorced widower	Jan 9 1849 ⁷ Age 84 Yrs. 0 Mos. 1 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day ⁸A Occupation Farmer ⁸B General Nature of Industry	¹⁰ Name of Father William Hiler ¹¹ Birthplace of Father Unknown ¹² Name of Mother Elizabath Hamersty ¹³ Birthplace of Mother Unknown	Address Switz City ¹⁵ Filed Jan 10 1933 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons Address Lyons Ind	Date of Death 1933 at 4a M. That I last saw him alive on 1-5 1933 Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Lyons Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? Cause of Se Signed ¹⁸ Length At Place of Former
² Full Name Price Ople ¹ Place of Death Jackson TP Greene co ³ Sex Male ⁴ Color White ⁵ Single—Married Widowed or Divorced —	⁵A Name of Husband or Wife Bonnie Price ⁶ Date of Birth Feb 17 1895 ⁷ Age 37 Yrs. 10 Mos. 18 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day ⁸A Occupation Farmer ⁸B General Nature of Industry	⁹ Birthplace Ind ¹⁰ Name of Father Thomas Price ¹¹ Birthplace of Father Ind ¹² Name of Mother Rebecca Istrick ¹³ Birthplace of Mother Ind	¹⁴ Informant Wm Steltz Address Owensburg Ind ¹⁵ Filed Jan 17/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons Address Lyons Ind	Date of Death Month Jan Day 4 Year 1933 at 2a M. That I last saw her alive on Jan 4 1933 Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Bloomfield Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? ¹⁷ I hereby Dec Cause of Infl Signed H ¹⁸ Length At Place of Former
² Full Name Shaftan John ¹ Place of Death Rychland TP Greene co ³ Sex male ⁴ Color White ⁵ Single—Married Widowed or Divorced —	⁵A Name of Husband or Wife — ⁶ Date of Birth 1850 ⁷ Age 82 Yrs. — Mos. — Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day ⁸A Occupation Miner ⁸B General Nature of Industry —	⁹ Birthplace unknown ¹⁰ Name of Father unknown ¹¹ Birthplace of Father unknown ¹² Name of Mother unknown ¹³ Birthplace of Mother unknown	¹⁴ Informant Sup Cnd Green Co Address Bloomfield Ind ¹⁵ Filed Jan 17/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons Address Lyons Ind	Date of Death Month Jan Day 1 Year 1933 at 4a M. That I last saw him alive on Dec 31 1932 Contributory ronic Endocardites Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Bloomfield Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? ¹⁷ I hereby Dec Cause of acut Signed Kri ¹⁸ Length At Place of Former
² Full Name Draper Mary E ¹ Place of Death Greene co ³ Sex F ⁴ Color W ⁵ Single—Married Widowed or Divorced	⁵A Name of Husband or Wife Henry Draper ⁶ Date of Birth June 17 1863 ⁷ Age 69 Yrs. 6 Mos. 28 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day ⁸A Occupation H W ⁸B General Nature of Industry	⁹ Birthplace Ind ¹⁰ Name of Father Thomas Banks ¹¹ Birthplace of Father Ind ¹² Name of Mother Ettie Sargent ¹³ Birthplace of Mother Ind	¹⁴ Informant Geo W Brow Address Mitchel Ind ¹⁵ Filed Jan 19/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons Address Lyons Ind	Date of Death Month Jan Day 15 Year 1933 at 340 a M. That I last saw h alive on 19 Contributory — Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Bedford Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? ¹⁷ I hereby Jan Cause of Cance Signed J E ¹⁸ Length At Place of Former
² Full Name James Edds ¹ Place of Death Stockton TP ³ Sex Male ⁴ Color White ⁵ Single—Married Widowed or Divorced	⁵A Name of Husband or Wife Viola Edds ⁶ Date of Birth May 19/78 ⁷ Age 54 Yrs. 7 Mos. 17 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day ⁸A Occupation Miner ⁸B General Nature of Industry	⁹ Birthplace Ind ¹⁰ Name of Father James Edds ¹¹ Birthplace of Father Ind ¹² Name of Mother Viola Miller ¹³ Birthplace of Mother Ill	¹⁴ Informant Carl Edds Address Dugger Ind ¹⁵ Filed Jan 21/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons Address Lyons	Date of Death Month Jan Day 6 Year 1933 at 8 a M. That I last saw h alive on 19 Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Linton Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? ¹⁷ I hereby aut Cause of augi Signed P C ¹⁸ Length At Place of Former
² Full Name Smith Rose Emma ¹ Place of Death Stafford TP Greene co ³ Sex F ⁴ Color W ⁵ Single—Married Widowed or Divorced	⁵A Name of Husband or Wife Wilbert Smith ⁶ Date of Birth Sep 8 1867 ⁷ Age 65 Yrs. 4 Mos. 8 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day ⁸A Occupation House wife ⁸B General Nature of Industry	⁹ Birthplace Ind ¹⁰ Name of Father John Hanson ¹¹ Birthplace of Father Ind ¹² Name of Mother Sarah Goodman ¹³ Birthplace of Mother Ind	¹⁴ Informant Wilbert Sm Address Linton ¹⁵ Filed Jan 21/3 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simm Address Lyons	Date of Death Month Jan Day 16 Year 1933 at 8a M. That I last saw h alive on 19 Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Pleasantville Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? ¹⁷ I hereby Sep Cause of Chronic Signed John ¹⁸ Length At Place of Former

nknown
of Mother
abath Hamersty
place of Mother
Unknown

Jan 18 1933
Name of Health Officer or Deputy
Dr J S Simons
Address
Lyons Ind

Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Lyons Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

W H Chambers M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

Lyons Ind
Date of Burial
Jan 12 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1451

---

place
Ind
of Father
mas Price
place of Father
Ind
of Mother
ecca Istick
place of Mother
Ind

14 Informant
Wm Stultz
Address
Owensburg Ind
15 Filed
Jan 17/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy
Dr J S Simons
Address
Lyons Ind

Month Day Year
Date of Death Jan 4 1933 at 2A M.
That I last saw her alive on Jan 4 1933
Contributory
Duration
Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Bloomfield Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Dec 30 1931 to Jan 4 1933
Cause of Death
Influenzia & Pneumania
Duration
Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed
H B Turner M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal
Ashcraft Chapel
20 Undertaker
Geo E Kidd
21 Address
Bloomfield Ind
Date of Burial
Jan 5 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1211

---

place
nknown
of Father
nknown
place of Father
nknown
of Mother
nknown
place of Mother
nknown

14 Informant
Supt Cnd Greene Co Po
Address
Bloomfield Ind
15 Filed
Jan 17/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy
Dr J S Simons
Address
Lyons Ind

Month Day Year
Date of Death Jan 1 1933 at 4a M.
That I last saw him alive on Dec 31 1932
Contributory
Chronic Endocarditis
Duration
Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Bloomfield Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Dec 5 1932 to Jan 1 1933
Cause of Death
Acute Valvular Heart Disease
Duration
Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed
King L Hull M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal
Switz City Ind
20 Undertaker
Geo E Kidd
21 Address
Bloomfield Ind
Date of Burial
Jan 3 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1211

---

place
Ind
of Father
nas Banks
place of Father
Ind
of Mother
e Sargent
place of Mother
Ind

14 Informant
Geo W Brown
Address
Mitchel Ind
15 Filed
Jan 19/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy
Dr J S Simons
Address
Lyons Ind

Month Day Year
Date of Death Jan 15 1933 at 340 a M.
That I last saw h alive on 19
Contributory
Duration
Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Bedford Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Jan 13 1933 to Jan 15 1933
Cause of Death
Cancer of Stomach
Duration
Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed
J E Dusard M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal
Mitchel Cem
20 Undertaker
Day & Carter
21 Address
Bedford Ind
Date of Burial
Jan 17 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 3181

---

place
Ind
of Father
mes Edds
place of Father
Ind
of Mother
ela Miller
place of Mother
Ill

14 Informant
Carl Edds
Address
Dugger Ind
15 Filed
Jan 21/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy
Dr J S Simons
Address
Lyons Ind

Month Day Year
Date of Death Jan 6 1933 at 8 a M.
That I last saw h alive on 19
Contributory
Duration
Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Linton Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from autopsy 19 to 19
Cause of Death
Angina Pectoris
Duration
Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed
P C Berns ass Coroner M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal
Waderd Cem
20 Undertaker
Newkirks
21 Address
Pleasantville Ind
Date of Burial
Jan 8 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1933

---

place
Ind
of Father
hn Hanson
place of Father
Ind
of Mother
rah Goodman
place of Mother
Ind

14 Informant
Wilbert Sm
Address
Linton I
15 Filed
Jan 21/3
Name of Health Officer or Deputy
Dr J S S
Address
Lyons

Month Day Year
Date of Death Jan 16 1933 at 8a M.
That I last saw h alive on 19
Contributory
Duration
Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Pleasantville Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Sep 1 1932 to Jan 16 1933
Cause of Death
Chronic Heart & Dropsey
Duration
Mos. Days
Signed
John H Jackson M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal
Hickory Cem
20 Undertaker
Newkirks
21 Address
Pleasantville Ind
Date of Burial
Jan 18 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1933

Application is Hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of

George W. Brown to Idis Soloman

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACTS RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES:

MALE

1. The full christian and surname of the man is George Washington Brown
2. Color white 3. Where born Hamilton Twp (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born April 13" 1899 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Redding Twp
6. Present occupation Farmer
7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family?
8. Is the male contracting party of nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin? No
9. Full christian and surname of father William P. Brown
10. His color white 11. His birthplace Don't Know
12. His occupation Farmer
13. His residence Dead
14. Full christian and maiden name of mother Mary Banks
15. Her color white 16. Her occupation Housewife
17. Her birthplace Hamilton Twp
18. Her residence Redding Twp
19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue? —
21. Is this his first marriage? Yes 22. If not, how often has he been married? —
23. Has such prior marriage or marriages been dissolved? —
24. If so, how? — 25. When? —
26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No
27. Is he an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant George W. Brown

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

George W. Brown deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

George W. Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20" day of August 1919.

Willard Stout
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.

FEMALE

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is Idis Soloman
2. Color white 3. Where born Lawrence Co Ind (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born Oct 6" 1899 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Redding Twp
6. Present occupation Housework
7. Full christian and surname of father James Soloman
8. His color white 9. His birthplace Lawrence Co Ind
10. His occupation Farmer
11. His residence Redding Twp
12. Full christian and maiden name of mother Sallie Ritchsion
13. Her color white 14. Her occupation Housewife
15. Her birthplace Martin Co Ind
16. Her residence Redding Twp
17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No
18. Is this her first marriage? Yes
19. If not, how often has she been married? —
20. Has such prior marriage or marriages been dissolved? —
21. If so, how and when? —
22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No
23. Is she an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is she under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant Idis Soloman

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

Idis Soloman deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Idis Soloman

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20" day of August 1919

Willard Stout
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.

Be it Known, *That on the* 20" *day of* August, 1919, *a Marriage License was duly issued to* George W. Brown *and* Idis Soloman *which License is in words and figures following, to wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY:

✓

To any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages in the County of Jackson, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE,

Mr. George W. Brown *and* Idis Soloman

according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

In Testimony Whereof, *I,* **WILLARD STOUT,** *Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Brownstown,*

[SEAL] *this* 20" *day of* August, *A. D.* 1919

Willard Stout, *Clerk.*

The Marriage of whom is certified thus, to wit: STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY:

I, the undersigned F. M. Moore *do hereby certify that* George W. Brown

Individual Record

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index
30 September 2000

☐ Idis BROWN

Birth Date:	6 Oct 1899
Death Date:	May 1976
Social Security Number:	308-72-3324
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued:	Indiana

Death Residence Localities

ZIP Code:	47446
Localities:	Bono, Lawrence, Indiana Bryantsville, Lawrence, Indiana Georgia, Lawrence, Indiana Lawrenceport, Lawrence, Indiana Marion, Lawrence, Indiana Mitchell, Lawrence, Indiana River Vale, Lawrence, Indiana Stonington, Lawrence, Indiana Yockey, Lawrence, Indiana

---

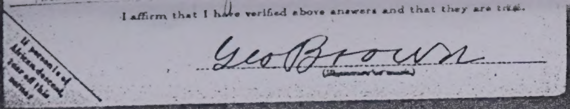
Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

---

This data is only accurate as of 30 September 2000.

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

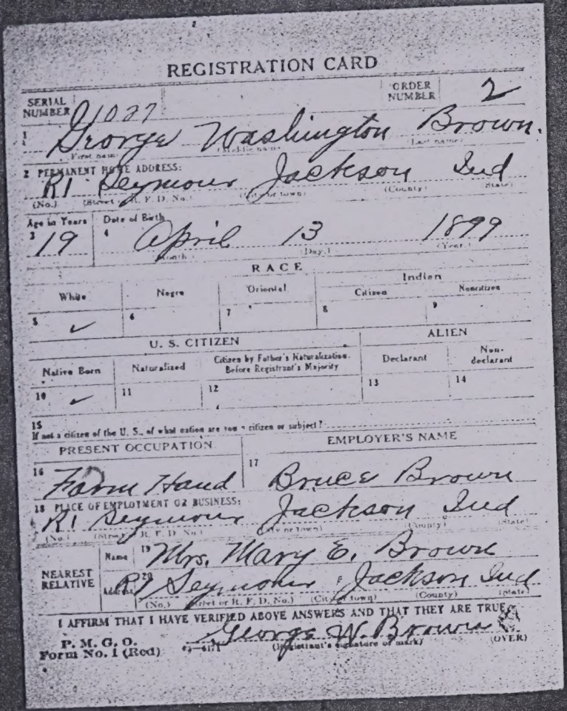
© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0



I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Geo Brown
(Signature or mark)

If person is of African descent, tear off this corner.



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 01037 ORDER NUMBER 2

1 George Washington Brown.
(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS:
R1 Seymour Jackson Ind
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

Age in Years 3 19 Date of Birth 4 April 13 1899
(Month) (Day) (Year)

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian: Citizen	Indian: Noncitizen
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN: Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	ALIEN: Declarant	Non-declarant
10 ✓	11	12	13	14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION 16 Farm Hand

EMPLOYER'S NAME 17 Bruce Brown

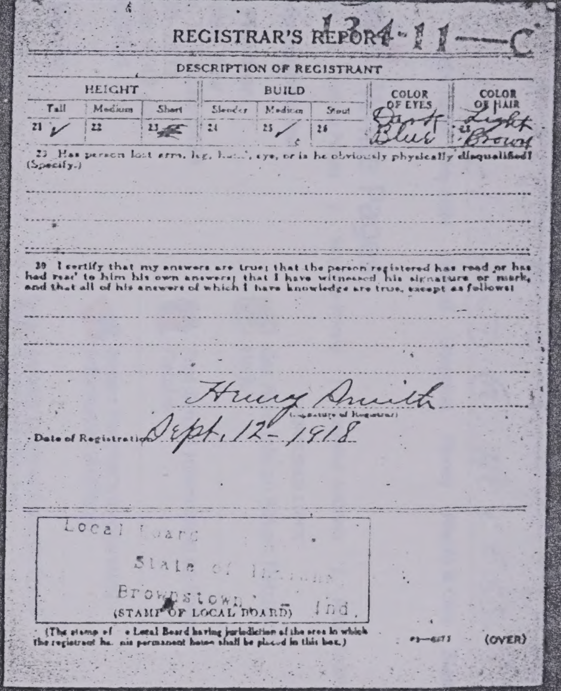
18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS:
R1 Seymour Jackson Ind
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE Name 19 Mrs. Mary E. Brown
Address R1 Seymour Jackson Ind
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

George W. Brown
(Registrant's signature or mark)

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Red) (OVER)



REGISTRAR'S REPORT 13-4-11—C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT: Tall	Medium	Short	BUILD: Slender	Medium	Stout	COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
21 ✓	22	23	24	25 ✓	26	Dark Blue	Light Brown

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

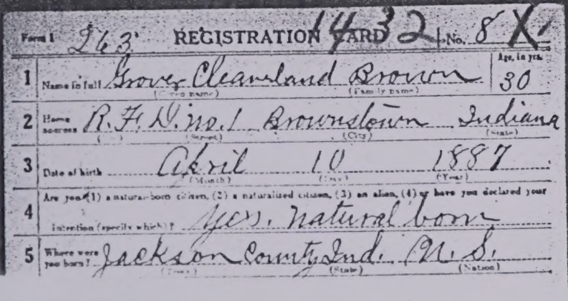
30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Henry Smith
(Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration Sept. 12 - 1918

Local Board
State of Indiana
Brownstown Ind.
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.) (OVER)



Form 1 263 REGISTRATION CARD 1432 No. 8 X

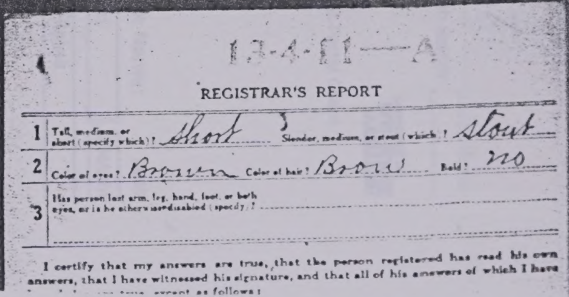
1 Name in full Grover Cleaveland Brown (Given name) (Family name) Age, in yrs. 30

2 Home address R. F. D. no. 1 Brownstown Indiana (No.) (Street) (City) (State)

3 Date of birth April 10 1887 (Month) (Day) (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Yes, natural born

5 Where were you born? Jackson County Ind. U. S. (Town) (State) (Nation)



13-4-11—A

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Short Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Stout

2 Color of eyes? Brown Color of hair? Brown Bald? no

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)?

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

~~rFlet moD @ ACCESS.net~~

rfLel moD @ ACCESS.US.NET

MSN Home My MSN Hotmail Shopping Money People & Chat **Sign In** Web Search:

powered by WhiteP

msn White Pages

White Pages | Yellow Pages | Reverse Phone | Reverse Address | Area Codes | ZIP & Postal Codes

More Information for:

Robert Fletcher
14 President Way
Belleville, IL 62226-5424
(618) 235-1632
Local Time: 4:42 p.m.
Find Neighbors

Back to Results

Area Code Map

Map this Location

Save to Outlook®

E-mail to Friends

SPONSORED LINKS

Get More Info on Robert Fletcher Here.

Find School Information on Robert Fletcher

Robert Fletcher's Background Information Available.

Instant Criminal Records Check for Robert Fletcher

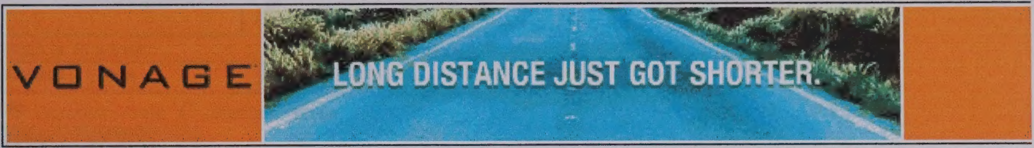
Run a Real Estate Valuation on 14 President Way

Search by Phone Number Here. Get Name, Address.

First Name: Robert
Last Fletche
All States

Copyright © 1996-2006 WhitePages.com. All rights reserved.

© 2005 Microsoft MSN Privacy Legal


VONAGE
LONG DISTANCE JUST GOT SHORTER.

MSN Home | My MSN | Hotmail | Shopping | Money | People & Chat | **Sign In** | Web Search:

msn White Pages

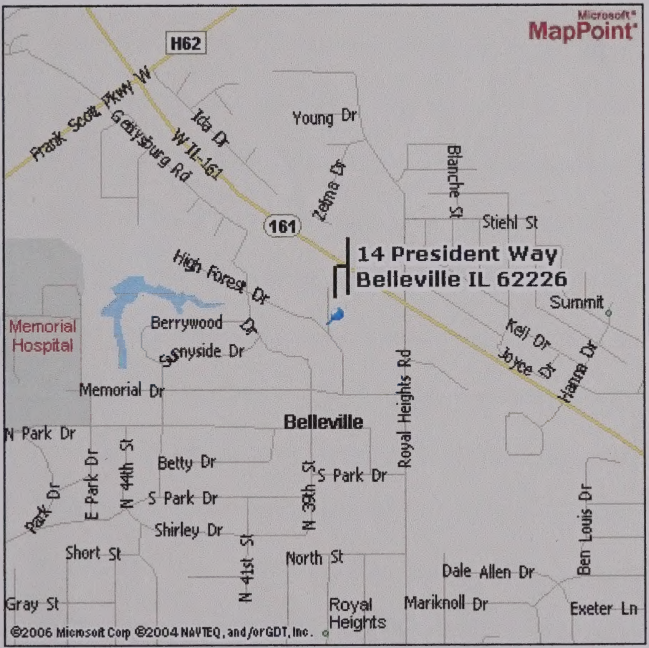
powered by WhiteP

White Pages | Yellow Pages | Reverse Phone | Reverse Address | Area Codes | ZIP & Postal Codes

Maps

Printer-Friendly | Back

Mapped Address: "14 President Way, Belleville, IL, 62226, US"


Microsoft® MapPoint®
H62
Frank Scott Pkwy W
Gettysburg Rd
Ida Dr
W IL-161
Young Dr
Zelma Dr
Blanche St
Stiehl St
161
14 President Way
Belleville IL 62226
High Forest Dr
Summit
Kell Dr
Joyce Dr
Hanna Dr
Memorial Hospital
Berrywood Dr
Sunnyside Dr
Memorial Dr
Belleville
Royal Heights Rd
N Park Dr
E Park Dr
N 44th St
Betty Dr
S Park Dr
N 39th St
S Park Dr
Park Dr
Shirley Dr
Short St
N 41st St
North St
Dale Allen Dr
Ben Louis Dr
Gray St
Royal Heights
Mariknoll Dr
Exeter Ln

©2006 Microsoft Corp ©2004 NAVTEQ, and/or GDT, Inc.

Zoom: **Navigate:**

[Zoom In] + O + + + + + + + + + [Zoom Out]

mi 0.5

km 0.5

Driving Directions

Start:
Street Address
☐
City or ZIP/Area Code*

End:
Street Address
14 President Way
City or ZIP/Area Code*

State or Province*
Select a State

Belleville 62226
State or Province*
Illinois

● Quickest Route ○ Shortest Route

Get Directions

* required

Copyright © 1996-2006 WhitePages.com. All rights reserved.

© 2005 Microsoft MSN Privacy Legal

6/06/2006

Robert Fletcher,

The information you turned in to the latter day saints is partly wrong.

Bruce Elsworth Brown and Beachie (Baker) Brown are my Grandparents. Bruce was born Dec.,27,1887 in Courtland , Jackson County Indiana,and died Oct.,01,1942 at R.F.D.Seymour,Jackson County Indiana.He married Grandma Beachie Baker Sept.,14,1912 at Hayden ,Jackson County Indiana.Enclosed is a copy of their marriage application, copied at Brownstown,Jackson County Seat Courthouse,Indiana.

Beachie Baker was born Feb. 2,1896 at Crab Orchard ,Garrard County Kentucky to Christian and Martha Farris (Adams) Baker.Beachie died on her birthday Feb.,2,1940 at Bedford Lawrence County Indiana.Beachie and Bruce are both burried at Mitchell,Lawrence County Indiana , along with Beachie's Sister Lola and three of their children.Charley Edward,Betty Jean and Leroy Brown all died very young.Bruce's parents : William Pratt Brown and Mary Etta Banks are burried beside him. Mary married Henry Draper after my Great Granpa William Brown died.

Bruce and Beachie's marriage application lists their parents . You listed bruce's parents as : Francis Marion Brown and Rula Adeline Rucker, They are not my Great Grand Parents. William Pratt Brown's Parents Were Thomas Brown and Mahalla Pratt. They were married in 1846 at Vernon Jennings County Indiana. Thomas was born in Indiana and Mahala was born in Kentucky.

Please contact the Later Day Saints Library and give them the correct information. They will not let me change the information , because I didn't give them the original information. Thanks !!!!!!

John David Brown

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index

Search Results

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **Mary BROWN**

Birth Date: 7 Feb 1894
Death Date: Jul 1975
Social Security Number: 317-24-8813
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Indiana

Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 46151
Localities: Ashland, Morgan, Indiana
Centerton, Morgan, Indiana
Lake Edgewood, Morgan, Indiana
Martinsville, Morgan, Indiana
Paradise Lake, Morgan, Indiana
Waverly, Morgan, Indiana

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

---

This data is only accurate as of 1 Jun 2006.

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

It's always nice to travel back a day or two into the past, to recall when you were a child and one of the greatest adventures in your young life was to go to grandma's house.

Mary Beliles of Wilbur recalls some of her fondest memories of her Grandpa Brown was riding in the back seat of his old green Chevy car, she said, "He always put me in the back seat behind him, and he chewed tobacco and when he would spit out the window, the wind would blow droplets of the tobacco back into my face. I also recall going with him to Poplar Grove Cemetery to sod the graves. These are my fondest memories of Grandpa Brown."

Carol Feeback said her fondest memories were, "Waiting for grandpa and grandma to go into town so we could sneak into the strawberry patch, as grandpa never allowed us to go into the strawberry patch. I also remember the large crock of dill pickles that was behind the door, covered with cheesecloth. This was the first place we headed for when we went to grandma's house. We'd remove the cheesecloth and stick our hands down into the crock and take out a big dill pickle to enjoy as we played. Grandma was the best cook going. Everything she cooked was delicious. Her fried potatoes would melt in your mouth."

Their mother Gladys said, "My fondest memory of Grandpa Brown was how he always "jumped" me for correcting my children. He thought they could do no wrong and they did not need correcting. Naturally, I thought differently and was always correcting my children."

We all know that grandparents are very special people and they also have the right to spoil their grandchildren. Thus, Grandma and Grandpa Brown were no different.

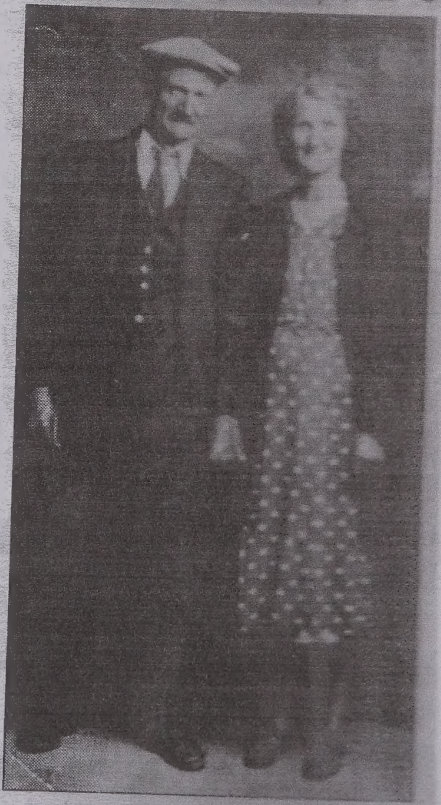
I know when I had my first born Ron his Grandpa Foster called him the flat headed Dutchman. He thought Ron could do no wrong, and he always used to tell me, "I can spoil him, then send him home with you." Luckily we lived in another state and he had little time to spoil Ron. We had control of him, so he wasn't badly spoiled.

I have many special memories of my Granny and they are as vivid to me as the morning horizon of each new day. One of the fondest of all was when she would get up on Saturday morning and go to her purse and check the coins she had tied in a handkerchief, (this was her coin purse). Then she would say, "Okay children, we have enough money to go to the "picture show" and to share one bag of popcorn. Now let me see how fast you can get ready to go into town."

We had to walk a distance of seven miles to town, but the miles seemed to melt away, as we took the shortcut, walking down the railroad tracks, listening to Granny sing old hymns as she followed a few feet behind us.

Looking back it didn't seem to matter what was "showing" at the "picture show." Maybe it was Gene Autry, Roy Rogers or Tom Mix, with a serial of the Lone Ranger and Tonto. All that really mattered was we were there with Granny and life was simple and good. We could hardly wait until we started home as Granny always seemed to find a little more money to stop at the old general store that was nestled in the Y of the roads that led home. She

"Liar's bench" on the front porch of the old store and enjoy our treat, before walking home. We always arrived at dusk, just in time for a bath in the galvanized tub before bedtime.



Thomas and Mary Brown, grandparents of the Brown family of Wilbur, are shown in the early 1900s.

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

ocal No 32D-3434-75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State No.

PERMANENT INK SEE HANDBOOK FOR INSTRUCTIONS

DECEASED

DECEASED—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST
1. Mary Jane Brown

SEX
2. Female

DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, YEA
3. July 12, 1975

RACE
4. White

AGE—LAST BIRTHDAY (YEARS)
5a. 81

UNDER 1 YEAR MOS. DAYS
5b.

UNDER 1 DAY HOURS MIN.
5c.

DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)
6. 2/7/1894

COUNTY OF DEATH
7a. Hendricks

CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF DEATH
7b. Danville

INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO)
7c. yes

HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION—NAME (IF NOT IN EITHER, GIVE STREET AN
7d. Hendricks County Hospital

STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)
8. Indiana

CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY
9. U.S.A.

10. MARRIED ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☐ WIDOWED ☒ DIVORCED ☐

SURVIVING SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN
11.

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
12.

USUAL OCCUPATION (GIVE KIND OF WORK DONE DURING MOST OF WORKING LIFE, EVEN IF RETIRED)
13a.

KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
13b.

USUAL RESIDENCE WHERE DECEASED LIVED. IF DEATH OCCURRED IN INSTITUTION, GIVE RESIDENCE BEFORE ADMISSION.

RESIDENCE—STATE
14a. Indiana

COUNTY
14b. Morgan

CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION
14c. Martinsville

INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO)
14d. No

TOWNSHIP
14e. Gregg

STREET AND NUMBER
14f. RR#2 Martinsville, Indiana

14g. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service)

IS RESIDENCE ON A FAR
14h. YES ☒

PARENTS

FATHER—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST
15. William Thomas Jones

MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME FIRST MIDDLE
16 Unknown

INFORMANT—NAME
17a. Ieroy Brown

RELATIONSHIP
17b. Son

MAILING ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN,
17c. RR#2 Martinsville, Indiana

CAUSE

PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: [ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), AND (c)] APPROXIMATE BETWEEN ONSE

18. IMMEDIATE CAUSE
(a) Interstitial Pneumonitis

CONDITIONS, IF ANY, WHICH GAVE RISE TO IMMEDIATE CAUSE (A), STATING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST

DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:
(b) Congestive Heart Failure

DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:
(c) Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I (A)
Chronic Brain Syndrome due to Cerebral arteriosclerosis

AUTOPSY YES ☐ NO ☒
19a.

IF YES WERE FI SIDERED IN DETI CAUSE OF DEATI
19b. YES ☐

M. D. OR D. O.

DATE & TIME OF DEATH MONTH DAY YEAR HOUR
20 July 12, 1975 2:15 A M.

DATE SIGNED MONTH DAY YEAR
21a. July 15, 1975

PHYSICIAN'S NAME (TYPE OR PRINT) LAST IN ATTENDANCE
22a. Jos. Kerlin M.D.

SIGNATURE OF PHYSICIAN
22b. Joseph Kerlin

PHY.

MAILING ADDRESS—PHYSICIAN STREET OR R.F.D. NO CITY OR TOWN STATE ZIP
23. 100 Meadow Drive Danville, Indiana 46122

DISPOSITION

BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (SPECIFY)
24a. Burial

CEMETERY, CREMATORY, FUNERAL HOME
24b. Popular Grove Cemetery

LOCATION CITY OR TOWN STATE
24c. Morgan County Indiana

DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)
24d. July 14, 1975

FUNERAL HOME—NAME AND ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP)
25a. Neal & Summers Mortuary 110 E. Poston Rd. Martinsville,

25b.

HEALTH OFFICER—SIGNATURE
26a. Lloyd Terry. M.D.

DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL HEALTH
26b. July 16, 1975

113-3

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL RECORDS
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

ocal No.
State No. 58 02;399

PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY Morgan
CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION Martinsville
c. Length of Stay in 1b
NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital, give street address) Morgan Co Hospital
IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☒ NO ☐

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: Residence before admission)
a. STATE Indiana
b. COUNTY Morgan
c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION Martinsville
d. STREET ADDRESS RR 2
e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☐ NO ☒
f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES ☒ NO ☐

NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) First Thomas Middle Everett Last Brown
4. DATE OF DEATH Month Day Year 8-30-58
SEX M
6. COLOR OR RACE W
7. MARRIED ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ WIDOWED ☐ DIVORCED ☐
5. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 15, 1883
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 69
IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months Days IF UNDER 24 HRS. Hours Min.
USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Lumber Yard Foreman
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Indiana
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA
FATHER'S NAME William Brown
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Sargent

CORRECTION
MARYETTA BANKS (MOTHER)
(GRANDPARENTS) WERE: THOMAS BANKS & ETTA SARGENT
J N Brown

WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) No
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 317-01-4014
17a. INFORMANT'S NAME Mrs Mary Brown
INFORMANT'S ADDRESS RR 2 - Martinsville Ind
17c. RELATIONSHIP TO DECEASED Wife

18. CAUSE OF DEATH [Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).]
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:

		INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a)	Acute Myocardial Failure	24 hours
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b)	Chronic Myocarditis	2 Months
DUE TO (c)		

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (a).
19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☐ NO ☐

20a. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐
20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18.)
20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour a. m. p. m. Month Day Year
20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION COUNTY STATE

ATTENDING PHYSICIAN I certify that I attended the deceased from ______ to 8-30-58 and last saw him alive on ______ Death occurred at 8:40 P M (C.S.T.) on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22. HEALTH OFFICER:
I certify that I investigated cause of death of deceased and find that death occurred at ______ M (C.S.T.) from causes stated and on above date.

a. Signature of Attending Physician or Health Officer MD
23b. ADDRESS 59 W. Washington
23c. DATE SIGNED 9-3-58

a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial
24b. DATE 9-2-58
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Poplar Grove
24d. LOCATION Morgan Co, Ind

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL HEALTH OFFICER 9-2-58
SIGNATURE OF HEALTH OFFICER
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR Cure & Hensley ADDRESS Martinsville, Ind

.B.H.--0-24-3--Revised 1955 U. S. Department Health, Education and Welfare. Form Approved Budget Bureau No. 68-R378

Mrs. Brown's rites conducted Monday

Services for Mrs. Mary Jane Brown of R. R. 2 were conducted Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Neal and Summers Chapel.

The Rev. Don Richards conducted the service, and Mrs. Oren Taylor played "Beyond the Sunset."

Serving as pallbearers at the burial in Poplar Grove Cemetery were Glenn and Mike Brown, Jerry and Mike Silcox, William Shaw and David Stamper.

Mrs. Brown, who had lived in the Wilbur community for 30 years, died Saturday morning at the Hendricks County Hospital in Danville.

Martinsville, Ind., Reporter
Saturday, July 12, 1975

8

Mrs. Brown, 81, Wilbur area resident, dies

Failing in health for one year, Mrs. Mary Jane Brown of R. R. 2 died this morning at 3 o'clock at the Hendricks County Hospital in Danville.

A native of Hardinsburg, she was born Feb. 7, 1894, the daughter of William Thomas and Sarah Frances Jones. She was married to Thomas Brown, who died in 1957.

The 81-year-old woman had lived in the Wilbur area for 30 years. Mrs. Brown attended the Poplar Grove United Methodist Church.

Surviving her are three sons, Leroy of R. R. 2, John of Plainfield and Paul Brown of Monrovia R. R. 1; two daughters, Mrs. Lucille Shaw of Monrovia R. R. 1 and Mrs. Eunice Silcox of Paragon R. R. 1; a brother, Lonnie Jones of Indianapolis; 23 grandchildren, 53 great-grandchildren and six great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services have been set for Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Neal and Summers Chapel. The Rev. Don Richards will conduct the services, and burial will be in the Poplar Grove Cemetery.

Friends may call at the mortuary after 1 o'clock Sunday afternoon.

Mrs. Brown, 81, Wilbur area resident, dies

[illegible] Mrs. Mary Jane Brown of R. R. 2 died this morning at 5 o'clock at the Hendricks County Hospital in Danville.

A native of Morgantown, she was born Feb. 7, 1896, the daughter of William Stamper and Sarah Frances Brown. She was married to Thomas Brown, who died in 195[illegible].

The [illegible] county native had lived in the Wilbur area for 80 years. Mrs. Brown attended the Poplar Grove United Methodist Church.

Surviving are six sons, [illegible] Leroy of R. R. 2, Jack of Plainfield and Paul Brown of Mooresville R. R. 1; two daughters, Mrs. Louise Ross of Martinsville R. R. 3 and Mrs. Emma Gibson of Bargersville R. R. 1; a brother, [illegible] of Indianapolis; 37 grandchildren, 52 great-grandchildren and 24 great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services have been set for Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock in the Neal and Summers Chapel. The Rev. Don Eldridge will conduct the services, and burial will be in the Poplar Grove Cemetery.

Friends may call at the mortuary after 2 p.m. Sunday afternoon.

Mrs. Brown's rites conducted Monday

Services for Mrs. Mary Jane Brown, of R. R. 2, were conducted Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Neal and Summers Chapel.

The Rev. Don. Eldridge conducted the service, and Mrs. Greta Taylor played "Beyond the Sunset."

Serving as pallbearers at the burial in Poplar Grove Cemetery were Glenn and Mike Brown, Jerry and Mike Sibrey, William Stele and David Stamper.

Mrs. Brown, who had lived in the Wilbur community for 80 years, died Saturday morning at the Hendricks County Hospital in Danville.

Individual Record

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index
30 September 2000

☐ **Leroy BROWN** BROTHER OF PAUL

Birth Date:	20 Oct 1924
Death Date:	4 Jul 1990
Social Security Number:	303-20-0385
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued:	Indiana
Death Residence Localities	
ZIP Code:	78573
Localities:	Mission, Hidalgo, Texas

UNCLE DAUS'S SON

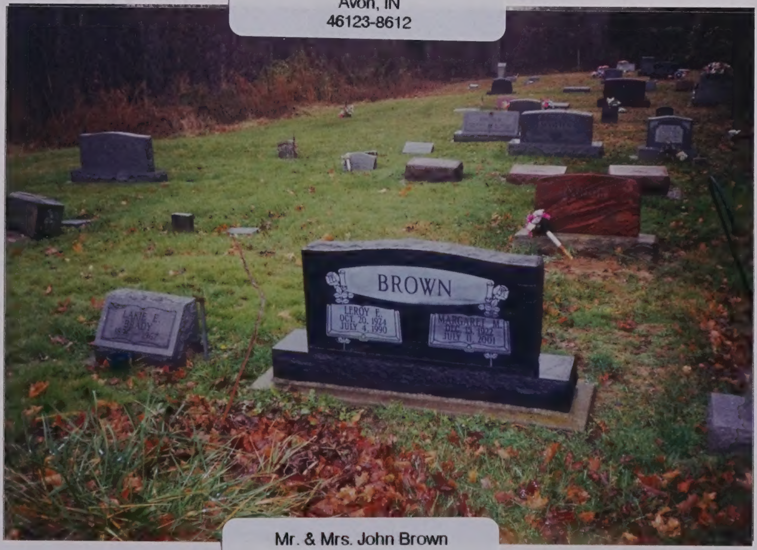
Return to search results   Prepare selected records for download   COUSIN TO FLOSSIE (BROWN) BRINER

This data is only accurate as of 30 September 2000.

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612



Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612

Individual Record

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index
30 September 2000

☐ **Paul BROWN** Brother of Leroy

Birth Date:	25 Oct 1912
Death Date:	7 Mar 1998
Social Security Number:	316-05-1743
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued:	Indiana

Death Residence Localities

ZIP Code:	46157
Localities:	Monrovia, Morgan, Indiana

Son of Davs

Return to search results   Prepare selected records for download

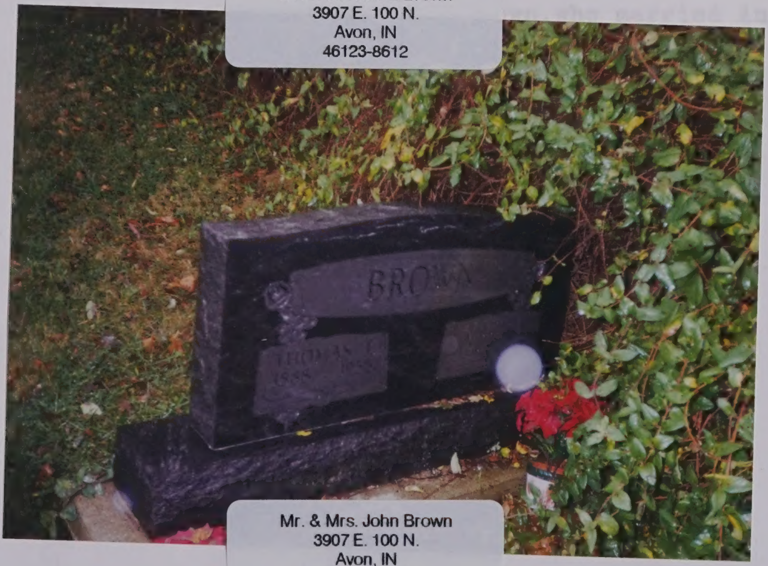
This data is only accurate as of 30 September 2000.

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Thomas (Davs) & Mary (Jones) Brown
Brother to Bruce E. Brown

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612



Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index

Search Results

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **Lucille SHAW**

Birth Date:	29 Apr 1916
Death Date:	13 May 1990
Social Security Number:	303-20-3752
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued:	Indiana

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

---

This data is only accurate as of 1 Jun 2006.

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated:
3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 25
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Lucille was a daughter of :

Thomas E. & Mary Jane (Jones) Brown

Lucille was a sister to Paul Brown, who married Andrew Shaw's sister Gladys Elizabeth (Shaw)

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index

Search Results

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **Andrew SHAW**

Birth Date:	13 Apr 1909
Death Date:	Feb 1982
Social Security Number:	304-16-5595
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued:	Indiana

Death Residence Localities

ZIP Code:	46166
Localities:	Paragon, Morgan, Indiana

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

---

This data is only accurate as of 1 Jun 2006.

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated:
3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 25
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Andrew (Andy) was a brother of :

Gladys Elizabeth (Shaw) Brown Wife of Paul Brown

INDYSTAR.COM
THE INDIANAPOLIS STAR » Published at IndyStar.com

Ellis, Dorothy

February 7, 2010
Dorothy Miller Ellis 75, of Indianapolis, IN died February 5, 2010. She was the widow of Randel "Monk" Miller. Dorothy is survived by her husband, Charles J. Ellis; children, Phyllis Darlene (William) Dunn, Sherry Lynn (Billy) King, Andrew Franklin (Cara Lisa) Miller, Randel Clyde (D. Jean) Miller; 9 grandchildren, 5 great grandchildren; and her brother, William Shaw. She was preceded in death by her sister, Mary Balay; and brother, Robert Shaw. Services will be on Monday, February 8, 2010 at 11 a.m. at Flanner and Buchanan Funeral Center- Decatur Township with visitation there on Sunday February 7 from 3-8 p.m. Burial will be at Coatesville Cemetery in Coatesville, IN. Family and friends are encouraged to sign the online guest book and share their memories with the family at www.flannerbuchanan.com

Obituaries

Dorothy Miller Ellis 75, of Indianapolis, IN died February 5, 2010. She was the widow of Randel "Monk" Miller. Dorothy is survived by her husband, Charles J. Ellis; children, Phyllis Darlene (William) Dunn, Sherry Lynn (Billy) King, Andrew Franklin (Cara Lisa) Miller, Randel Clyde (D. Jean) Miller; 9 grandchildren, 5 great grandchildren; and her brother, William Shaw. She was preceded in death by her sister, Mary Balay; and brother, Robert Shaw. Services will be on Monday, February 8, 2010 at 11 a.m. at **Flanner and Buchanan Funeral Center- Decatur Township** with visitation there on Sunday February 7 from 3-8 p.m. Burial will be at Coatesville Cemetery in Coatesville, IN. Family and friends are encouraged to sign the online guest book and share their memories with the family at www.flannerbuchanan.com

www.flanner-buchanan.com
No. 33

In Remembrance

To Those I Love and Those Who Love Me

When I am gone, release me, let me go -
I have so many things to see and do.
You mustn't tie yourself to me with tears,
Be thankful for our beautiful years.

I gave to you my love. You can only guess
How much you gave to me in happiness.
I thank you for the love
you each have shown,
But now it's time I traveled on alone.

So grieve a while for me, if grieve you must,
Then let your grief be comforted by trust.
It's only for a time that we must part
So bless the memories within your heart.

I won't be far away, for life goes on
So if you need me, call and I will come
Though you can't see or touch me, I'll be near
And if you listen with your heart, you'll hear
All my love around you soft and clear.

And then, when you must come this way alone,
I'll greet you with a smile, and say -
"Welcome Home!"

In Loving Memory of
Dorothy (Miller) Ellis

Date of Birth
March 14, 1934
Indianapolis, Indiana

Date of Death
February 5, 2010
Indianapolis, Indiana

Services
Flanner and Buchanan Funeral Center –
Decatur Township
Monday, February 8, 2010
11:00 A.M.

Interment
Coatesville Cemetery
Coatesville, Indiana

www.flanner-buchanan.com
No. 33

In Remembrance

To Those I Love and Those Who Love Me

When I am gone, release me, let me go -
I have so many things to see and do.
You mustn't tie yourself to me with tears,
Be thankful for our beautiful years.

I gave to you my love. You can only guess
How much you gave to me in happiness.
I thank you for the love
you each have shown,
But now it's time I traveled on alone.

So grieve a while for me, if grieve you must,
Then let your grief be comforted by trust.
It's only for a time that we must part
So bless the memories within your heart.

I won't be far away, for life goes on
So if you need me, call and I will come
Though you can't see or touch me, I'll be near
And if you listen with your heart, you'll hear
All my love around you soft and clear.

And then, when you must come this way alone,
I'll greet you with a smile, and say -
"Welcome Home!"

In Loving Memory of

Dorothy (Miller) Ellis

Date of Birth
March 14, 1934
Indianapolis, Indiana

Date of Death
February 5, 2010
Indianapolis, Indiana

Services
Flanner and Buchanan Funeral Center –
Decatur Township
Monday, February 8, 2010
11:00 A.M.

Interment
Coatesville Cemetery
Coatesville, Indiana

Bill Johnson
Family Service Advisor

FLANNER
AND
BUCHANAN
FUNERAL CENTERS

5463 Kentucky Avenue
Indianapolis, IN 46221
Office (317) 856-2627
Cell (317) 752-6052

E-mail: wjohnson@flannerbuchanan.com
www.flannerbuchanan.com

Representing

FLANNER AND BUCHANAN FUNERAL CENTERS

Broad Ripple • Carmel • Decatur Twp. • Lawrence
Market St. • Morris St • Speedway • Zionsville

Floral Park • Hamilton Memorial Park • Oaklawn Memorial Gardens
Washington Park East • Washington Park North

Advertisement

$150,000 LOAN FOR ONLY $720 PER MO

REFINANCE RATES AT RECORD LOWS! COMPARE QUOTES FROM UP TO 4 LENDI
CREDIT OK - FREE :

http://www.lowermybi

OBITUARIES

Brown, Gladys Elizabeth

November 3, 2004

Gladys Elizabeth Brown 84, Monrovia, died Nov. 1, 2004. Services: 1 p.m. Nov. 5 at Neal & Summers Mortuary, Martinsville, with calling 2 to 8 p.m. Nov. 4 and one hour prior Nov. 5. Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Hall, IN.

Printer-friendly version E-mail a Friend

Wife Of Paul Brown Daughter-inlaw of :

Thomas (Daus) & Mary (Jones) Brown

Tom was Bruce E. Brown's Brother.

Re: John D. Brown

Policy
The Indiana
publishes fr
obituaries f
Marion, Boo
Hancock, H
Johnson, M
and Shelby
basic obitua
deceased's
of residence
about visita
services, Ol
regarding c

Families wh
personalize
obituary by
information
emblem ma
cost. Your f
provide info
rates. Obitu
coordinated
classified ad
department
should be d
funeral hom
e-mail us.

OLDER OB
Obituaries a
1999 may b
searching

Advertisement

Essentials

Archives
INtake
Local Traffic
Message Boards
Multimedia/Photos
E-Newsletters
RSS Feeds
Buy Photos
Buy Tickets

Services/Help

Advertising
Subscriber
Newsroom
Online
Contact Us
Jobs With Us

Star Links
Links mentioned in The Star

Star Source
Send us your news tips, ideas

Star Headlines
RSS Get RSS feed of latest news

OBITUARIES

Brown, Gladys Elizabeth

November 3, 2004

Gladys Elizabeth Brown 84, Monrovia, died Nov. 1, 2004. Services: 1 p.m. Nov. 5 at Neal & Summers Mortuary, Martinsville, with calling 2 to 8 p.m. Nov. 4 and one hour prior Nov. 5. Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Hall, IN.

Printer-friendly version E-mail a Friend

Archives
Nov 1
List b
Or searcł
Search
Archives beg

Policy

The Indiana
publishes fr
obituaries f
Marion, Boc
Hancock, H
Johnson, M
and Shelby
basic obitua
deceased's
of residence
about visita
services, Ol
regarding c

Families wh
personalize
obituary by
information
emblem ma
cost. Your f
provide info
rates. Obitu
coordinatec
classified ac
department
should be d
funeral hon
e-mail us.

OLDER OB

Obituaries a
1999 may b
searching

archives.
but there is
downloadin
For obituari
before 199
The Star's l
(317) 444-
our **email**
will be ansv
library hour
p.m. Mond
Friday. Ser
each 15 mi
performed.
specific dat
the fee is $
(Indiana re

National o
From The As
- **Son of la Bonanno**
- **Managen Drucker,**
- **'Hallowe Akkad die**
- **Notable produced Akkad**
- **Charles wedding dies**

Partners: Jobs: CareerBuilder.com • Cars: Cars.com • Apartments: Apartments.com • Sh
Customer Service • Terms of Service • Send feedback about IndyStar.com • Subscribe Now • J

Use of this site signifies your agreement to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, updated June 7, 200

Copyright 2005 IndyStar.com. All rights reserved

Gannett Indiana network: Indianapolis • Fishers • Lafayette • Marion • Muncie • Noblesville

USA Today • USA Weekend • Gannett Co. Inc. • Gannett Foundation

archives. S
but there is
downloadin
For obituari
before 199
The Star's l
(317) 444-
our **email**
will be ansv
library hour
p.m. Mond
Friday. Ser
each 15 mi
performed.
specific dat
the fee is $
(Indiana re

National ol
From The As
- **Son of la Bonanno**
- **Managen Drucker, 9**
- **'Hallowe Akkad die**
- **Notable produced Akkad**
- **Charles wedding p dies**

Partners: Jobs: CareerBuilder.com • Cars: Cars.com • Apartments: Apartments.com • Sh
Customer Service • Terms of Service • Send feedback about IndyStar.com • Subscribe Now • J
Use of this site signifies your agreement to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, updated June 7, 200
Copyright 2005 IndyStar.com. All rights reserved
Gannett Indiana network: Indianapolis • Fishers • Lafayette • Marion • Muncie • Noblesville
USA Today • USA Weekend • Gannett Co. Inc. • Gannett Foundation

INDYSTAR.COM
THE INDIANAPOLIS STAR » Published at IndyStar.com

Brown, Glenn E.

January 23, 2010
Glenn E. "Skeet" Brown 73, Martinsville, IN, died Jan. 20, 2010. Services: 11 a.m. Jan. 25 in Neal and Summers Funeral and Cremation Center, Martinsville, with visitation there from 4 to 8 p.m. Jan. 24 and one hour prior to service. Burial: New South Park Cemetery, Martinsville.

A20 • SATURDAY, JANUARY 23, 2010 1ST

Obituaries

THE INDIANAPOLIS STAR • INDYSTAR.COM

Glenn E. "Skeet" Brown 73, Martinsville, IN, died Jan. 20, 2010. Services: 11 a.m. Jan. 25 in **Neal and Summers Funeral and Cremation Center**, Martinsville, with visitation there from 4 to 8 p.m. Jan. 24 and one hour prior to service. Burial: New South Park Cemetery, Martinsville.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index

Search Results

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ **Paul BROWN**

Birth Date:	25 Oct 1912
Death Date:	7 Mar 1998
Social Security Number:	316-05-1743
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued:	Indiana
Death Residence Localities	
ZIP Code:	46157
Localities:	Monrovia, Morgan, Indiana

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

This data is only accurate as of 1 Jun 2006.

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated:
3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

George Washington Brown's

Adopted Granddaughter
(Bruce E. Brown's Brother)

mcbrown1945

From: <BEGARLY@aol.com>
To: <Mcbrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Sunday, December 09, 2001 5:56
Subject: Directions to Bloomington

Hello John and Mary Catherine. I hope you didn't think I had forgotten you. It's just been hectic around our house these days. I am looking forward to seeing you all on Wednesday about 10:00 Am. I will be my pleasure to fix lunch. And I think my husband, Ron, has an office day at home and will be able to join us. I can't promise that I will get through any boxes of pictures and clippings because of time already committed. Directions to our house: We are on the northside of Bloomington. The first exit into Bloomington is College Avenue. After you pass this exit, get in the left hand lane of 37 as you start up the hill. The first crossroad is Kinser Pike and you will turn left on to it. On the right hand side of the road is a green sign pointing left to Bloomington High School North - use as a landmark. After turning left onto Kinser, you will go approximately 1 1/2 - 2 miles. Rosewood Drive intersects with Kinser. There are two subdivisions at the intersection and you will turn left into Northwood Estates on Rosewood. Go to the second set of silver gray mailboxes and turn left. You will still be on Rosewood Drive. We are the third house on the left, gray siding, lamp post in yard with deer and **838** is in large numbers on garage door frame. We look forward to seeing you then. Take care, Sally

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 Eunice Mahala Ellen BROWN
B: 25 Dec 1918
P: In.U.S.A.
M: -- 530
P:
D: Nov 1986
P: Indiana U.S.A.,U.S.A.

Herman SILCOX
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Thomas Everett BROWN
B: Nov 1888
P: Mitchell.Indiana
M: - 389
P: In.U.S.A.
D: 30 Aug 1958
P: Wilbur In.U.S.A.

3 Mary Jane JONES
B: 7 Feb 1894
P: Hardinsburg,Indiana U.S.A.
D: Jul 1975
P: Indiana U.S.A.,U.S.A.

4 William Pratt BROWN
B: 8 Oct 1847
P: Bartholomew Co.In.U.S.A.
M: -- 4
P:
D: 9 Feb 1915
P: Mitchell In.U.S.A.,Indiana U.S.A.

5 Mary Etta BANKS
B: 17 Jun 1863
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D: 15 Jan 1933
P: Green County U.S.A.

6 William Thomas JONES
B:
P:
M: -- 531
P:
D:
P:

7 Sarah Frances UNK.
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Thomas BROWN
B:
P: Indiana U.S.A.
M: 15 Dec 1846 - 5
P: Jennings Co.In. U.S.A.
B:
P: MCI,Indiana U.S.A.

9 Mahala PRATT
B:
P: Kentucky U.S.A.
D:
P:

10 Thomas BANKS
B:
P:
M: -- 73
P:
D:
P:

11 Etta SARGENT
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by
Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612

Telephone number

Date prepared
26 Jul 2006

mcbrown1945

From: <BEGARLY@aol.com>
To: <Mcbrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Sunday, December 09, 2001 5:56
Subject: Directions to Bloomington

Hello John and Mary Catherine. I hope you didn't think I had forgotten you. It's just been hectic around our house these days. I am looking forward to seeing you all on Wednesday about 10:00 Am. I will be my pleasure to fix lunch. And I think my husband, Ron, has an office day at home and will be able to join us. I can't promise that I will get through any boxes of pictures and clippings because of time already committed. Directions to our house: We are on the northside of Bloomington. The first exit into Bloomington is College Avenue. After you pass this exit, get in the left hand lane of 37 as you start up the hill. The first crossroad is Kinser Pike and you will turn left on to it. On the right hand side of the road is a green sign pointing left to Bloomington High School North - use as a landmark. After turning left onto Kinser, you will go approximately 1 1/2 - 2 miles. Rosewood Drive intersects with Kinser. There are two subdivisions at the intersection and you will turn left into Northwood Estates on Rosewood. Go to the second set of silver gray mailboxes and turn left. You will still be on Rosewood Drive. We are the third house on the left, gray siding, lamp post in yard with deer and **838** is in large numbers on garage door frame. We look forward to seeing you then. Take care, Sally

Switchboard.com It's the Yellow Pages. Electr

Find a Person | Find a Business | Find a Product | Business Services | Maps & Directions | City Guides

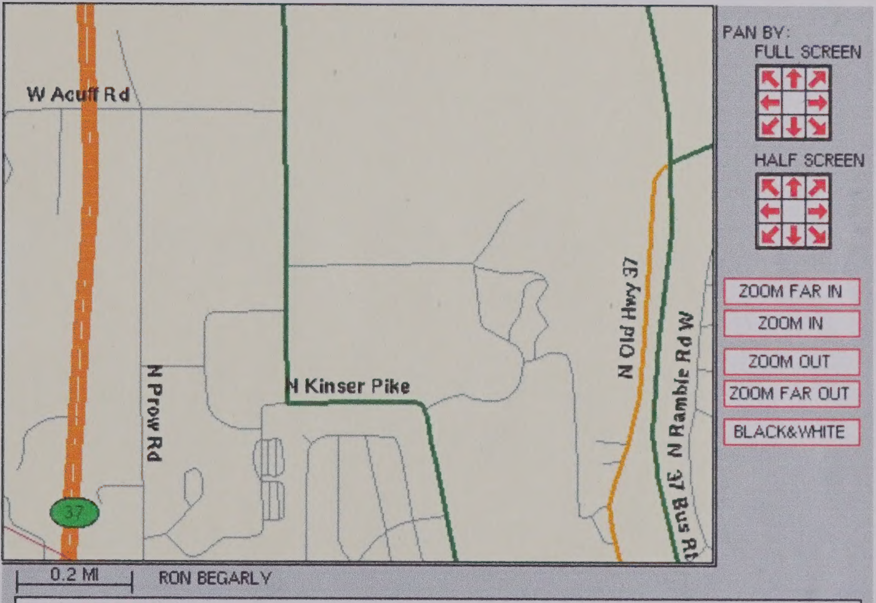
ChefSteaks.com DEAN K
match.com www.bol
5 off 10 half.com FREE Cr
Netscape 6.2 Find An

Home → Find a Person → Search Results → Map

HELP?

Ron Begarly's Neighborhood

North wood ESTATES


W Acuff Rd
N Prow Rd
N Kinser Pike
N Old Hwy 37
N Ramble Rd W
N 37 Bus Rt
37
PAN BY:
FULL SCREEN
HALF SCREEN
ZOOM FAR IN
ZOOM IN
ZOOM OUT
ZOOM FAR OUT
BLACK&WHITE
0.2 MI
RON BEGARLY

Map by Maps On Us (R)
Map data Copyright Etak, Inc. 1984-2001. All rights reserved. Use subject to LICENSE.

Map-Clicking will: Zoom In

Problems printing? Get a Printable Map.

Over 70 lenders – Under one roof!
Search Refinance getsmart

POWERED BY infoUSA.com
Copyright 2000. All rights reserved.

Click here for sales leads, mailing lists and business credit reports.

Find a Person | Find a Business | Find a Product | Business Services | Maps & Directions | City Guides
Find Email Address | What's Nearby | Shopping | Free Services

GEORGE & IDIS BROWN'S GRANDdaughTER

Sally

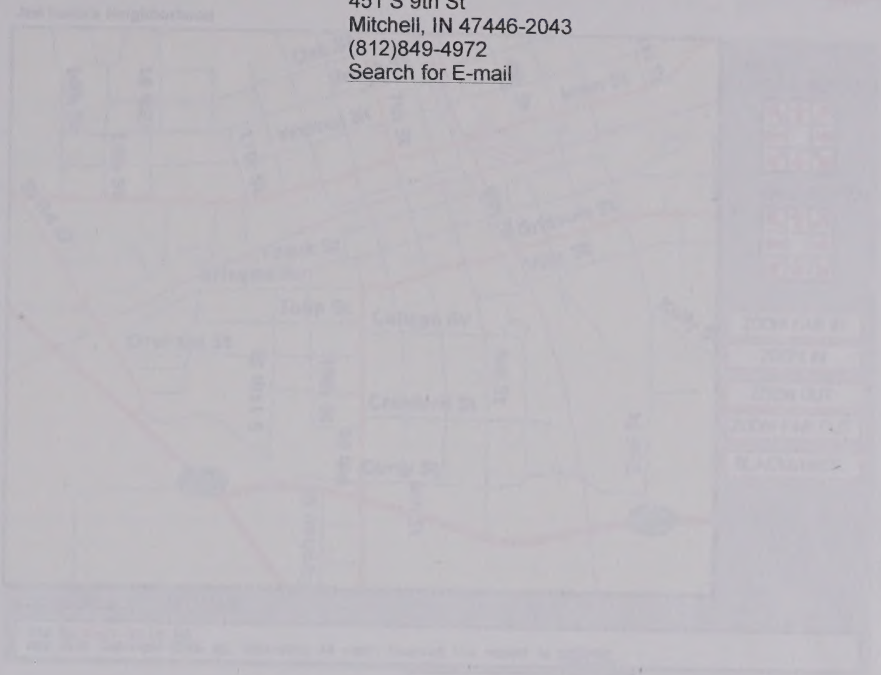
Ron Begarly

Ron Begarly
838 Rosewood Dr
Bloomington, IN 47404-1814
(812)333-1607
Search for E-mail

Begarly@AOL.Com

GEORGE & IDA'S BROWN'S DAUGHTER
DONNA

Joe Haub
451 S 9th St
Mitchell, IN 47446-2043
(812)849-4972
Search for E-mail



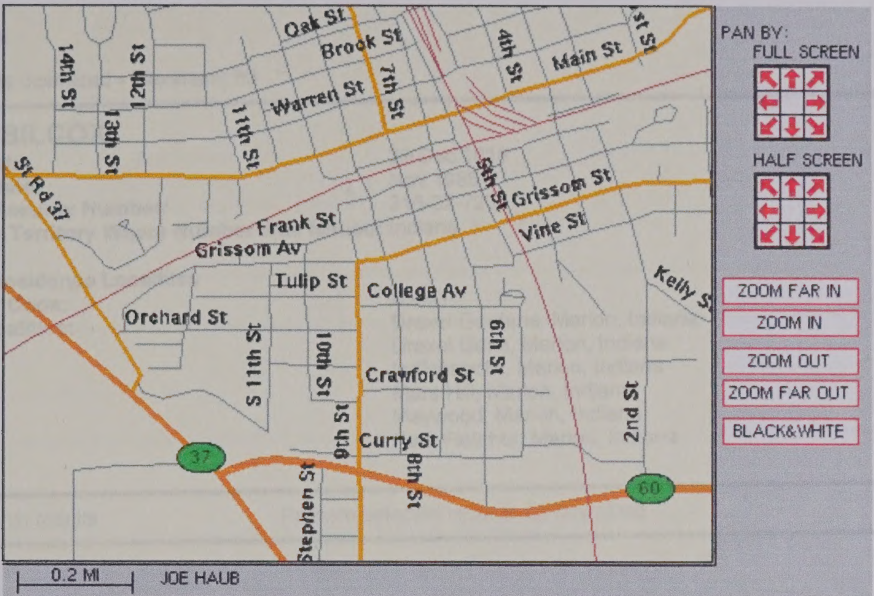
Map/Driving with

Problems printing? Get a Printable Map.

Click here for sales leads, mailing lists and business credit reports.

HELP?

Joe Haub's Neighborhood


Oak St
Brook St
14th St
12th St
13th St
11th St
Warren St
7th St
4th St
Main St
1st St
St Rd 37
5th St
Grissom St
Vine St
Frank St
Grissom Av
Tulip St
College Av
Kelly St
Orchard St
S 11th St
10th St
6th St
Crawford St
2nd St
9th St
Curry St
8th St
37
60
Stephen St
0.2 MI
JOE HAUB
PAN BY:
FULL SCREEN
HALF SCREEN
ZOOM FAR IN
ZOOM IN
ZOOM OUT
ZOOM FAR OUT
BLACK&WHITE

Map by Maps On Us (R)
Map data Copyright Etak, Inc. 1984-2001. All rights reserved. Use subject to LICENSE.

Map-Clicking will: Zoom In

Problems printing? Get a Printable Map.

Choose your loan terms.

New Home Loans | Refinance | Debt Consolidation | 2nd Mortgage

POWERED BY infoUSA.com
Copyright 2000.
All rights reserved.

Click here for sales leads, mailing lists and business credit reports.

Find a Person | Find a Business | Find a Product | Business Services | Maps & Directions | City Guides
Find Email Address | What's Nearby | Shopping | Free Services
About Switchboard | Advertise | Policies | Contact Us | Jobs@switchboard | Help

Maps & routes by Maps On Us for Switchboard.
Map data copyright Etak, Inc, 1984-2001; use subject to license agreement.
"CBS" and the CBS Eye Device are registered trademarks of CBS Broadcasting Inc.
Switchboard is a registered service mark of Switchboard Inc.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index

Search Results

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ Eunice SILCOX

Birth Date: 25 Dec 1918
Death Date: 21 Nov 1986
Social Security Number: 316-32-7262
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Indiana

Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 46241
Localities: Drexel Gardens, Marion, Indiana
Drexel Gdns, Marion, Indiana
Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana
Mars Hill, Marion, Indiana
Maywood, Marion, Indiana
Park Fletcher, Marion, Indiana

Return to search results   Prepare selected records for download

---

This data is only accurate as of 1 Jun 2006.

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Eunice was a daughter of :

Thomas E. & Mary Jane (Jones) Brown

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index

Search Results

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐Herman SILCOX

Birth Date: 30 Jun 1914
Death Date: 12 Nov 1967
Social Security Number: 303-16-4070
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Indiana

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

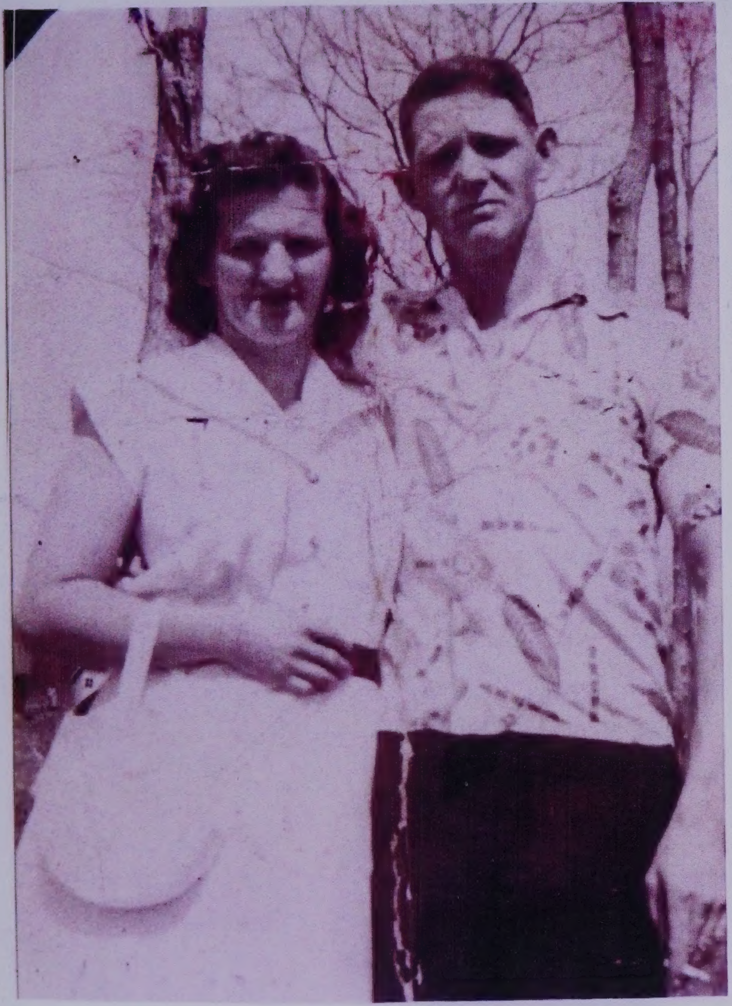
---

This data is only accurate as of 1 Jun 2006.

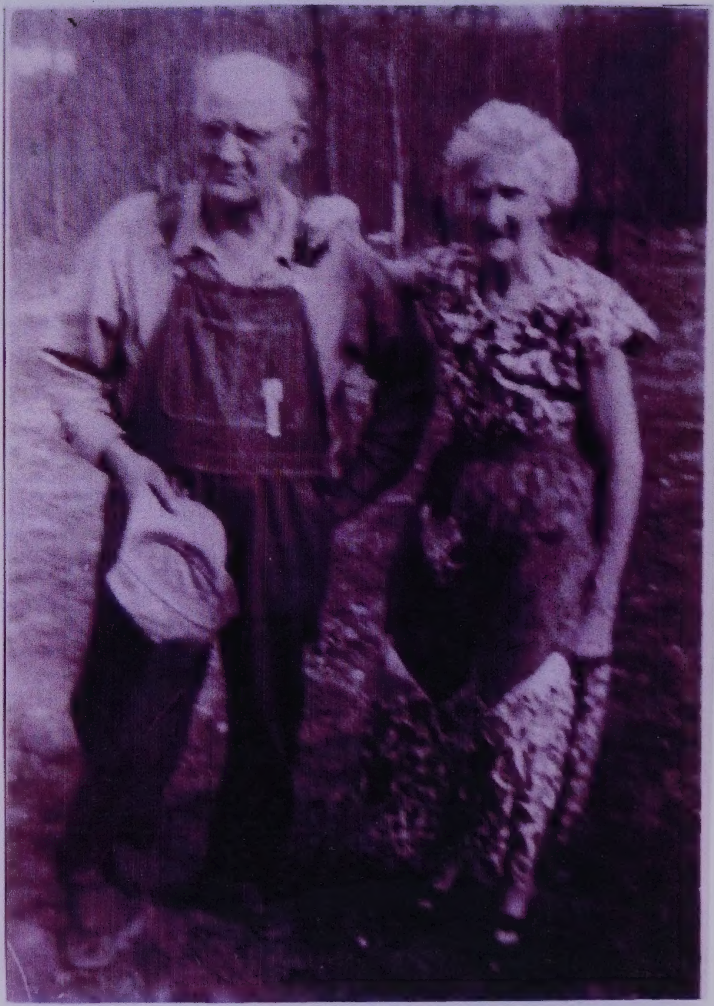
The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 25
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites



GLADys PAUL



Tom (DAUS) MARY

BROWN

POLO

Silcox Brown Reunion on Labor Day weekend 2006

Silcox Reunion Labor Day Weekend 2006

ilcox Reunion Labor Day Weekend 2006

Thomas & Mahala (Pratt)
Brown Are John D. Brown's
Great Great Grandparents
On His Mother's Side
William P. Is G.Granpa

GREAT GREAT GRAND PARENTS
John Brown

SANDERSON, ELISHA				NY		206	
JAMES, ELIZA				IN		206	
JAMES, JOHN		10		IN		206	
JAMES, JULIA A		23		IN		206	
JAMES, JULIUS	FARMER	25		KY		206	
JONES, CYNTHIA A		19		OHIO		206	
OSBOURNE, GABRIEL	WAGONMAKER	20		NC		206	
SUTTON, ARTEMUS D		05		IN		206	
SUTTON, MARGARET J		07		IN		206	
SUTTON, WILLIAM N	WAGONMAKER	19		OHIO		206	
SUTTON, CONTENT		40		NY		206	
SUTTON, JEREMIAH	WAGONMAKER	48		PA		206	
MOORE, RICHARD	LABOURER	17		IN		206	
BANKS, THOMAS	LABOURER	25		KY		206	
MOONEY, MATILDA		36		VA		206	
MOONEY, SAMUEL P	FARMER	45		KY		206	
HATFIELD, CHARLES W		4MO		IN		206	
HATFIELD, MARY A		19		IN		206	
HATFIELD, NELSON	LABOURER	23		IN		206	
BROWN, EMAZETTA		01		IN	Ⓑ 1848	206	
BROWN, WILLIAM PRATT	← GREAT GRANPA John Brown	03		IN	Ⓑ 1846	206	
BROWN, MAHALA (PRATT)		23		KY	Ⓑ 1826	206	Ⓜ 1844·1845
BROWN, THOMAS	FARMER	25		IN	Ⓑ 1824	206	
BANKS, SAMUEL		2MO	1850	IN		206	
BANKS, MARIA		04	1846	IN		206	
BANKS, LUCINDA		08	1842	IN		206	
BANKS, AMANDA		10	1840	IN		206	Need 1860 1870 Census
BANKS, HENIS		12	1838	IN	possible father of Mary Etta Brown Ⓑ 1863	206	
BANKS, JAMES		14	1836	IN		206	
BANKS, THOMAS	FARMER	16	1834	KY		206	
BANKS, MAHALA		36	1814	KY		206	
BANKS, JOHN	FARMER	39	1801	NC		206	
JARVIS, MARY E		3MO		IN		206	
JARVIS, SOLOMON		10		IN		206	
JARVIS, JOHN		13		IN		206	
JARVIS, NANCY		30		IN		206	
JARVIS, CALEB	FARMER	35		KY		206	
WAYMAN, RACHEL		10		IN		205	
WAYMAN, ANNE		15		IN		205	
WAYMAN, EDMUND		15		IN		205	
WAYMAN, MARY		44		NC		205	
WAYMAN, CHARLES L	FARMER	44		KY		205	
MARTIN, PLEASANT	LABOURER	20		NC		205	
BANKS, MATTHEW		10	1840	IN		205	
BANKS, GEORGE W	FARMER	16	1834	IN		205	
BANKS, ANDREW J	FARMER	18	1832	IN		205	
BANKS, ELIZABETH		22	1828	IN		205	
BANKS, WESLEY	FARMER	24	1826	IN		205	
BANKS, SARAH		56	1794	VA		205	
BANKS, JESSE	FARMER	64	1786	VA		205	
BANKS, JESSE		01	1849	IN		205	
BANKS, RANDOLPH		03	1847	IN		205	
BANKS, SARAH E		07	1843	IN		205	
BANKS, NANCY A		27	1823	IN		205	
BANKS, JOHN	FARMER	33	1817	IN		205	
SOWDER, JOHN M		1MO		IN		205	
SOWDER, JOSEPH J		02		IN		205	
SOWDER, POLLY		05		IN		205	
SOWDER, MARGARET		23		IN		205	

Record of Deaths in the County of

for 19

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

Month	Day	Year	No.	Full Name	Sex	Color	Place of Death	Usual Residence	Date of Birth	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Days	Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Name of Husband or Wife	Birthplace	Name of Father
ov	12	14	53	George W. Moore	Male	White	Mitchell Ind	"	Nov 9 1830	84	0	3	Married	Cynthia Moore	Indiana	Geo W Moore
ov	18	14	54	James Wedgewood	Male	White	Mitchell Ind	" "	Apr 26 1839	75	6	22	Widowed		Kentucky	Johnathan Wedgewood
ec	10	14	55	George Dana Gowen	Male	White	Mitchell Ind	"	Dec 27 1837	76	11	13	Married	Susan W Gowen	Dover New Hampshire	Thomas Gowen
ec	30	14	56	John Harrison Todd	Male	White	~~Home~~ Mitchell Ind	" "	July 23 1868	46	5	7	Married	Maggie J. Todd	Oolitic Ind	John Todd
ec	31	14	57 5	Theadore Wigginton	Male	Black	Mitchell Indiana	" "	Nov 22 - 1907	7	1	9	Single		Indiana	Geo Wigginton
	5	15		[illegible] Hall	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mitchell Ind	" "	Feb. 15 - 1845	69	11		Married	Alice M. Hall	Washington Co. Ind	William Hall
n	19	15	3	Violet Cofer	Female	Black	Mitchell Ind	" "	May - 11 - 1836	78	8	8	Widowed		Kentucky	Brown Shelton
	27	15	4	Paul Terrell	Male	Black	Indiana	Mitchell Ind	Jan 27 - 15	74	1	3	Widowed		Indiana	Lewis Terrell
	2	15	5	Grace Lina Kelly	Female	White	Mitchell Ind	" "	Nov 17 - 1883	21	2	15	Single	None	Bedford Ind	Jesse Kelly
	6	15		Mildred Christina Mosley	Female	White	Mitchell. Ind	" "	Feb 6 - 15	0	11	0	Single		Mitchell Ind	Richard Mosley
Great Grandpa		15		Wm Pratt Brown	Male	White	Mitchell. Ind	" "	2 - 8 - 15	68	4	1	Married	Mary Etta ~~Brown~~ BANKS	Bartholomew Co Ind	Thomas Brown
	15	1							-1846			20	Married	Henry Tinsley	Indiana	James Lee
	27		7						1903				Single	None	Indiana	

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Full Name	Birthplace of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Birthplace of Mother	Occupation	Cause of Death	Duration	Contributory	Duration	M.D. or Coroner	Address	Place of Burial	Undertaker
George W. Moore	Unknown	Jane Campbell	Indiana	Farmer	Chronic Dysentry	30 yrs	Auto intoxication		W. C. Sherwood	Mitchell		W. M. Shanks
James Wedgewood	New Hampshire	— Watkins	Vt	Laborer	Valvalar heart disease	20 yrs			Geo L. Gibbons	Mitchell	"	W. M. Shanks
George Dana Gowen	Scotland	Rachel Ford	Unknown	None	Arteriosclerosis and Dilatation of Heart	Unknown	Oedema of Lungs	3	J C Kelly	Mitchell Ind	Bedford Ind	Harry M Clements
John Harrison Todd	Ky	Mary C. Quarterman	Pa	Laborer	Carbolic Acid with suicidal intent	2 hrs			J D Byrns	Mitchell Ind	Hamer Cemetery	Harry M Clements
Theadore Wigginton	Kentucky	Anna Downs	Kentucky	At home	Tubercular Meningitis	22 days			John A. Gibbons	Mitchell. Indiana	Mitchell. Ind	W. M. Shanks.
[illegible] Hall	Indiana	Pheofa Durnell	Indiana	Farmer	La Grippe	7 days	Mitral Regurgitation	unknown	W. C. Sherwood	Mitchell. Ind	Mitchell. Ind	W. C. Shanks.
Violet Cofer	Unknown	Christine Williams	Unknown	Housekeeper	Carsonoma of throat	[illegible]	Exaution		John A Gibbons	Mitchell Ind	Mitchell	W M Shanks
Paul Terrell	Indiana	Patsy Carder	Indiana	Farmer	Cerebral Haemorrhage				W. C Sherwood	Mitchell. Ind	Mitchell. Ind	W. C. Shanks.
Grace Lina Kelly	Indiana	Mary E. Cadell	Indiana	None	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	1 yr			Geo L Gibbons	Mitchell. Ind	Mitchell "	H Clements
Mildred Christina Mosley	Orleans Ind	Bertha D McKlaskon	Paoli. Ind	~~None~~	Still born				W. C. Sherwood	Mitchell. Ind	Freedom Cemetery	W. M Shanks
Wm Pratt Brown	Bartholomew Co Ind	Matalia Pratt	Don't Know.	Farmer	Organic heart disease				Oliver McGalilan	Oolitic Ind	Mitchell Ind	W. M. Shanks
	Unknown	Belle Lee	Unknown	At home	Carcinoma of [illegible]	1 yr			G. G. [illegible]	Leipsic Ind	Liberty Cemetery Orange Co Ind	W M Shanks
	Ky	Dora Weeks	Indiana		Pulmonary Tuberculosis	4 yrs			J. D. Byrns	Mitchell. Ind	Mitchell Cemetery	W. M Shanks.

John Brown

William Pratt & Mary
Etta (Banks) Brown Are
Bruce E. Brown's
Parents

as taken from
ITCHELL DEMOCRAT 1892

DECEMBER 3, 1914

Furniture Store Sold

rowe of Bedford has purchased of the Brown furniture store, tting on a big sale. The store closed for severel weeks.

nprovement Proposed

ave been taken by the com- lub and other interested cit- have Main street improved Monon railroad to First street. is to have the street paved rete.

Special Train

al train will be run from Mit- Bedford next Friday evening a large crowd of people who to attend the revival meet- being held in the tabernacle d. It is expected that as 00 people will be on the spec-

Editorial

just received from the gov- t Washington a pamphlet on Cucumbers." Now, this is eresting matter to send out Christmas, and is almost as -to-date as the government er are. If they would allow mpetition in their printing he instructions on growing would be sent out in the en it might receive some at-

Local Items

sie Lynn left Sunday to re- work in the Evansville er spending several days arents here.

rl Chaney and Mr. Arthur married Nov. 25 at Watseka ride is a sister of Mrs. Bert Mitchell.

---

of Paoli, and Mrs. Iva Slaten of Mitchell, one brother, Roy Newlin of Paoli.

MARTHA ELIZABETH CLEVELAND

Funeral services were held at 1:00 p. m. Tuesday at the Bethel Crristian church in Orange county for Martha Elizabeth Cleveland, two-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar W. Cleveland, who died early Monday morning at the home in the Bethel community, following a four-day illness with pneumonia. The services were conducted by the Rev. S. E. Wells Burial was made in the Bethel church cemetery.

Survivors are the parents and two sisters.

MRS. MARY E. DRAPER

Funeral services for Mrs. Mary E. Draper, age 69, who passed away Sunday at the home near Owensburg, Greene county, were held at 2 p. m. Tuesday at the home of her son, George Brown, just north of Mitchell. The services were conducted by S. W. Settle. Burial was made in the Mitchell cemetery.

Mrs. Draper was born June 17, 1863 to Thomas and Etta Banks, in Jackson county. In young womanhood she was married to William P. Brown, who died February 8, 1915. In October 1'26 she was married to Henry Draper. In early life she became a member of the Christian church, and later affiliated with a congregation of Baptists near her home.

Immediate survivors are two daughters, four sons, three step-daughters, one step-son, twenty-three grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

Health Facts

Information Service of the Lawrence County Tuberculosis Association.

THE SICK CHILD AT SCHOOL

By Thurman B. Rice, M. D.

---

morning and evening respectfully, "The Uplifted Christ," and "The Golden Bowl."

The fourth session of the School of Missions will be Wednesday evening at seven. The attendance and interest have been splendid considering the fact that the dinner and social features are eliminated this year, yet there is room for others in the school. Welcome to you here.

CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE

C. L. Thornburg, Pastor

Rev. F. E. Crider our evangelist arrived Monday and preached a message that was much appreciated by the large congregation that was out the first night. Sunday school at 9:30.

Morning Service at 10:30. Rev. Crider will preach.

N. Y. P. S. at 6:00 and the evening service at 7:00, with services each night at 7:00. Every one welcome to all these services. Special singing.

We believe that repentance, which is a sincere and thorough change of mind in regard to sin, involving a sense of personal guilt and a voluntary turning away from sin, is demanded of all who have by act or purpose become sinners against God.

The spirit of God gives to all who will repent the gracious help of penitnce of heart and hope of mercy, that they may believe unto pardon and spiritual life.

FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Raymond R. Ohaver, Minister

Sunday, January 22, 1933

Unified Service—9:15-10:45.
Christian Endeavor—6:00.

---

pastor. The sermon will be considerably shorter than heretofore; and eac Sunday there will be some part o parts of this period especially planne for the children. Worshippers not attending the Church School will notic that they should now arrive at 10:1 rather than 10:30.

Notice a few advantages of this plan The Church School begins 15 minute later than formerly. Surely you ca and will be present on time. The entire program is finished by 11:00, s that the total time occupied is only few minutes more than the schedule time for Sunday School alone unde the former plan. Surely you can an will remain for the entire program Beside this, there is the important advantage that this plan will encourage persons of all ages to worship together thus more effectively developing church consciousness and loyalty, especially in children and young people.

The Sunday evening schedule will continue as in the past:

6:00 p. m.—Meeting of the Young People's Division.
7:00 p. m.—Evening Worship, with the sermon by the pastor.

FIRST M. E. CHURCH

R. O. LaHue Minister

Church school session—9:30.
Morning worship—10:30.
Epworth League—6:00.
Evening worship—7:00.

The evening service will be of special interest to young people. The pastor will preach a special sermon for young people but the older will be benefitted.

All young people are very cordially invited to this special service.

Burris Consolidated School

Our school population remains about

that the Eskimos must undergo in their

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- FAQ
- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Find all **Draper**s in:

- Mitchell City Cemetery
- Mitchell
- Lawrence County
- Indiana
- Find A Grave

Log In

National Opinion Poll
Do you like Preside
Yes No
Answer and
laptop compu

Remove the ads from this page!

Mary E Banks Draper

Birth: Jun. 17, 1863
Death: Jan. 15, 1933

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Leave flowers and a note

Mrs. Mary E. DRAPER, highly respected resident of Greene County, passed away at the home near Owensburg Wednesday at 3:40 a.m. after an illness of several weeks due to stomach trouble.

Mrs. DRAPER was a native of Jackson County and was born on June 17, 1863 to Thomas and Etta (SARGENT) BANKS. She was aged sixty-nine years, six months and twenty-eight days at the time of her death. In 1877 she was united in marriage to William P. BROWN, who passed away in 1915, and in 1926 she was united in marriage to Henry DRAPER, who survives her. Other surviving relatives are two daughters, Mrs. Roy JOHNSON, living in Missouri; Mrs. Jacob BAKER, of Bartholomew County; four sons, John BROWN, of Versailles, Bruce BROWN, of Bedford; Thomas BROWN, of Indianapolis, and George BROWN, of Mitchell; four step-children, twenty-three grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Mrs. DRAPER was a member of the Baptist church and held membership in Jackson county. She had a wide circle of friends and her passing brings sorrow to many.

Funeral services will be conducted Tuesday at 2 p.m. from the home of the son, George W. BROWN, north of Mitchell, on the Dixie, with Rev. S. SETTLE in charge. Burial will be in the Mitchell cemetery.

Burial:
Mitchell City Cemetery
Mitchell

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Ads by Google

Cemetery Records
American cemetery & Death Records Funeral Homes Records And More !
Death.Official-Records.org

Cemetery records
Search Cemetery Records from from 4 million listings. Free trial
Ancestry.com

Death Records
Find death records on anyone in USA. Free summary.
www.public-records-now.com

Fast Graves Search
Find any Grave & Death Record On anyone. Takes less than 1 minute
Review1000.com/DeathS

Advertise on this site

Lawrence County
Indiana, USA

Record added: Nov 17 2005
By: Anonymous

Order Birth and Death certificates for Mary Draper

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

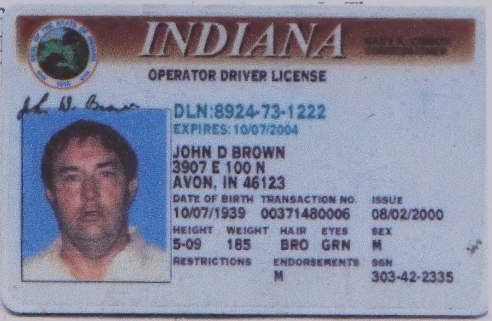
Greene County Vital Records Office

Greene County Health Dept.	**Greene County Historical Society**
217 East Spring Street, Suite 1	P.O. Box 29
Bloomfield, IN 47424	Lyons, IN 47443
(812) 384-4496	

APPLICATION FOR A CERTIFIED COPY OF A DEATH RECORD

To Obtain A Certified Copy Of A Death Record You Must Sh
Record And Need The Record To Determine Personal Or Pro

ATTACH **PHOTOCOPY** OF IDENTIFICATION HERE
DRIVER'S LICENSE
SOCIAL SECURITY CARD
MILITARY ID
STATE ID
WORK ID
SCHOOL ID OR
PASSPORT



INDIANA
OPERATOR DRIVER LICENSE
DLN:8924-73-1222
EXPIRES: 10/07/2004
JOHN D BROWN
3907 E 100 N
AVON, IN 46123

DATE OF BIRTH	TRANSACTION NO.	ISSUE
10/07/1939	00371480006	08/02/2000

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	SEX
5-09	185	BRO	GRN	M

RESTRICTIONS	ENDORSEMENTS	SSN
	M	303-42-2335

1. FULL NAME OF DECEASED Mary Etta (Banks) Draper

2. DATE OF DEATH Januarary 15,1933 (As close as I can remember)

3. PLACE OF DEATH Owensburg ,Greene County,Indiana

4. HOW ARE YOU RELATED TO PERSON IN LINE 1? Great Grandson

5. PURPOSE FOR WHICH RECORD IS TO BE USED Geneology

6. YOUR SIGNATURE ____________________

7. YOUR ADDRESS 3907 East 100 North

CITY, STATE, ZIP Avon,Indiana 46123-8612

8. YOUR TELEPHONE NUMBER (H) 317-745-6110 (Car) 317-695-3273

NUMBER OF COPIES AT $~~7~~6.00 EACH 1 **Make checks Payable to ~~Marion~~ GREENE County Health Dept.**
Do Not Send Cash Through the Mail

ENCLOSED IS $________ **CASH** $6 **CHECK** X **MONEY ORDER**________

Jackson County Health Dept.
207 North Pine Street
Seymour, IN 47220
(812) 522-6474

Jackson County Genealogical Society
415 South Walnut Street
Seymour, IN 47274

Rec Type	Cost	Dates	Form	Remarks
Birth & Death	$5.00	from 1882		
Marriage		from 1816		

Thomas EVERT BROWN'S Mother
MARY ETTA (BANKS, BROWN)

GREENE COUNTY BOARD OF HEALTH

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

THIS CERTIFIES, The official records of this department show the following

Name MARY E. DRAPER Age 69 YR Sex F Married _ Single _
Widowed _ Divorced _

Place of Death GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA Date of Death JANUARY 15, 1933
Time of Death 3:40 AM

Cause of Death STOMACH CANCER

Signed by J.E. DUSARD, MD Date of Burial JANUARY 17, 1933
(Physician, Coroner, Health Officer)

Funeral Home DAY AND CARTER Address BEDFORD, INDIANA

Name of Cemetery MITCHEL Address

Issued MAY 30, 2002 Filed JANUARY 19, 1933 Recorded Book No. D-3 Page 59

SEAL Signed Frederick R. Ridge, MD
Greene County, Ind. Health Officer

1 Place of Death Switz City Ind 3 Sex M 4 Color W 5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced widawar	6 Date of Birth Jan 9 1849 7 Age 84 Yrs. 0 Mos. 1 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day 8A Occupation Farmer 8B General Nature of Industry	Ind 10 Name of Father William Hutler 11 Birthplace of Father Unknown 12 Name of Mother Elizabath Hamersty 13 Birthplace of Mother Unknown	James Hutler Address Switz City 15 Filed Jan 13 1933 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons Address Lyons Ind	Date of Death Jan 10 1933 at 4 a M. That I last saw him alive on 1-5 1933 Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Lyons Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
2 Full Name Price Ople 1 Place of Death Jackson TP Greene co 3 Sex Male 4 Color White 5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced —	5A Name of Husband or Wife Bannie Price 6 Date of Birth Feb 17 1895 7 Age 37 Yrs. 10 Mos. 18 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day 8A Occupation Farmer 8B General Nature of Industry	9 Birthplace Ind 10 Name of Father Thomas Price 11 Birthplace of Father Ind 12 Name of Mother Rebecca Istack 13 Birthplace of Mother Ind	14 Informant Wm Stultz Address Owensburg Ind 15 Filed Jan 17/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons Address Lyons Ind	16 Month Day Year Date of Death Jan 4 1933 at 2 a M. That I last saw her alive on Jan 4 1933 Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Bloomfield Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
2 Full Name Shoptaw John 1 Place of Death Richland TP Greene co 3 Sex male 4 Color White 5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced —	5A Name of Husband or Wife 6 Date of Birth 1850 7 Age 82 Yrs. — Mos. — Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day 8A Occupation Miner 8B General Nature of Industry	9 Birthplace unknown 10 Name of Father unknown 11 Birthplace of Father unknown 12 Name of Mother unknown 13 Birthplace of Mother unknown	14 Informant Sup tend Greene Co Poor Address Bloomfield Ind 15 Filed Jan 17/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons Address Lyons Ind	16 Month Day Year Date of Death Jan 1 1933 at 4 a M. That I last saw him alive on Dec 31 1932 Contributory Chronic Endocarditis Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Bloomfield Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
2 Full Name Draper Mary E 1 Place of Death Greene co 3 Sex F 4 Color W 5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced	5A Name of Husband or Wife Henry Draper 6 Date of Birth June 17 1863 7 Age 69 Yrs. 6 Mos. 28 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day 8A Occupation H W 8B General Nature of Industry	9 Birthplace Ind 10 Name of Father Thomas Banks 11 Birthplace of Father Ind 12 Name of Mother Ettie Sargent 13 Birthplace of Mother Ind	14 Informant Geo W Brown Address Mitchel Ind 15 Filed Jan 19/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons Address Lyons Ind	16 Month Day Year Date of Death Jan 15 1933 at 340 a M. That I last saw h alive on 19 Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Bedford Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
2 Full Name James Edds 1 Place of Death Stocton TP 3 Sex Male 4 Color White 5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced	5A Name of Husband or Wife Viola Edds 6 Date of Birth May 19/78 7 Age 54 Yrs. 7 Mos. 17 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day 8A Occupation Miner 8B General Nature of Industry	9 Birthplace Ind 10 Name of Father James Edds 11 Birthplace of Father Ind 12 Name of Mother Viola Miller 13 Birthplace of Mother Ill	14 Informant Carl Edds Address Dugger Ind 15 Filed Jan 21/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons Address Lyons Ind	16 Month Day Year Date of Death Jan 6 1933 at 8 a M. That I last saw h alive on 19 Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Linton Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
2 Full Name Smith Rose Emma 1 Place of Death Stafford TP Greene co 3 Sex F 4 Color W 5 Single—Married Widowed or Divorced	5A Name of Husband or Wife Wilbert Smith 6 Date of Birth Sep 8 1867 7 Age 65 Yrs. 4 Mos. 8 Days Hrs. Min. If less than One Day 8A Occupation House wife 8B General Nature of Industry	9 Birthplace Ind 10 Name of Father John Hanson 11 Birthplace of Father Ind 12 Name of Mother Sarah Goodman 13 Birthplace of Mother Ind	14 Informant Wilbert Smith Address Linton Ind 15 Filed Jan 21/33 Name of Health Officer or Deputy Dr J S Simmons Address Lyons	16 Month Day Year Date of Death Jan 16 1933 at 8 a M. That I last saw h alive on 19 Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address Pleasantville Ind Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

nknown
of Mother
zabath Hamersty
place of Mother
Unknown

Jan 13 1933
Name of Health Officer or Deputy
Dr J S Simons
Address
Lyons Ind

Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Lyons Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

B F Chambers M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

Lyons Ind
Date of Burial
Jan 12 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1451

---

place
Ind
of Father
omas Price
place of Father
Ind
of Mother
ecca Istick
place of Mother
Ind

14 Informant
Wm Stultz
Address
Owensburg Ind
15 Filed
Jan 17/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy
Dr J S Simons
Address
Lyons Ind

16 Date of Death Month Jan Day 4 Year 1933 at 2A M.
That I last saw her alive on Jan 4 1933
Contributory
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Bloomfield Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Dec 30 1931 to Jan 4 1933
Cause of Death Influenzia & Pneumonia
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed H B Turner M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal
Ashcraft Chapel
20 Undertaker
Geo E Kidd
21 Address
Bloomfield Ind
Date of Burial
Jan 5 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1211

---

place
nknown
of Father
nknown
place of Father
nknown
of Mother
known
place of Mother
unknown

14 Informant
Sup't Ind Greene Co Poor
Address
Bloomfield Ind
15 Filed
Jan 17/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy
Dr J S Simons
Address
Lyons Ind

16 Date of Death Month Jan Day 1 Year 1933 at 4A M.
That I last saw him alive on Dec 31 1932
Contributory Chronic Endocarditis
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Bloomfield Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from ~~Dec~~ 5 1932 to Jan 1 1933
Cause of Death Acute Valvular Heart Disease
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed King L Hull M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal
Switz City Ind
20 Undertaker
Geo E Kidd
21 Address
Bloomfield Ind
Date of Burial
Jan 3 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1211

---

place
Ind
of Father
mas Banks
place of Father
Ind
of Mother
e Sargent
place of Mother
Ind

14 Informant
Geo W Brown
Address
Mitchel Ind
15 Filed
Jan 19/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy
Dr J S Simons
Address
Lyons Ind

16 Date of Death Month Jan Day 15 Year 1933 at 340 a M.
That I last saw h alive on 19
Contributory
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Bedford Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Jan 13 1933 to Jan 15 1933
Cause of Death Cancer of Stomach
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed J E Dusard M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal
Mitchel Cem
20 Undertaker
Day & Caster
21 Address
Bedford Ind
Date of Burial
Jan 17 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 3181

---

place
Ind
of Father
mes Edds
place of Father
Ind
of Mother
ela Miller
place of Mother
Ill

14 Informant
Carl Edds
Address
Duggar Ind
15 Filed
Jan 21/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy
Dr J S Simons
Address
Lyons Ind

16 Date of Death Month Jan Day 6 Year 1933 at 8 a M.
That I last saw h alive on 19
Contributory
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Linton Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from autopsy 19 to 19
Cause of Death angina Pectoris
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed P C Beems uss Comoner M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal
Vaderd Cem
20 Undertaker
Newkirks
21 Address
Pleasantville Ind
Date of Burial
Jan 8 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1933

---

place
Ind
of Father
hn Hanson
place of Father
Ind
of Mother
rah Goodman
place of Mother
Ind

14 Informant
Wilbert Smith
Address
Linton Ind
15 Filed
Jan 21/33
Name of Health Officer or Deputy
Dr J S Simons
Address
Lyons Ind

16 Date of Death Month Jan Day 16 Year 1933 at 8 a M.
That I last saw h alive on 19
Contributory
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Address Pleasantville Ind
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

17 I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Sep 1 1932 to Jan 16 1933
Cause of Death Chronic Heart & Dropsy
Duration Yrs. Mos. Days
Signed John H Jackson M. D.
18 Length of Residence (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or recent residents)
At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days. In the State Yrs. Mos. Days
Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal
Hickory Cem
20 Undertaker
Newkirks
21 Address
Pleasantville Ind
Date of Burial
Jan 18 1933 Was Body Embalmed? yes
Embalmers' License Number 1933

Board of Health

Greene County, Indiana

217 E. Spring St., Suite 1
Bloomfield, Indiana 47424
(812) 384-4496

BLOOMINGTON, IN 474
PM
30 MAY
2002

ALW
US
ZIP CODE

John Brown
3907 E 100 n
Avon, Indiana 46123-8612

46123+8612

Greene County Board Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
217 E. Spring St. Suite 1
Bloomfield, Indiana
47-424

Form Prescribed by State Board of Accounts

GENERAL FORM NO. 352

RECEIPT

30867

GREENE COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Vital FUND

Bl, IND., 5-30, 20 02

RECEIVED FROM John Brown $ 7.00

THE SUM OF Seven 00/100 DOLLARS

ON ACCOUNT OF

1-BC - 2-Photo copies

Payment Type ____ / ____ / ____
Cash Check M.O.

Authorized Signature

Miller Rainbow Printing • Bedford, IN • 812-275-3372 form 40777

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

1 GEORGE WASHINGTON BROWN
B: 04/13/1899
P: RADDING TWP. JACKSON Co IND.
M: 2, 08/20/1919
P: JACKSON Co. IND.
D:
P: MITCHELL, IND CEM.
ID: is SOLOMAN

JAMES SOLOMAN

SALLIE RITCHSION

Spouse

2 WILLIAM PRATT BROWN
B: 10/08/1846
P: BARTHOLOMEW Co. IND.
M: 1875
P: IND.
D: 02/09/1915
P: MITCHELL IND.
BURRIED MITCHELL CEM.

3 MARY ETTA BANKS
B: 06/17/1863
P: GREENE Co. IND
D: 01/15/1933
P: GREEN Co. IND.
BURRIED. MITCHELL, IND.
MITCHELL CEM.

MARY'S SECOND MARRIAGE WAS TO: HENRY DRAPER OCTOBER 1926 IND.

4 THOMAS BROWN
B: 1824
P: IND.
M: 12/15/1846
P: VERNON, INDIANA
D: ?.
P: IND

5 MAHALA PRATT
B: 1826
P: KY
D: ?.
P: IND.

6 THOMAS BANKS
B:
P: IND.
M:
P:
D:
P:

7 ETTIE (ETTA) SARGENT
B:
P: IND
D:
P:

8
cont. ___
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
cont. ___
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
cont. ___
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
cont. ___
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
cont. ___
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
cont. ___
B:
P:
D:
P:

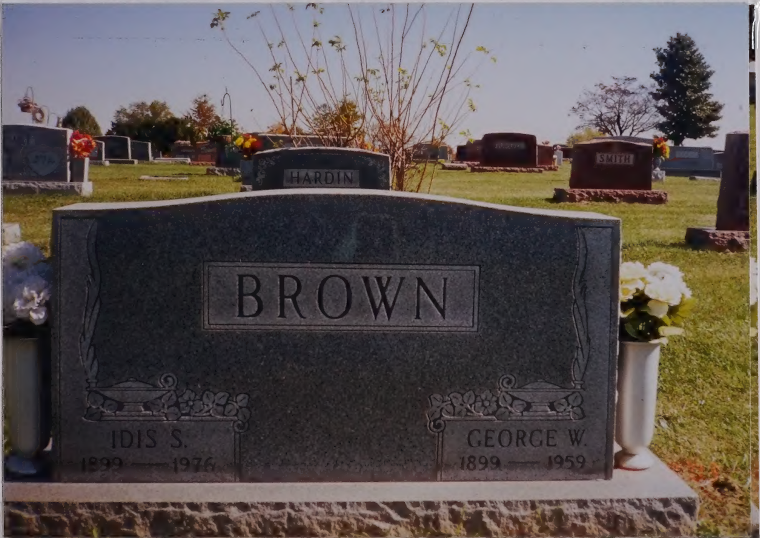
14
cont. ___
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
cont. ___
B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by:
John W. Brown

Mitchell, Indiana Cemetery Section #7
BROTHER OF BRUCE E. BROWN

BROWN
GEORGE W.
SMITH


HARDIN
SMITH
BROWN
IDIS S.
1899 — 1976
GEORGE W.
1899 — 1959

Wilbur , Indiana U.S.A.

MORGAN COUNTY, IN -- CEMETERIES		Township
NAST CHAPEL -- NW¼ Section 2	T11N R2E	Jackson
NEBO MEMORIAL PARK -- NW¼ Section 12	T11N R1E	Washington
NEW HARMONY -- NW¼ Section 11	T12N R2E	Green
NORMAN -- NE¼ Section 21	T11N R2E	Jackson
NORTH BRANCH -- NW¼ Section 29	T14N R1E	Monroe
NUTTER -- SE¼ Section 21	T12N R1E	Washington
ODD FELLOWS/I.O.O.F./ETTER-- SW¼ Section 25	T13N R2E	Harrison
OLD INDIAN -- NE¼ Section 1	T13N R1E	Brown
OLD MT. OLIVE/MT. OLIVE/OLIVETON-- NW¼ Sec.13	T12N R1W	Jefferson
OLD MT. OLIVE METH.CH./MT. OLIVE-- NW¼ Sec.4	T12N R2E	Green
OLD PERRY -- NE¼ Section 13	T12N R2E	Green
OLIVE CHRISTIAN CH./DUTCH OLIVE-- NE¼ Sec.30	T12N R1W	Ashland
OVERTON FAMILY -- SE¼ Section 8	T12N R1E	Clay
PATRICK/WHITAKER --NW¼ Sec.27	T13N R2W	Adams
PEARCE FAMILY -- NE¼ Sec. 2	T12N R1W	Gregg
PERRY -- SE¼ Sec. 13	T12N R2E	Green
PHILLIPS -- NW¼ Sec. 22	T13N R1W	Gregg
PIERCE -- SE¼ Sec. 36	T12N R2E	Green
POCKET HOLLOW -- SW¼ Sec. 35	T11N R2W	Baker
POE -- NW¼ Sec. 22	T13N R1E	Clay
→ POPLAR GROVE -- NE¼ Sec. 35	T13N R1W	Gregg
PRUITT (Brite) FAM		
PRUITT (Eli) FAMI		
PRUITT (James) FAM		
RATLIFF -- SE¼ Sec		
RATTS -- NE¼ Secti		
REEDER -- SW¼ Section 9	T11N R2E	Jackson
REED'S CHAPEL/REED -- SW¼ Section 17	T11N R1E	Washington
ROOKER -- SW¼ Section 7	T13N R2E	Brown
ST. JOHN'S FARM/PRATHER -- SW¼ Sec. 32	T12N R2E	Green
SAINT MARTIN'S -- SW¼ Section 34	T12N R1E	Washington
SALEM BAPTIST -- NE¼ Section 31	T11N R1W	Baker
SAMARIA -- NW¼ Section 3	T11N R2W	Ray
SAND CREEK -- SW¼ Section 1	T11N R1E	Washington
SCROGIN -- SE¼ Section 29	T12N R2E	Green
SCOTTEN -- NE¼ Section 27	T13N R1W	Gregg
SHILOH/OLD SHILOH -- NW¼ Section 36	T13N R2E	Harrison
SHULTZ -- SW¼ Section 35	T12N R1W	Jefferson
SHULER -- SE¼ Sec. 18	T12N R1W	Ashland
SHUMAKER -- SE¼ Sec. 34	T13N R2W	Adams
SLAUGHTER -- NW¼ Sec. 29	T13N R2E	Clay
SODOM/MYERS -- NW¼ Section 32	T11N R1W	Baker
SOLOAM -- NE¼ Section 28	T14N R2E	Madison
SOUTH PARK -- SW¼ Section 4	T11N R1E	Washington
SPAIN -- SW¼ Section 2	T12N R2W	Ashland
STIERWALT -- NE¼ Section 2	T11N R2W	Ray
STITT/MAXWELL-- SE¼ Section 13	T11N R1W	Washington
STOCKWELL/HAMMANS -- NE¼ Section 26	T12N R1E	Washington
STOUT -- SW¼ Section 23	T13N R1W	Gregg
STOUT -- NE¼ Section 10	T11N R1W	Jefferson

Thomas E. Brown
1888-1958
Mary Jane (Jones) Brown
1894-1975

Leroy E. Brown
10/20/1924-7/4/1990
Margret M. Brown
12/15/1922-7/11/2001

Bruce E. Brown's Brother Thomas E. Brown & His Wife Mary (Jones) Are Burried here, along with their son Leroy E. & His Wife Margret M.
(Uncle Daus)

Wilbur, Indiana U.S.A.

MORGAN COUNTY, IN -- CEMETERIES

		Township
NAST CHAPEL -- NW¼ Section 2	T11N R2E	Jackson
NEBO MEMORIAL PARK -- NW¼ Section 12	T11N R1E	Washington
NEW HARMONY -- NW¼ Section 11	T12N R2E	Green
NORMAN -- NE¼ Section 21	T11N R2E	Jackson
NORTH BRANCH -- NW¼ Section 29	T14N R1E	Monroe
NUTTER -- SE¼ Section 21	T12N R1E	Washington
ODD FELLOWS/I.O.O.F./ETTER-- SW¼ Section 25	T13N R2E	Harrison
OLD INDIAN -- NE¼ Section 1	T13N R1E	Brown
OLD MT. OLIVE/MT. OLIVE/OLIVETON-- NW¼ Sec.13	T12N R1W	Jefferson
OLD MT. OLIVE METH.CH./MT. OLIVE-- NW¼ Sec.4	T12N R2E	Green
OLD PERRY -- NE¼ Section 13	T12N R2E	Green
OLIVE CHRISTIAN CH./DUTCH OLIVE-- NE¼ Sec.30	T12N R1W	Ashland
OVERTON FAMILY -- SE¼ Section 8	T12N R1E	Clay
PATRICK/WHITAKER --NW¼ Sec.27	T13N R2W	Adams
PEARCE FAMILY -- NE¼ Sec. 2	T12N R1W	Gregg
PERRY -- SE¼ Sec. 13	T12N R2E	Green
PHILLIPS -- NW¼ Sec. 22	T13N R1W	Gregg
PIERCE -- SE¼ Sec. 36	T12N R2E	Green
POCKET HOLLOW -- SW¼ Sec. 35	T11N R2W	Baker
POE -- NW¼ Sec. 22	T13N R1E	Clay
→ POPLAR GROVE -- NE¼ Sec. 35	T13N R1W	Gregg
PRUITT (Br		g
PRUITT (El		s
PRUITT (Ja		oe
RATLIFF --		n
RATTS -- N		and
REEDER -- SW¼ Section 9	T11N R2E	Jackson
REED'S CHAPEL/REED -- SW¼ Section 17	T11N R1E	Washington
ROOKER -- SW¼ Section 7	T13N R2E	Brown
ST. JOHN'S FARM/PRATHER -- SW¼ Sec. 32	T12N R2E	Green
SAINT MARTIN'S -- SW¼ Section 34	T12N R1E	Washington
SALEM BAPTIST -- NE¼ Section 31	T11N R1W	Baker
SAMARIA -- NW¼ Section 3	T11N R2W	Ray
SAND CREEK -- SW¼ Section 1	T11N R1E	Washington
SCROGIN -- SE¼ Section 29	T12N R2E	Green
SCOTTEN -- NE¼ Section 27	T13N R1W	Gregg
SHILOH/OLD SHILOH -- NW¼ Section 36	T13N R2E	Harrison
SHULTZ -- SW¼ Section 35	T12N R1W	Jefferson
SHULER -- SE¼ Sec. 18	T12N R1W	Ashland
SHUMAKER -- SE¼ Sec. 34	T13N R2W	Adams
SLAUGHTER -- NW¼ Sec. 29	T13N R2E	Clay
SODOM/MYERS -- NW¼ Section 32	T11N R1W	Baker
SOLOAM -- NE¼ Section 28	T14N R2E	Madison
SOUTH PARK -- SW¼ Section 4	T11N R1E	Washington
SPAIN -- SW¼ Section 2	T12N R2W	Ashland
STIERWALT -- NE¼ Section 2	T11N R2W	Ray
STITT/MAXWELL-- SE¼ Section 13	T11N R1W	Washington
STOCKWELL/HAMMANS -- NE¼ Section 26	T12N R1E	Washington
STOUT -- SW¼ Section 23	T13N R1W	Gregg
STOUT -- NE¼ Section 10	T11N R1W	Jefferson

Thomas E. Brown
1888-1958
Mary Jane (Jones) Brown
1894-1975

Leroy E. Brown
10/20/1924-7/4/1990
Margret M. Brown
12/15/1922-7/11/2001

Bruce E. Brown's Brother Thomas E. Brown & His Wife Mary (Jones) Are Burried Here, Along With Their Son Leroy E. & His Wife Margret M.

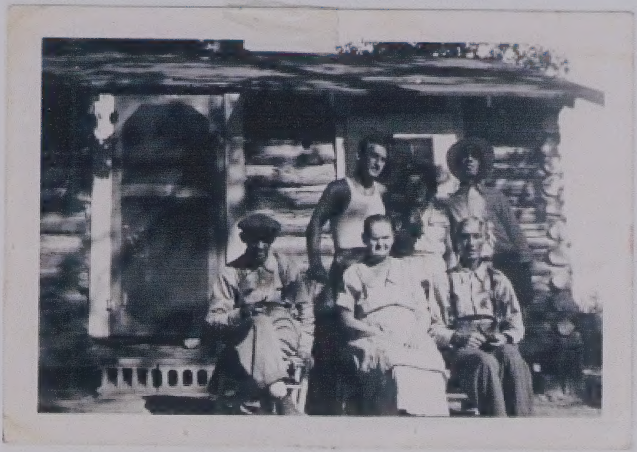
(Uncle Daus)

taken on
Mothers Day
May 13, 1957.

Lucille give
this to Jim

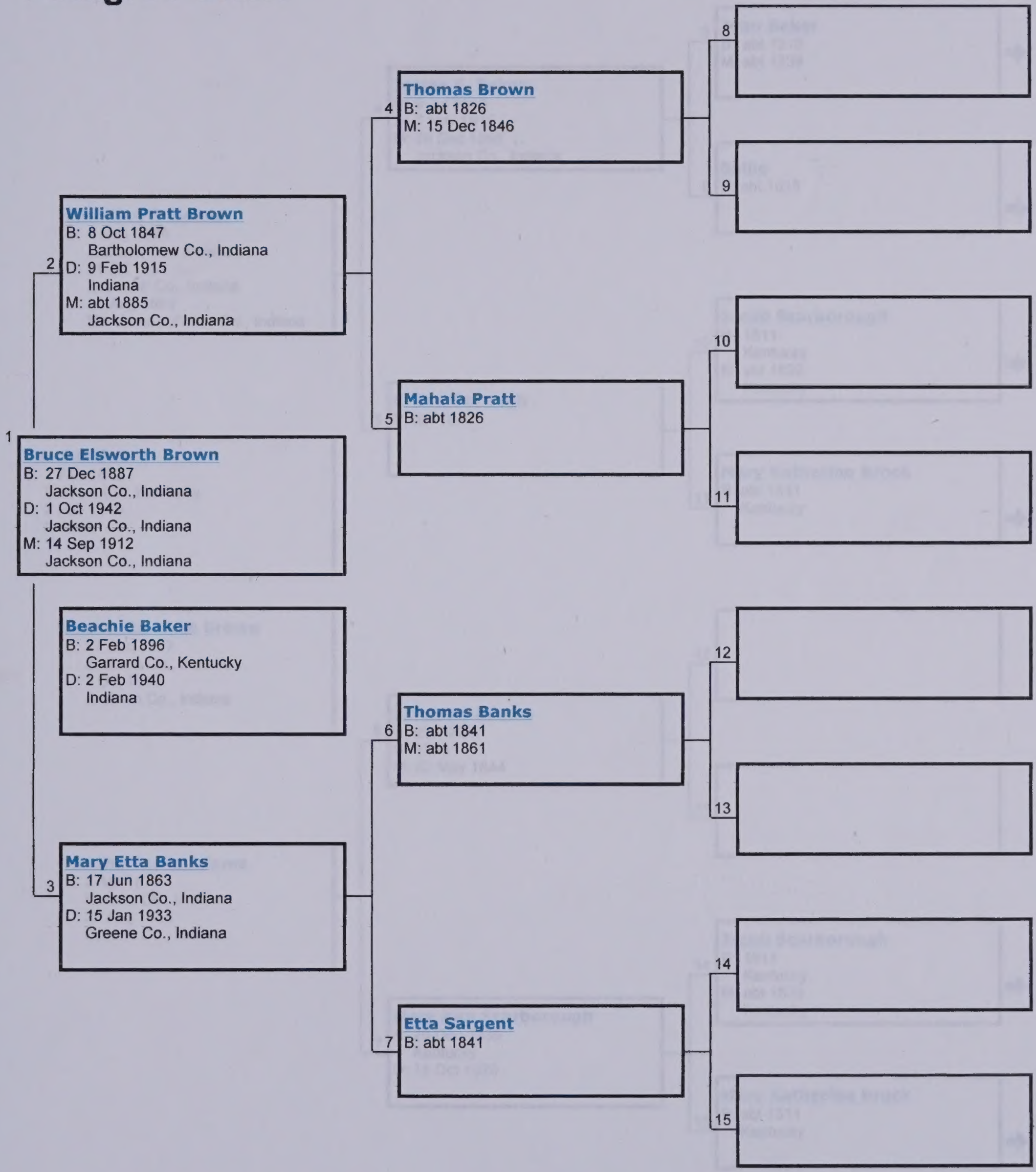
1663

From: "Mary Russell" <mstellar830@hotmail.com>
To: <mcbrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Thursday, November 17, 2005 9:12 PM
Attach: unclegeorgespictureoffamily.jpg
Subject: pictures take four LOL



Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File



1 **Bruce Elsworth Brown**
B: 27 Dec 1887
Jackson Co., Indiana
D: 1 Oct 1942
Jackson Co., Indiana
M: 14 Sep 1912
Jackson Co., Indiana

Beachie Baker
B: 2 Feb 1896
Garrard Co., Kentucky
D: 2 Feb 1940
Indiana

2 **William Pratt Brown**
B: 8 Oct 1847
Bartholomew Co., Indiana
D: 9 Feb 1915
Indiana
M: abt 1885
Jackson Co., Indiana

3 **Mary Etta Banks**
B: 17 Jun 1863
Jackson Co., Indiana
D: 15 Jan 1933
Greene Co., Indiana

4 **Thomas Brown**
B: abt 1826
M: 15 Dec 1846

5 **Mahala Pratt**
B: abt 1826

6 **Thomas Banks**
B: abt 1841
M: abt 1861

7 **Etta Sargent**
B: abt 1841

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

1
Beachie Baker
B: 2 Feb 1896
Garrard Co., Kentucky
D: 2 Feb 1940
Indiana
M: 14 Sep 1912
Jackson Co., Indiana

Bruce Elsworth Brown
B: 27 Dec 1887
Jackson Co., Indiana
D: 1 Oct 1942
Jackson Co., Indiana

2
Christian C. Baker
B: 4 May 1874
Jackson Co., Indiana
D: 31 Jul 1959
Seymour Co., Indiana
M: 28 Aug 1893
Mt. Vernon, Posey Co., Indiana

3
Martha Farris Adams
B: 2 Apr 1877
Greene Co., Indiana
D: 29 Aug 1936
Greene Co., Indiana

4
James F. Baker
B: 9 Jul 1840
D: 7 Nov 1915
M: 28 Dec 1865
Jackson Co., Indiana

5
C. Scarborough
B: abt 1840

6
Simpson Adams
B: abt 1834
D: 1885
M: 22 May 1844

7
Mary Ann Scarborough
B: 25 Dec 1839
Kentucky
D: 15 Oct 1928

8
John Baker
B: abt 1818
M: abt 1838

9
Sallie
B: abt 1818

10
Jacob Scarborough
B: 1811
Kentucky
M: abt 1830
Kentucky

11
Mary Katherine Brock
B: abt 1811
Kentucky

12

13

14
Jacob Scarborough
B: 1811
Kentucky
M: abt 1830
Kentucky

15
Mary Katherine Brock
B: abt 1811
Kentucky

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

8

9

4 **Thomas Brown**
B: abt 1826
M: 15 Dec 1846

2 **William Pratt Brown**
B: 8 Oct 1847
Bartholomew Co., Indiana
D: 9 Feb 1915
Indiana
M: abt 1885
Jackson Co., Indiana

10

5 **Mahala Pratt**
B: abt 1826

11

1 **Bruce Elsworth Brown**
B: 27 Dec 1887
Jackson Co., Indiana
D: 1 Oct 1942
Jackson Co., Indiana
M: 14 Sep 1912
Jackson Co., Indiana

Beachie Baker
B: 2 Feb 1896
Garrard Co., Kentucky
D: 2 Feb 1940
Indiana

12

6 **Thomas Banks**
B: abt 1841
M: abt 1861

13

3 **Mary Etta Banks**
B: 17 Jun 1863
Jackson Co., Indiana
D: 15 Jan 1933
Greene Co., Indiana

14

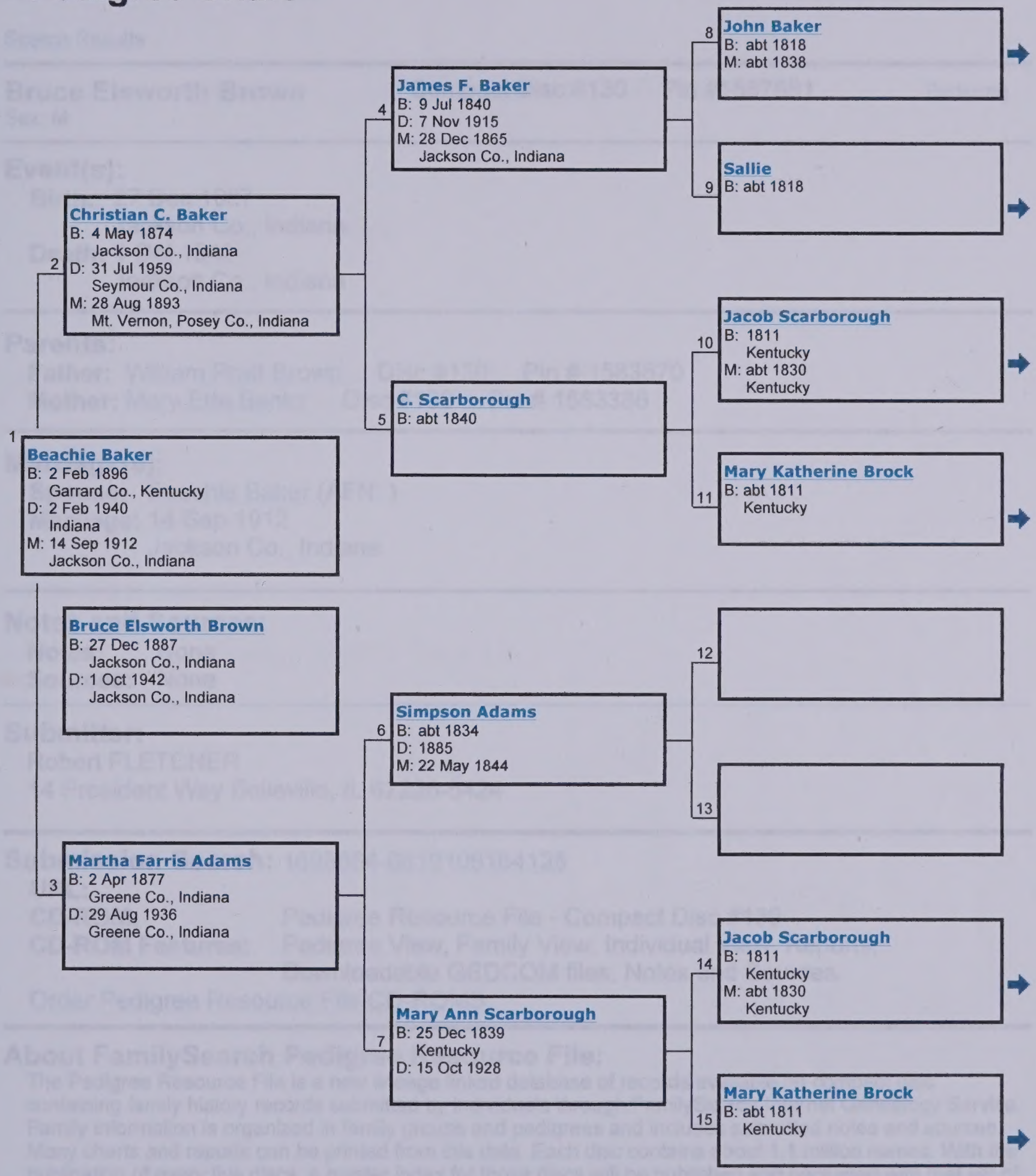
7 **Etta Sargent**
B: abt 1841

15

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File



1 **Beachie Baker**
B: 2 Feb 1896
Garrard Co., Kentucky
D: 2 Feb 1940
Indiana
M: 14 Sep 1912
Jackson Co., Indiana

Bruce Elsworth Brown
B: 27 Dec 1887
Jackson Co., Indiana
D: 1 Oct 1942
Jackson Co., Indiana

2 **Christian C. Baker**
B: 4 May 1874
Jackson Co., Indiana
D: 31 Jul 1959
Seymour Co., Indiana
M: 28 Aug 1893
Mt. Vernon, Posey Co., Indiana

3 **Martha Farris Adams**
B: 2 Apr 1877
Greene Co., Indiana
D: 29 Aug 1936
Greene Co., Indiana

4 **James F. Baker**
B: 9 Jul 1840
D: 7 Nov 1915
M: 28 Dec 1865
Jackson Co., Indiana

5 **C. Scarborough**
B: abt 1840

6 **Simpson Adams**
B: abt 1834
D: 1885
M: 22 May 1844

7 **Mary Ann Scarborough**
B: 25 Dec 1839
Kentucky
D: 15 Oct 1928

8 **John Baker**
B: abt 1818
M: abt 1838

9 **Sallie**
B: abt 1818

10 **Jacob Scarborough**
B: 1811
Kentucky
M: abt 1830
Kentucky

11 **Mary Katherine Brock**
B: abt 1811
Kentucky

12

13

14 **Jacob Scarborough**
B: 1811
Kentucky
M: abt 1830
Kentucky

15 **Mary Katherine Brock**
B: abt 1811
Kentucky

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Search Results

Bruce Elsworth Brown Compact Disc #130 Pin #1587881 Pedigree
Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 27 Dec 1887
Jackson Co., Indiana
Death: 1 Oct 1942
Jackson Co., Indiana

Parents:

Father: William Pratt Brown Disc #130 Pin # 1583870
Mother: Mary Etta Banks Disc #130 Pin # 1583386

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Beachie Baker (AFN:)
Marriage: 14 Sep 1912
Jackson Co., Indiana

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:

Robert FLETCHER
14 President Way Belleville, IL 62226-5424

Submission Search: 1693654-0810106164125
URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #130
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Search Results

William Pratt Brown Compact Disc #130 Pin #1583870 Pedigree
Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 8 Oct 1847
Bartholomew Co., Indiana
Death: 9 Feb 1915
Indiana

Parents:

Father: Thomas Brown Disc #130 Pin # 1586706
Mother: Mahala Pratt Disc #130 Pin # 1583867

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Mary Etta Banks (AFN:)
Marriage: abt 1885
Jackson Co., Indiana

Notes and Sources:

Notes: Available on CD-ROM Disc# 130
Sources: None

Submitter:

Robert FLETCHER
14 President Way Belleville, IL 62226-5424

Submission Search: 1693654-0810106164125

URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #130
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Search Results

Mary Etta Banks Compact Disc #130 Pin #1583386 Pedigree
Sex: F

Event(s):

Birth: 17 Jun 1863
Jackson Co., Indiana
Death: 15 Jan 1933
Greene Co., Indiana

Parents:

Father: Thomas Banks Disc #130 Pin # 1583380
Mother: Etta Sargent Disc #130 Pin # 1583381

Marriage(s):

Spouse: William Pratt Brown (AFN:)
Marriage: abt 1885
Jackson Co., Indiana

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:

Robert FLETCHER
14 President Way Belleville, IL 62226-5424

Submission Search: 1693654-0810106164125

URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #130
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Search Results

Thomas Banks Compact Disc #130 Pin #1583380 Pedigree
Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: abt 1841

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Etta Sargent (AFN:)
Marriage: abt 1861

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:

Robert FLETCHER
14 President Way Belleville, IL 62226-5424

Submission Search: 1693654-0810106164125

URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #130
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Search Results

Thomas Brown Compact Disc #130 Pin #1586706 Pedigree
Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: abt 1826

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Mahala Pratt (AFN:)
Marriage: 15 Dec 1846

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None
Sources: None

Submitter:

Robert FLETCHER
14 President Way Belleville, IL 62226-5424

Submission Search: 1693654-0810106164125

URL:
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #130
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 25

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

From: "Robert Fletcher" <rfletmod@accessus.net>
To: "John David Brown" <mcbrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Thursday, June 08, 2006 9:17 PM
Subject: Bruce E. Brown

Hi: Just received your large brown envelope. Thank you very much. This what I now have.

Bruce Elsworth Brown
b. 27 Dec. 1887, -----------Jackson Co., Indiana
d. -------------------, --------------------------------------

son of William Pratt Brown,
b. ------- ------- -------,---
d. ------- ------- -------, --- and
Mary Etta Banks,
b. ------- -------, ---
d. ---- ---------, ---

who married on 14 Sept. 1912, ------------------------ Jackson Co., Indiana to

Beachie ------------- Baker
b. 2 Feb. 1896, Garrard Co., Kentucky
d. 2 Feb. 1940, --

daughter of Christopher Baker,
b. --------, --------, ---------------------------------------
d. --------, -----------, ---------------------------- -------------------and
Martha Farris Adams,
b. ----------, ---------, ---
d. ---------, ---------, ---

Who are the parents of William Pratt Brown and Mary Etta Banks?

Who are the parents of Christopher Baker and Martha Farris Adams?

It should be complete before LDS wants the information. Thanks again.

Robert Fletcher rfletmod@accessus.net

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
David BROWN	Self	M	Male	W	26	IN	Laborer	KY	KY
Mary J. BROWN	Wife	M	Female	W	21	IN	Keeps House	IN	NC
David O. BROWN	Son	S	Male	W	7	IN	At School	IN	IN
Nancy S. BROWN	Dau	S	Female	W	11M	IL		IN	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Mt. Carmel, Wabash, Illinois
Family History Library Film	1254256
NA Film Number	T9-0256
Page Number	84D

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Card

INDIANA

Brown, William P (GREAT GRANDPA) JWB
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32 E.D. 72

SHEET 8 LINE 4

(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
W	Oct	1846	53	Indiana	

(COUNTY)	(M. C. D.)
Jackson	Jackson Twp

(CITY)	(STREET)	(HOUSE NO.)
		—

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brown, Mary E. JWB (BANKS)	W	June	1863	36	Indiana (GREAT GRANMA)	JWB
Brown, John W	S	May	1881	19	Illinois	
Brown, Mahaley E	D	Jan	1884	16	Indiana	
Brown, Bruce E	S	Dec	1887	13	Indiana GRANDPA	JWB
Brown, Thomas E	S	Nov	1888	11	Indiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31—11571

STATE Indiana

Brown, William PRATT
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

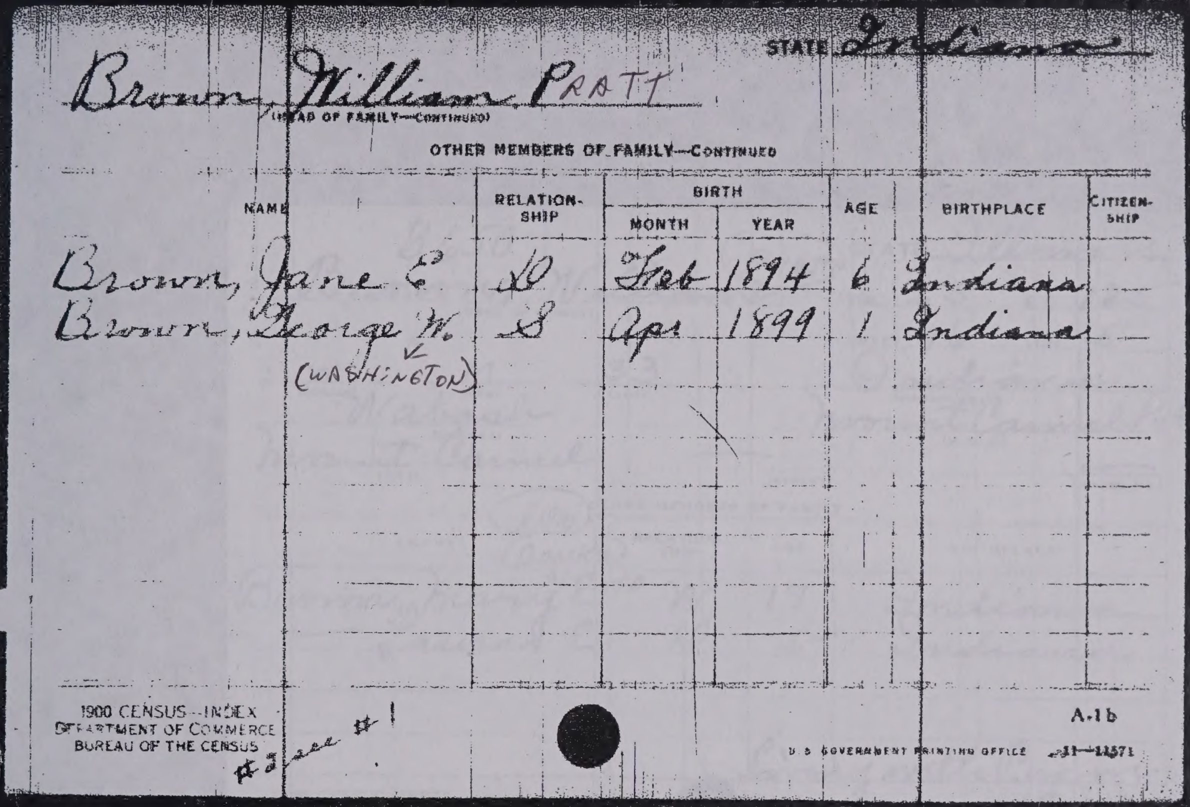
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brown, Jane E	D	Feb	1894	6	Indiana	
Brown, George W. (WASHINGTON)	S	Apr	1899	1	Indiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#3 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31—11571



STATE Indiana

Brown, William PRATT
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

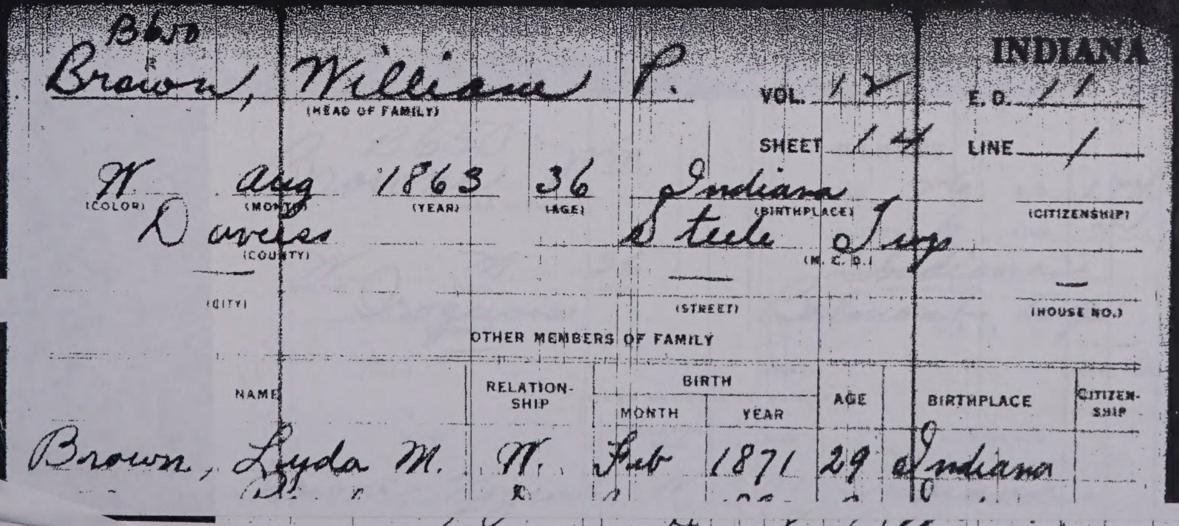
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Brown, Jane E.	D	Feb	1894	6	Indiana	
Brown, George W. (WASHINGTON)	S	Apr	1899	1	Indiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#3 see #1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571



B650

INDIANA

Brown, William P.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12 E.D. 11
SHEET 14 LINE 1

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1863 (YEAR) 36 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Daviess (COUNTY) Steele Twp (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Brown, Lyda M.	W.	Feb	1871	29	Indiana	

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK 8-13-40—6485M

B650

PRATT

Brown, William (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Illinois

VOL. 55 E.D. 125

SHEET 16 LINE 5

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 33 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE)

Wabash (COUNTY) Mount Carmel Pct. (M. C. D.)

Mount Carmel (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

IND.

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Brown, Mary Etta (BANKS)	W.	18	Indiana
— Laura E.	D.	5	Indiana

Living with Brown David

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

HALLCO PRINTING CO., NEW YORK 8-13-40—6485M

B650

Browne, Wm (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ILLINOIS

VOL 26 E.D. 124

SHEET 6 LINE 41

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 36 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE)

Iroquois (COUNTY) Belmont twp (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Browne, Keziah	W	31	Indiana
[illegible]	D	8	[illegible]

B650

Brown, David
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ILLINOIS

VOL. 55 E.D. 125

SHEET 6 LINE 1

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 26 (AGE) Ind. (BIRTHPLACE)

Wabash (COUNTY) Mt Carmel Precinct (M.C.D.)

Mt. Carmel (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Brown, Mary J.	W	21	Ind.
" David O	S	7	Ind.
" Nancy S	D	11/12	Ill.
Brown, William	1NR	32	Ind.
" Mary E	W	18	Ind.

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

HALLCO PRINTING CO. NEW YORK 8-13-40—8413M

A-1a

STATE Ill.

Brown David
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Brown, Laura C	D	5	Ill.
and	3	N.R.	

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

HALLCO PRINTING CO. NEW YORK 5-13-40 1184M

A-1b

568

Taken From VossFuneral Home Records;By Beverly Weddell

Funeral Of ; Lauvana Guffey Kroencke

Date; November 28,1940

Address; 614 West Tipton Street Seymour,Indiana.

Date Of Death; November 28,1940 Time 5:15 P.M.

Place Of Death; Home

Place Of Funeral; Voss Funeral Home

Date Of Burial; November 30,1940.

Clergyman; A.J.Treste

Grave # 5297 Lot # 214 Section AA Riverview Cemetery Seymour,Ind.

Date Of Birth; August 12,1873

Age; 67 Years 3 Months 16 Days

Birthplace ; Jackson , County , Indiana

Color; White

Occupation ; Housewife

Married ; Husband; John Kroencke

Grave Paid For By Family

Fathers Name; William Brown
Fathers Birthplace; Indiana

Mothers Name; Nancy Lee
Mothers Birthplace; Indiana

Attending Physician; L.H.Osterman

Cause Of Death; Cardiovasular Disease : Lues

Coppied BY:

John D. Brown

6/11/2002

le Nap-
ve been
Joseph
homes

[illegible] day to visit relatives.

Mrs. Henry Marshall, who was operated on in a hospital in Louisville, is not so well.

Mrs. Arra Mathews and little son returned Friday from a visit with relatives in French Lick.

Mrs. B. B. Williams of Hannibal, Mo., came Friday to visit her mother Mrs. Elizabeth Eversole.

Miss Amy Terry of Huron returned home Friday after a few days visit with I. W. Pierce and family.

Mrs. Cynthia Jones and Mrs. Chase Jones and baby visited Mrs. Ralph Owens in Bedford Saturday.

Mrs. Evelyn Jones, who has been visiting Mr. and Mrs. James Howland for some time, went to Plainfield Sunday.

Vea Hayes was in town one day last week with his fine colt which is nine months old and weighs 875 pounds.

week's visit with her parents Mr and Mrs. J. C. Brown. Mr Trabue spent Sunday with them.

Rev. W. A. Sanders closed a very successful meeting at Silverville last week. There were twenty-nine additions to the church, two of these for baptism.

Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Elliott, who have been visiting Mrs. Lucinda Elliott and Mrs. Alice Braman left today for a visit with relatives and friends in Saltillo and will go from there to their home in Puducah, Ky.

Tice Ingram returned from Hot Springs, Ark., Sunday. He went down there to take advantage of the baths, but said the hotels were so filled he could not get any accommodations for reasonable prices, so he returned.

Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Blackwell and little daughter were called to Orleans Saturday by the death of Mrs. Blackwell's grandfather Dr. E. D. Laughlin. Dr. Laughlin died at the home of his son in Evansville. Funeral and burial in Orleans Sunday.

F Martin.

Rev. J. W. Gilley of Plainville was here Friday visiting his mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Gilley, at the Godwin home, corner 9th and Oak Streets.

Mrs. Elmer Cannedy went to Mitchell Sunday to nurse a Mr. Brown, who is ill at the home of his sister, Mrs. Henry Crawford.—Bedford Mail, Feb. 5.

Miss Jeannette Brown of Los Angeles, Call., came Tuesday to see her father Homer Brown, who is seriously ill at the home of his sister Mrs. H. H. Crawford.

Mrs. Marshall Beasley entertained Misses Lena Donahue of Washington, Marie Murphy and Helen Murphy and Pauline McAfee Saturday night at a slumber party.

William Pratt Brown, age 68 years dropped dead at a pump near the Band Mill Sunday evening. The funeral was held at the home Monday afternoon. Burial in Mitchell cemetery.

↑ Great Grandpa

sermons in these meetings, and it is hoped his efforts will be beneficial to all.

Bright, Ft. Wayne, Ind. F
by City Drug Store.—Adve

For Colds and Raspy Throats—

Choke off that cold before it gets a hold on you. Here is the way: get a bottle of our

—White Pine and Spruce Balsam

and you can fight a cold in the right way. A cough remedy you can rely on.

25c and 50c sizes

CARR & JONES

PHARMACISTS

"GET IT DOWN ON THE CORNER"

DIVORCE

By May Murphy Of Murphy In the Lawce Circuit Court.

CRUEL TREATMENT

phy through her attorneys, man, filed in the Lawrence ·t Monday a suit for a di- Glenn Murphy.

leged that the couple were ptember 12, 1908, and se- b. 1st, 1915. That the de- s guilty of cruel treatment.

.E

AUGHTER DEAD

rsen. the four year old

FELL DEAD

GREAT GRANDPA John Brown

William Brown, Of Mitchell, Suffered Fatal Attack Of Heart Trouble.

PUMPING BUCKET OF WATER

68

William Brown, ~~58~~ years of age, fell dead near his home at Mitchell Monday afternoon at 5 o'clock when he suffered an attack of heart trouble.

Brown had gone to a public pump near his home with two buckets. He had filled one of the buckets when he was stricken. He died before he could be carried into his home.

Coroner McLahlan was called to Mitchell Tuesday to hold an inquest. He was accompanied by former Coroner Harris.

Funeral services were conducted Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Burial was at Mitchell.

ALLEGED CAR THIEVES IN

Also

INDIANA

Brown, William P (GREAT GRANDPA) (JDB)
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32 E.D. 72

SHEET 8 LINE 4

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1846 (YEAR) 53 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson (COUNTY) Jackson Twp (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Brown, Marge. (JDB) (BANKS)	W	June	1863	36	Indiana (GREAT GRANDMA)	(JDB)
Brown, John W	S	May	1881	19	Illinois	
Brown, Mahaley E	D	Jan	1884	16	Indiana	
Brown, Bruce C Clowworth	S	Dec	1887	13	Indiana GRANDPA	(JDB)
Brown, Thomas E Edward (JDB)	S	Nov	1888	11	Indiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

STATE Indiana

Brown, William PRATT
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Brown, Jane E	D	Feb	1894	6	Indiana	
Brown, George W. (WASHINGTON)	S	Apr	1899	1	Indiana	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11571

Walter L	S	Jan	1893	7	Indiana
William J	S	Jan	1878	22	Indiana

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12871

Bro

INDIANA

Brown, William P (GREAT GRANDPA) JWB
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32 E.D. 72
SHEET 8 LINE 4

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1846 (YEAR) 53 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson (COUNTY) Jackson Twp (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Brown, Mary E (BANKS) JWB	W	June	1863	36	Indiana (GREAT GRANDMA) JWB	
Brown, John W	S	May	1881	19	Illinois	
Brown, Mahaley E	D	Jan	1884	16	Indiana	
Brown, Bruce E	S	Dec	1887	13	Indiana GRANDPA JWB	
Brown, Thomas E	S	Nov	1888	11	Indiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—12871

STATE Indiana

Brown, William P
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1894	[illegible]	[illegible]	

Erasmus Tabor
—TO—
Susanna Elkins

Be it Remembered, *That on this* Eighteenth *day of* July *1873, the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true Record, to-wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

The State of Indiana to any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Erasmus Tabor *and* Susanna Elkins *and of your Certificate of Marriage make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

Witness, JOHN SCOTT, *Clerk of our said Jackson Circuit Court, and the Seal thereof, affixed at the Clerk's office in Brownstown, this* 18 *day of* July *A. D. 1873.*

SEAL.

John Scott Clerk of the Jackson C. C.

Be it further Remembered, *That afterwards, to-wit: on the* ~~#~~ 2nd *day of* ~~Jul~~ August *A. D. 1873, the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

I, Oran Scott *hereby certify, that on the* 19th *day of* July *A. D. 1873, I duly joined in Marriage,* Erasmus Tabor *and* Susanna Elkins *by authority of law, and of a License from the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.*

Given under my hand, this 19 *day of* July *A. D. 1873.*

Oran Scott
Justice of the Peace

William Brown
—TO—
Nancy E Lee

Be it Remembered, *That on this* 19th *day of* July *1873, the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true Record, to-wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

The State of Indiana to any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, William Brown *and* Nancy E Lee *and of your Certificate of Marriage make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

Witness, JOHN SCOTT, *Clerk of our said Jackson Circuit Court, and the Seal thereof, affixed at the Clerk's office in Brownstown, this* 19th *day of* July *A. D. 1873.*

SEAL.

John Scott Clerk of the Jackson C. C.

Be it further Remembered, *That afterwards, to-wit: on the* 4th *day of* August *A. D. 1873, the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:*

State of Indiana, Jackson County, ss:

I, Elijah White *hereby certify, that on the* twentieth *day of* July *A. D. 1873, I duly joined in Marriage,* William Brown *and* Nancy E Lee *by authority of law, and of a License from the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.*

Given under my hand, this 4th *day of* August *A. D. 1873.*

Elijah White

BRIDE/GROOM	SPOUSE	B/D	MDTE	BK#	PAGE#
BROWN, SARAH M	REEVES, HENRY H	--	1850/01/01	C	014
BROWN, SHELLY E	SMITH, LAURA E	--	1892/11/12	J	519
BROWN, SIDNEY	EARLEY, SILVESTER	--	1857/03/05	D-C	074
BROWN, SOPHIA	MARSH, TAZWELL	--	1841/03/17	A&B	203
BROWN, SOPHRONIA	GIBSON, JOHN	--	1854/07/20	C	099
BROWN, STELLA MAY	GOENS, ZEPTHA D	1898/05/04	1915/05/17	Q	494
BROWN, SUSAN	STURGEON, WILLIAM	--	1843/04/25	A&B	207
BROWN, SUSAN	WHITE, LUCHIEN	--	1903/12/25	M	141
BROWN, SUSANNAH	DORSER, HENRY	--	1849/12/11	A&B	221
BROWN, SUSANNAH	DORSER, HENRY	--	1849/12/13	C	013
BROWN, SYNTHA A	PORCH, GEORGE S	--	1867/04/04	E	290
BROWN, THOMAS	CORNETT, LEANNAH	--	1855/12/27	C	130
BROWN, THOMAS	DAVIS, MARGARET	--	1842/06/11	A&B	205
BROWN, THOMAS	PAGE, CATHARINE	--	1860/11/23	D	353
BROWN, THOMAS E	MARTIN, VIOLA	--	1896/12/25	K	396
BROWN, THOMAS J	HANNER, HATTIE	--	____/__/__	M	202
BROWN, THOMAS L	SULLIVAN, CATHERINE	--	1834/04/22	A&B	192
BROWN, THOMAS W	ALEXANDER, MARY E	--	1876/03/30	G	365
BROWN, THOMAS W	TAYLOR, FRANCES I	--	1897/12/10	K	523
BROWN, VENA JANE	LUTES, ALVIN M	--	1863/01/25	D	523
BROWN, WALKER	BROWN, GERTIE ELLEN	1883/11/11	1914/04/12	Q	281
BROWN, WESLEY	CALLAHAN, DELILAH	--	1861/01/02	D	372
BROWN, WILLIAM	BROWN, BARBARY J	--	1867/07/07	E	307
BROWN, WILLIAM	GOBLE, MARGARET	--	1866/10/29	E	257
BROWN, WILLIAM	LEE, NANCY E	--	1873/07/20	G	065
BROWN, WILLIAM	WEATHERS, REBECCA JANE	--	1846/02/02	A&B	212
BROWN, WILLIAM C	ODENWELDER, LYDIA J	--	1880/08/08	H	311
BROWN, WILLIAM F	LUTES, ADALINE	--	1877/12/06	G	526
BROWN, WILLIAM FRANKLIN	MC KINNEY, SIERA FRANCES	1854/09/25	1907/02/13	N	459
BROWN, WILLIAM H	STEELMAN, MARY E	--	1865/12/26	E	185
BROWN, WILLIAM H	WEBB, RHODA ANN	--	1858/06/13	D	174
BROWN, WILLIAM J	GILTON, ROSANNAH M	--	1878/07/15	H	058
BROWN, WILLIAM J	NOBLETT, MARY JANE	--	1864/06/12	E-C	071
BROWN, WILLIAM L	WOODEN, MARY ANN	--	1838/01/01	A&B	197
BROWN, WILLIAM M	WOMACK, MARY A	--	1901/06/24	L	387
BROWN, WILLIAM RAY	REEVES, ESSIE MAY	1890/03/05	1912/12/21	Q	034
BROWNFIELD, PERRY	CRIDER, LILLIE	--	1899/12/18	L	191
BROWNFIELD, WALTER R	CHADWICK, SARAH JANE	1885/12/25	1906/06/28	N	298
BROWNING, ALBERT M	PARKER, ISIS	--	1900/04/01	L	236
BROWNING, ALBERT MONROE	DRYDEN, ANNA PEARL	1879/09/01	1906/07/31	N	314
BROWNING, AMANDA A	KERNER, FRANK	--	1866/06/10	E	228
BROWNING, AMZI	NOBLET, MARIAH	--	1860/01/01	D	293
BROWNING, BENJAMINE	FINDLEY, SARAH E	--	1863/08/26	E-C	018
BROWNING, CHARLOTTE	MOORE, JOHN E	--	1896/08/30	K	354
BROWNING, CILESTINA	HEGWOOD, JOHN W	--	1874/01/25	G	115
BROWNING, CURTIS	FISH, PHOEBE	--	1902/07/05	L	524
BROWNING, EARL	BURRELL, MINNIE	--	1902/03/30	L	484
BROWNING, EFFIE	HOLMES, J THOMAS	--	1889/10/30	J	183
BROWNING, ELIZA A	ROBERTSON, CURTIS M	--	1886/05/26	I	382
BROWNING, ELVIRA S	KERNER, JOHN	--	1873/06/26	G	057
BROWNING, EMMA	LAHRMAN, ALBERT	1888/03/03	1906/10/20	N	379
BROWNING, EMMA C	BROWNING, FRANK E	--	1893/09/06	K	021
BROWNING, EMMA LOUISE	CARTWRIGHT, LOUIS ALVA	1886/05/24	1905/10/22	N	118
BROWNING, EMMA R	ELKINS, EVERETT	--	1901/06/22	L	386

BRIDE/GROOM	SPOUSE	B/D	MDTE	BK#	PAGE#
BROWN, SARAH M	REEVES, HENRY H	--	1850/01/01	C	014
BROWN, SHELLY E	SMITH, LAURA E	--	1892/11/12	J	519
BROWN, SIDNEY	EARLEY, SILVESTER	--	1857/03/05	D-C	074
BROWN, SOPHIA	MARSH, TAZWELL	--	1841/03/17	A&B	203
BROWN, SOPHRONIA	GIBSON, JOHN	--	1854/07/20	C	099
BROWN, STELLA MAY	GOENS, ZEPTHA D	1898/05/04	1915/05/17	Q	494
BROWN, SUSAN	STURGEON, WILLIAM	--	1843/04/25	A&B	207
BROWN, SUSAN	WHITE, LUCHIEN	--	1903/12/25	M	141
BROWN, SUSANNAH	DORSER, HENRY	--	1849/12/11	A&B	221
BROWN, SUSANNAH	DORSER, HENRY	--	1849/12/13	C	013
BROWN, SYNTHA A	PORCH, GEORGE S	--	1867/04/04	E	290
BROWN, THOMAS	CORNETT, LEANNAH	--	1855/12/27	C	130
BROWN, THOMAS	DAVIS, MARGARET	--	1842/06/11	A&B	205
BROWN, THOMAS	PAGE, CATHARINE	--	1860/11/23	D	353
BROWN, THOMAS E	MARTIN, VIOLA	--	1896/12/25	K	396
BROWN, THOMAS J	HANNER, HATTIE	--	____/__/__	M	202
BROWN, THOMAS L	SULLIVAN, CATHERINE	--	1834/04/22	A&B	192
BROWN, THOMAS W	ALEXANDER, MARY E	--	1876/03/30	G	365
BROWN, THOMAS W	TAYLOR, FRANCES I	--	1897/12/10	K	523
BROWN, VENA JANE	LUTES, ALVIN M	--	1863/01/25	D	523
BROWN, WALKER	BROWN, GERTIE ELLEN	1883/11/11	1914/04/12	Q	281
BROWN, WESLEY	CALLAHAN, DELILAH	--	1861/01/02	D	372
BROWN, WILLIAM	BROWN, BARBARY J	--	1867/07/07	E	307
BROWN, WILLIAM	GOBLE, MARGARET	--	1866/10/29	E	257
BROWN, WILLIAM	LEE, NANCY E	--	1873/07/20	G	065
BROWN, WILLIAM	WEATHERS, REBECCA JANE	--	1846/02/02	A&B	212
BROWN, WILLIAM C	ODENWELDER, LYDIA J	--	1880/08/08	H	311
BROWN, WILLIAM F	LUTES, ADALINE	--	1877/12/06	G	526
BROWN, WILLIAM FRANKLIN	MC KINNEY, SIERA FRANCES	1854/09/25	1907/02/13	N	459
BROWN, WILLIAM H	STEELMAN, MARY E	--	1865/12/26	E	185
BROWN, WILLIAM H	WEBB, RHODA ANN	--	1858/06/13	D	174
BROWN, WILLIAM J	GILTON, ROSANNAH M	--	1878/07/15	H	058
BROWN, WILLIAM J	NOBLETT, MARY JANE	--	1864/06/12	E-C	071
BROWN, WILLIAM L	WOODEN, MARY ANN	--	1838/01/01	A&B	197
BROWN, WILLIAM M	WOMACK, MARY A	--	1901/06/24	L	387
BROWN, WILLIAM RAY	REEVES, ESSIE MAY	1890/03/05	1912/12/21	Q	034
BROWNFIELD, PERRY	CRIDER, LILLIE	--	1899/12/18	L	191
BROWNFIELD, WALTER R	CHADWICK, SARAH JANE	1885/12/25	1906/06/28	N	298
BROWNING, ALBERT M	PARKER, ISIS	--	1900/04/01	L	236
BROWNING, ALBERT MONROE	DRYDEN, ANNA PEARL	1879/09/01	1906/07/31	N	314
BROWNING, AMANDA A	KERNER, FRANK	--	1866/06/10	E	228
BROWNING, AMZI	NOBLET, MARIAH	--	1860/01/01	D	293
BROWNING, BENJAMINE	FINDLEY, SARAH E	--	1863/08/26	E-C	018
BROWNING, CHARLOTTE	MOORE, JOHN E	--	1896/08/30	K	354
BROWNING, CILESTINA	HEGWOOD, JOHN W	--	1874/01/25	G	115
BROWNING, CURTIS	FISH, PHOEBE	--	1902/07/05	L	524
BROWNING, EARL	BURRELL, MINNIE	--	1902/03/30	L	484
BROWNING, EFFIE	HOLMES, J THOMAS	--	1889/10/30	J	183
BROWNING, ELIZA A	ROBERTSON, CURTIS M	--	1886/05/26	I	382
BROWNING, ELVIRA S	KERNER, JOHN	--	1873/06/26	G	057
BROWNING, EMMA	LAHRMAN, ALBERT	1888/03/03	1906/10/20	N	379
BROWNING, EMMA C	BROWNING, FRANK E	--	1893/09/06	K	021
BROWNING, EMMA LOUISE	CARTWRIGHT, LOUIS ALVA	1886/05/24	1905/10/22	N	118
BROWNING, EMMA R	ELKINS, EVERETT	--	1901/06/22	L	386

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download   Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
William BROWN	Self	M	Male	W	33	IN	Laborer	KY	KY
Mary E. BROWN	Wife	M	Female	W	18	IN	Keeps House	IN	IN
Laura E. BROWN	Dau	S	Female	W	5	IN		IN	IN
John W. SERGENT	Other	S	Male	W	24	IN	Laborer	TN	NC
George W. SERGENT	Other	S	Male	W	21	IN	Laborer	TN	NC
Christina SERGENT	Other	W	Female	W	60	NC	Keeps House	SC	NC

Source Information:

Census Place	Mt. Carmel, Wabash, Illinois
Family History Library Film	1254256
NA Film Number	T9-0256
Page Number	84D

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Form Prescribed by State Board of Accounts GENERAL FORM NO. 352

RECEIPT 44733

JACKSON COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

COUNTY HEALTH FUND

SEYMOUR, IND., 7-23 2003

RECEIVED FROM John Brown $ 15.00

THE SUM OF Fifteen and 00/100 DOLLARS

ON ACCOUNT OF 3 D/C - Owen Brown, Nancy Brown & Laura Kroencke

Payment Type ✓ Cash / ___ Check / ___ M.O.

Jo Ann Brock
Authorized Signature

Miller Rainbow Printing • Bedford, IN • 812-275-3372 form 42279

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
William BROWN	Self	M	Male	W	33	IN	Laborer	KY	KY
Mary E. BROWN	Wife	M	Female	W	18	IN	Keeps House	IN	IN
Laura E. BROWN	Dau	S	Female	W	5	IN		IN	IN
John W. SERGENT	Other	S	Male	W	24	IN	Laborer	TN	NC
George W. SERGENT	Other	S	Male	W	21	IN	Laborer	TN	NC
Christina SERGENT	Other	W	Female	W	60	NC	Keeps House	SC	NC

Source Information:

Census Place	Mt. Carmel, Wabash, Illinois
Family History Library Film	1254256
NA Film Number	T9-0256
Page Number	84D

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Next Individual

William BROWN

Male

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1847>
Birthplace	IN
Age	33
Occupation	Laborer
Marital Status	M <Married>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	William BROWN
Relation	Self
Father's Birthplace	KY
Mother's Birthplace	KY

Source Information:

Census Place	Mt. Carmel, Wabash, Illinois
Family History Library Film	1254256
NA Film Number	T9-0256
Page Number	84D

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Individual Next Individual

Mary E. BROWN
Female

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1862>
Birthplace	IN
Age	18
Occupation	Keeps House
Marital Status	M <Married>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	William BROWN
Relation	Wife
Father's Birthplace	IN
Mother's Birthplace	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Mt. Carmel, Wabash, Illinois
Family History Library Film	1254256
NA Film Number	T9-0256
Page Number	84D

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Individual Next Individual

Laura E. BROWN

Female

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1875>
Birthplace	IN
Age	5
Occupation	
Marital Status	S <Single>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	William BROWN
Relation	Dau <Daughter>
Father's Birthplace	IN
Mother's Birthplace	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Mt. Carmel, Wabash, Illinois
Family History Library Film	1254256
NA Film Number	T9-0256
Page Number	84D

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Individual Next Individual

John W. SERGENT

Male

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1856>
Birthplace	IN
Age	24
Occupation	Laborer
Marital Status	S <Single>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	William BROWN
Relation	Other
Father's Birthplace	TN
Mother's Birthplace	NC

Source Information:

Census Place	Mt. Carmel, Wabash, Illinois
Family History Library Film	1254256
NA Film Number	T9-0256
Page Number	84D

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Individual Next Individual

George W. SERGENT

Male

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1859>
Birthplace	IN
Age	21
Occupation	Laborer
Marital Status	S <Single>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	William BROWN
Relation	Other
Father's Birthplace	TN
Mother's Birthplace	NC

Source Information:

Census Place	Mt. Carmel, Wabash, Illinois
Family History Library Film	1254256
NA Film Number	T9-0256
Page Number	84D

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Individual

Christina SERGENT

Female

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1820>
Birthplace	NC
Age	60
Occupation	Keeps House
Marital Status	W <Widowed>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	William BROWN
Relation	Other
Father's Birthplace	SC
Mother's Birthplace	NC

Source Information:

Census Place	Mt. Carmel, Wabash, Illinois
Family History Library Film	1254256
NA Film Number	T9-0256
Page Number	84D

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

JACKSON COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
207 North Pine Street
Seymour, Indiana 47274-2143

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that our records show:

Name: Laura Guffey Kroencke

Died on: November 29, 1940 at 4:15 AM at Seymour, IN

Age: 67 Sex: Female Marital Status: Married

Cause of Death: Cardio-Vascular Disease

Certified by: L. H. Osterman, M. D.
Address: Seymour, IN

Place of burial or removal: Riverview Cemetery
Date of burial: November 30, 1940

Funeral Home: Voss & Son
Address: Seymour, IN

Filing date: November 29, 1940 Book & Page No.: 5-49

County Health Officer

SEAL

Issued On: July 23, 2003

Born August 12, 1873 in Jackson Co., IN
Occupation: Housewife
Husband: John H. Kroencke
Father: William Brown born in Indiana
Mother: Nancy Lee born in Indiana
Informant: Henry Guffey

JACKSON COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
207 North Pine Street
Seymour, Indiana 47274-2143

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that our records show:

Name: Laura Guffey Kroencke

Died on: November 29, 1940 at 4:15 AM at Seymour, IN

Age: 67 Sex: Female Marital Status: Married

Cause of Death: Cardio-Vascular Disease

Certified by: L. H. Osterman, M. D.
Address: Seymour, IN

Place of burial or removal: Riverview Cemetery
Date of burial: November 30, 1940

Funeral Home: Voss & Son
Address: Seymour, IN

Filing date: November 29, 1940 Book & Page No.: 5-49

Kenneth E Bell MD
County Health Officer

SEAL

Issued On: July 23, 2003

Born August 12, 1873 in Jackson Co., IN
Occupation: Housewife
Husband: John H. Kroencke
Father: William Brown born in Indiana
Mother: Nancy Lee born in Indiana
Informant: Henry Guffey

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
David BROWN	Self	M	Male	W	26	IN	Laborer	KY	KY
Mary J. BROWN	Wife	M	Female	W	21	IN	Keeps House	IN	NC
David O. BROWN	Son	S	Male	W	7	IN	At School	IN	IN
Nancy S. BROWN	Dau	S	Female	W	11M	IL		IN	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Mt. Carmel, Wabash, Illinois
Family History Library Film	1254256
NA Film Number	T9-0256
Page Number	84D

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
David BROWN	Self	M	Male	W	26	IN	Laborer	KY	KY
Mary J. BROWN	Wife	M	Female	W	21	IN	Keeps House	IN	NC
David O. BROWN	Son	S	Male	W	7	IN	At School	IN	IN
Nancy S. BROWN	Dau	S	Female	W	11M	IL		IN	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Mt. Carmel, Wabash, Illinois
Family History Library Film	1254256
NA Film Number	T9-0256
Page Number	84D

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download   Previous Individual   Next Individual

---

David BROWN

Male

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1854>
Birthplace	IN
Age	26
Occupation	Laborer
Marital Status	M <Married>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	David BROWN
Relation	Self
Father's Birthplace	KY
Mother's Birthplace	KY

Source Information:

Census Place	Mt. Carmel, Wabash, Illinois
Family History Library Film	1254256
NA Film Number	T9-0256
Page Number	84D

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Individual Next Individual

Mary J. BROWN

Female

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1859>
Birthplace	IN
Age	21
Occupation	Keeps House
Marital Status	M <Married>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	David BROWN
Relation	Wife
Father's Birthplace	IN
Mother's Birthplace	NC

Source Information:

Census Place	Mt. Carmel, Wabash, Illinois
Family History Library Film	1254256
NA Film Number	T9-0256
Page Number	84D

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Individual Next Individual

David O. BROWN

Male

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1873>
Birthplace	IN
Age	7
Occupation	At School
Marital Status	S <Single>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	David BROWN
Relation	Son
Father's Birthplace	IN
Mother's Birthplace	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Mt. Carmel, Wabash, Illinois
Family History Library Film	1254256
NA Film Number	T9-0256
Page Number	84D

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Individual

Nancy S. BROWN

Female

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1879>
Birthplace	IL
Age	11M
Occupation	
Marital Status	S <Single>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	David BROWN
Relation	Dau <Daughter>
Father's Birthplace	IN
Mother's Birthplace	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Mt. Carmel, Wabash, Illinois
Family History Library Film	1254256
NA Film Number	T9-0256
Page Number	84D

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

INFORMATION
ABOUT
JACKSON COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The Society was chartered in 1916 as a non-profit organization of people interested in preserving the heritage of the county. The Society exists to carry out its mission as a public service to the members, patrons and all of the many interested friends.

The Preamble of the organization's function states the purposes best when it proclaims the Society is composed of members interested in maintaining the archives of local history, and who have dedicated themselves to the collection, restoration and preservation of materials, records and artifacts forming the evidence of the origins, growth and development of Jackson County.

The general purpose of the Society shall be to promote interest in the understanding and appreciation of the historical development of the county. Activities include investigation, discovery, collection, restoration, preservation, and presentation of the county heritage.

The objectives will be achieved by maintaining a central depository for the safekeeping and public viewing of books, pamphlets, maps, pictures, journals, restored buildings, relics, and artifacts which illustrate the social, religious, political, educational and industrial progress of the area.

The Society shall endeavor to identify and designate historical sites which stimulate community pride in the heritage of Jackson County.

CURRENT PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE

Composite History of Jackson County, Vol. II . . $30.00
The exciting growth and development from long before its origin to the present. Complete with maps, pictures and 300 genealogical records.

History of Jackson County Churches $20.00
Details development of each house of worship to provide history of every congregation in the local area. Complete with photos and pastoral names.

Myth or Reality $10.00
Story of Aquilla Rogers and his red-headed wife who settled on Mill Creek in 1805 as the first residents of Jackson County. Maps, charts, pictures.

The Outlaw Crime Wave Along the Railroad . . .$10.00
Updated edit of unexpurgated autobiography of John Reno and his gang of thieves who pulled the world's first train robbery in 1886.

Morgan's Guerrilla Troops Invade Indiana $10.00
Vivid account of the Confederate General and his trusted spy following some Hoosierland scouts as they failed to reach Hartsville College.

Tragic Destiny - Demise of the Reno Gang . . . $20.00
New and vivid account of the crime wave across the Midwest during post Civil war era. Photos, court and family records and official indictments.

Le Ancienne Noblesse - Genealogical Records . $20.00
Records of the Forgey and related families which trace the movements from ancient Normandy into Jackson County where they spread westward.

Military Records: Jackson County Volunteers . $20.00
Records of Hoosier Confederate Scouts guiding the lead regiment of General John H. Morgan's guerrilla troops into Jackson County with the intent of burning Hartsville College. Includes photos, battle maps and company rosters of men.

YES!

I want to join the Jackson County Historical Society and support its efforts to collect, protect, preserve and present the cultural heritage of the county which are so dear to those of the following generations.

SUPPORTING DONATIONS

- Preservation ($1000)
- Corporate ($500)
- Foundation ($250)
- Sustaining ($100)
- Sponsoring ($ 50)

MEMBERSHIP DUES

- Annual Dues ($10)

____
Your Name / Organization

____
Address

____
City State Zip

____
Phone

Send payment with this form to:

JACKSON COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
207 East Walnut Street • P.O. Box 215
Brownstown, IN 47220-0215

SOMETHING ABOUT THE JACKSON COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Because the Society is a private non-profit organization, and not a governmental agency, your membership, support and help is critical to our mission. By joining the Society, you can become involved with hundreds of members currently working to protect, preserve and present the historical heritage of Jackson County.

Your membership offers you individual benefits, each of which aids the Society to fulfill its purposes and includes:

- A monthly newsletter describing the current projects, activities and publications currently available.
- Invitation to quarterly and annual meetings, special events, tours and exhibits.
- Free admission to the Ball and Heller Memorial Museums, the Old Livery Barn, the preserved caboose of the Cessie System and the reconstructed Trading Post dating from 1827.
- Participation in the restoration of the Pioneer Village currently under construction in Brownstown.
- Registration at Homecoming and Hospitality Booths at the County Fair and the Seymour Octoberfest.
- Used of resource materials or help from a professional historian.

You are welcome to stop and visit at any time.

Non-Profit Org.
Bulk Rate
U.S. Postage Paid
Permit No. 6
Brownstwon, IN
47220

Jackson County Historical Society, Inc.
207 East Walnut Street • P.O. Box 215
Brownstown, IN 47220-0215

JOIN AND SUPPORT

JACKSON COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

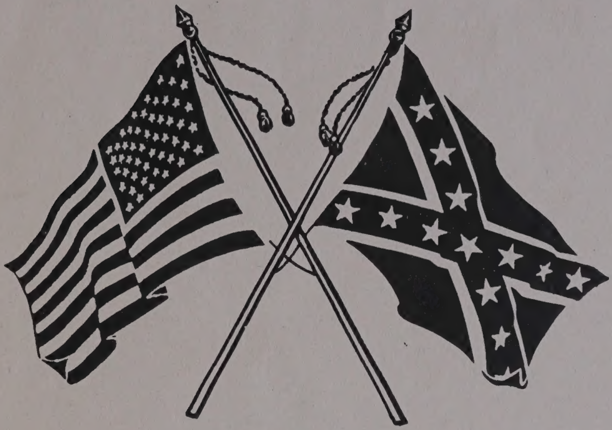
JACKSON COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, INC.

– Since 1916 –

Preserving the Historical Heritage
of
Jackson County
by
Lighting the Way into the 21st Century

HAYDEN'S CIVIL WAR DAYS

AUG. 31
&
SEPT. 1



Hayden,
Indiana

Battle Reenactments - Memorial Services - Skirmishes – Medical Corps. - Demonstrations - Artillery & Infantry Competitions - Cannon Firing
Blue & Gray Ball with Period Music
Authentic Civil War Artifacts on Display
Period Church Services on Sunday

Amenities: Powder Issue, Firewood, Straw, Water, Military Ball, and Sat. eve. meal.
* Optional encampment for Friday, Aug. 30, exclusively for grade school visits.

For Reenactors registration forms, additional information or a complete schedule of events contact:

Hayden Historical Museum Inc.
P.O. Box 58
Hayden, IN. 47245
e-mail haydenmu@seidata.com
Ph. 812-346-8212

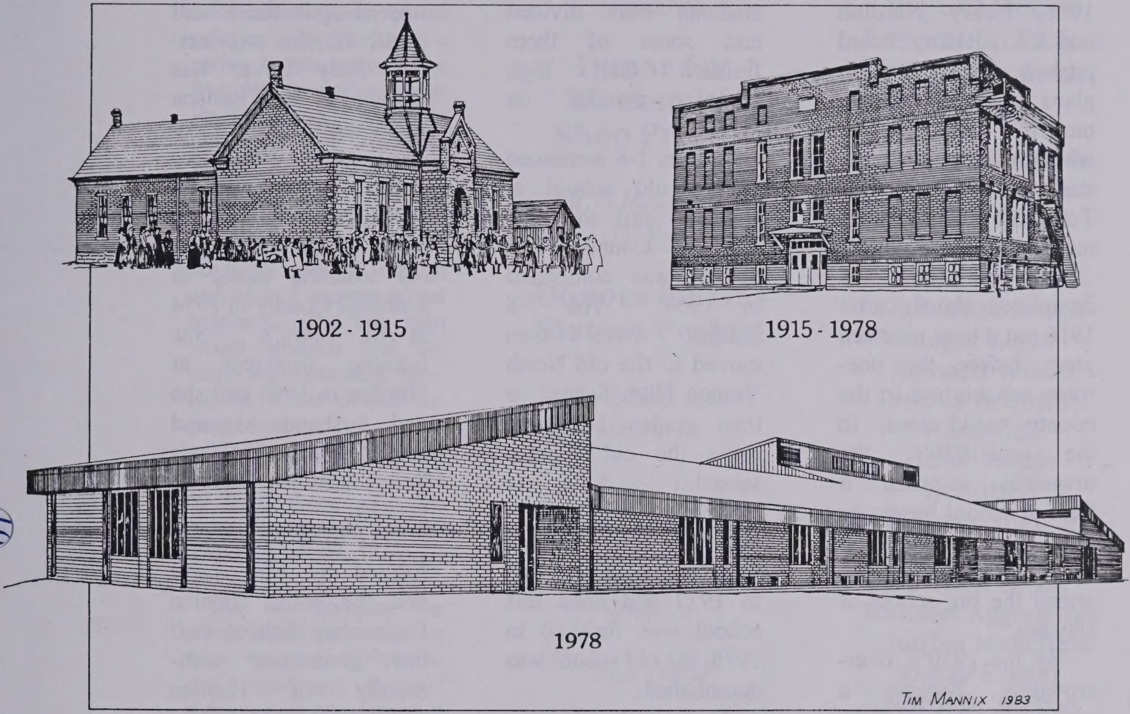
Or Jeff Burgmeier
e-mail jeff.burgmeier@gte.net

The Hayden Spirit

Issue 47 ***** ***** ***** ***** **February 2002**

Official Newsletter of the
Hayden Historical Museum

Published by the
Hayden Chapter of
Little Hoosier Historians



HAYDEN SCHOOL

Excellence in Education – A Treasured Tradition

Making educational opportunities available for the children in Spencer Township was so important that the early settlers established a school even before the state of Indiana had required having schools in each community. Nine years after the people living in the Six Mile settlement established the Baptist church there in 1821, they hired a school teacher and began using the church building to conduct school for those children living nearby.

By the 1840's, the state began legislating that the populated areas of each township should have a schoolhouse and the administration of the education of the children was made the responsibility of each of the township trustees.

By 1884, there were 13 one-room schools situated in Spencer Township. Ten years later, John Wohrer, organized the high school so that any student wishing to further their education could do so by attending the upper grades at Hayden.

As the population of the township grew, the need for a bigger schoolhouse at Hayden became a necessity. By 1915, Henry Nordloh and his advisory board pushed forward with plans to build a large, modern schoolhouse, which would serve the students of Spencer Township adequately for many years.

The new school was completed shortly after 1916 but it took nineteen years before the one-room schools out in the country could close. In the mid-1930's, the township acquired a fleet of school busses so then every child in Spencer Township could attend the big school at Hayden.

By the 1950's, overcrowding became a problem again, so Willard Wohrer and his board began looking at options to solve this issue. Plans were begun to build a new school for Hayden but with the announcement from the county superintendent that there were long-term plans to consolidate and have one high school for the whole county, the Hayden plan was cancelled.

The final year for Hayden High School was 1960. Because there was no room for all of the Hayden upper classmen at North Vernon, the Hayden students were divided and some of them finished their high school careers at Seymour.

Grades 1-8 continued at the old school at Hayden until the new Jennings County High School was completed in 1968. The 7-8 graders were then moved to the old North Vernon High School so then grades 1-6 were using the old Hayden school.

Construction of a new elementary school for Hayden commenced in 1977 and once this school was finished in 1978, the old school was demolished.

From its humble beginnings in the 1830's in the old Baptist Church, to the present, the importance of a quality education for this community continues.

The Hayden Elementary School has recently been recognized as one of the best grade schools in the state of Indiana. The honors and awards include: Indiana Lighthouse School in 1999; a Four Star School rating in 2000; Indiana's only nominee for the National School Change Award for 2001.

Along with the distinguished honors bestowed upon the school itself, Hayden's principal, Judy Love, was chosen as the Indiana Elementary School Principal of the Year for 2001.

Mrs. Love grew up in New Albany and began her teaching career in Jennings County in 1974 at St. Mary's. She became principal at Hayden in 1993 and she and husband Al, and son, Alex, live on their horse farm just west of Hayden.

The hard work performed by Mrs. Love and the entire Hayden Elementary School staff have given our community of Hayden another reason to be proud.

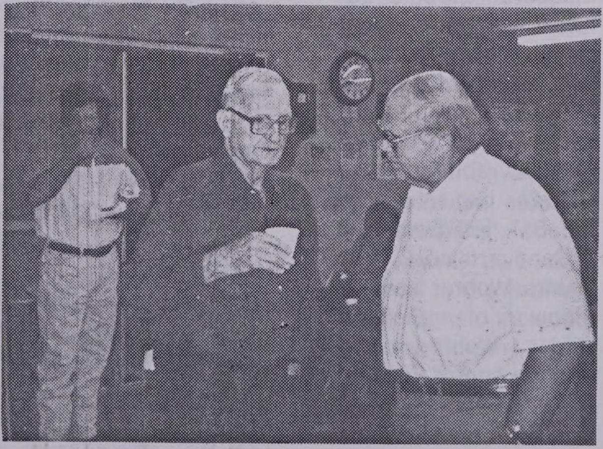
Mrs. Love with the Little Hoosiers during their Christmas Caroling outing.

Making Education A Career

Many of Hayden's former students went on to college and pursued a career in education. The first class to graduate from Hayden High School in 1897 had four members which included Florence Downs, Florence Wohrer, Shepherd Whitcomb, and Paul Van Riper. All four students went to college and all four became school teachers. The two men would advance and become administrators serving as school district superintendents.

In the next issue of our newsletter, we would like to list anyone who attended school at Hayden and made a career in education.

As an example: the photo below was taken at Glen Morrison's 90th birthday party and features three people who attended school at Hayden and became school teachers – Steve Bannister, Glen Morrison, and Jerry Bridges.



Donor for Roof Project
(which has been completed)

Mr. & Mrs. John Lieurance

Donor for Blacksmith Shop Project

Mr. & Mrs. Hubert Heaton

Donors for Gas Station Project

Mr. & Mrs. John Lieurance

Mr. & Mrs. Hubert Heaton

Mr. & Mrs. Jerry Wheeler

Dick Tracy

Mr. & Mrs. John Megel

Mr. & Mrs. Richard Wissel

Additional donations of time, materials, artifacts and equipment for the Gas Station Restoration Project have been made by:

William Ruddick
James Brunner
James Wilson
Merrill Salyers
Paul Farrell
Rick Stuckwisch
Roger Lloyd
Richard Wissel
Dennis & Conley Hardwick
June Maple Schubert
Dave Spall
Gary Cooley & Kruwell Block
Hanson Aggregates
Charles Maschino
Oscar Elsner
Norm & Sheron Waldon
'Soup' Campbell
St. Joseph Catholic Church

In Memory

Virgil E. White

Virgil White, age 88, passed away on Nov. 23, at his home in southeastern Spencer Twp. He was born in Whitely Co., Kentucky, on Mar. 15, 1913, the son of John and Caroline Karr White.

He married Mary Edna Duncan in Newport, Ky., on Feb. 13, 1932. They had three sons; Clarence and an infant son preceded Mr. White in death. The surviving son is Virgil Edward. There were also three daughters; Maude 'Carolyn' (Carter), Margaret Ann (Hernandez), and Loretta May (Morgan).

Mr. White was employed as a coal minor at Williamsburg, Ky. and then as a sheet metal worker for 44 years at Kirk & Blum in Cincinnati.

He and his family moved to Spencer Twp. in the early 1950's and attended the Tea Creek Baptist Church.

Mr. White was laid to rest in the Hayden Cemetery.

Ina Wilson

Ina Wilson, age 98, passed away on Nov. 30. She was born in Russell Co., Ky., on Oct. 8, 1903, the daughter of Sherman and Martha Foley Wade. She was the widow of Jason D. Wilson, Sr.

Mrs. Wilson had lived in Jennings Co. for 63 years. She worked at Regal Rugs and was a member of the Bethel Baptist Church.

She was survived by six sons; Jason, Jr., Alvin, Harold, Arnold, Louis, and Gerald. She was preceded in death by three daughters; Sylvia (Miles), Bernice (Corya), and Christine.

Mrs. Wilson was laid to rest in the Vernon Cemetery.

Eunice M. Wohrer

Word was received that one of our Hayden Museum members, Eunice Wohrer, had passed away on Dec. 16. Memorial services were held at the Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Catholic Church and she was laid to rest at the Oak Hill Cemetery in Geneva, Illinois.

Mrs. Wohrer was the widow of Fielding Wilder Wohrer, who was the son of Fielding E. and Dorcus Faye Wilder, formerly of the Hayden area.

David R. Guffey

David Guffey, age 51, was found dead at after suffering a fatal heart attack while cutting wood.

Mr. Guffey was born Dec. 18, 1950, the son of Gracie Keith Guffey and the late Dave Guffey. Mr. Guffey attended school at Seymour and served in the military before begining his career at Cummins Engine Co.

He attended the First Church of the Nazarene at Seymour and was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, American Legion, Disabled American Veterans, and Vietnam Veterans of Seymour.

Survivors besides his mother include a sister, Violet (Oakley), and four brothers: Richard, James, William, and Danny. One sister, Bonnie Carol (Owens) preceded him in death.

Delbert Lee Vincent

Delbert Vincent, age 70, passed away on Jan. 4, after suffering a fatal heart attack. He was born on Nov. 9, 1931, in Kyrock, Ky., the son of Leonard Raymond and Mary Ellen Hayes Vincent. He married Virginia Ashby on June 20, 1949, at Jeffersonville.

They had three daughters; Delberta Marie (Brooks), Ginger Marline (Miller), and Anna Lee (Thornton). They also had three sons; John Lester who preceded Mr. Vincent in death and Delbert Leonard and James Leland.

Mr. Vincent owned and operated a trucking business and also operated a salvage yard east of Hayden.

Mr. Vincent was laid to rest in the Rush Branch Cemetery near San Jacinto.

Newton Lieurance

Newton Lieurance, of Williamsburg, Va., passed away on Jan. 4, at the age of 92. Mr. Lieurance was the husband of Virginia 'Sally' Whitcomb, formerly of Hayden.

They had two sons; John and Andrew, and a daughter, Darline (Rowe).

Mr. Lieurance had served with the Navy during WW II and the Korean War, retiring as a Captain in the Navel Reserves. He worked for the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Adminstration and he had also served as President of the World Commission for Aeronautical Meterology and was on the NASA Advisory Committee for Aircraft Operations.

He was a member of the Golden Horseshow Golf Club and Middle Plantation Club in Williamsburg. He was also a member of the Hayden Historical Museum.

Audrey Speck Colvin

Audrey Speck Colvin, age 75, passed away on Jan. 6. She was born on Apr. 5, 1926, in Dayton, Ky., the daughter of Leo and Mary Leflett Speck.

After the family moved to Spencer Township, Audrey attended school at Hayden, graduating in 1945. She married Ralph Colvin at Four Corners on Jan. 17, 1948.

They had five daughters; Dorothy (Day), Mary Louise (Voss), Jane (Nowling), Theresa (Schwartz), and Barbara (Marling). Their sons included Anthony, Timothy, and Thomas.

Mrs. Colvin worked as a seamstress for the J.C. Penny Store for more than 20 years at Seymour. She was a member of the St. Ambrose Church, the Daughters of Isabella, American Legion Auxiliary, Jackson Co. Hospital Guild, Elks Auxiliary, and Seymour Women's Bowling Assn.

Mrs. Colvin was laid to rest at the St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery at Four Corners.

Memorial Donations to the Hayden Museum for Ina Wilson were made by:
Mr. & Mrs. Oscar Elsner; Mr. & Mrs. William Ruddick; Mr. & Mrs. Rodger Ruddick

Memorial Donation to the Hayden Museum for Delbert Vincent was made by:
Mr. & Mrs. Rodger Ruddick

Memorial Donation to the Hayden Museum for John Tomlinson was made by:
Mr. & Mrs. Shane Wheeler

Memorial Donation to the Hayden Museum for Newton Lieurance was made by:
Mr. & Mrs. Rodger Ruddick

That Was Decades Ago

1822 - Spencer Twp. property was purchased from the US Government by:
Delancy Marvin Joseph Meek Samuel Meek Basil Meek

1852 - The Ohio & Mississippi Railroad Company begins work on building the new railroad line to connect Cincinnati and St. Louis. This line would run through the heart of Spencer Twp.

1872 - Team roster of the Hardenburg (Hayden) baseball squad include: Dave Clark, Richard Woodson, Charles Swarthout, Barney Alleding, Frank Clark, Walter Goodhue, Sam Swarthout, Ethan Day, and Bill More.

1902 - The schoolhouse in Hayden was destroyed by fire when its flagpole was struck by lightning. A new school was built on the same site to replace it. (drawing on cover)

1912 - Members of the Hayden High School Class included Estella Nordloh, Muriel Beatty, and Mary Gardner.

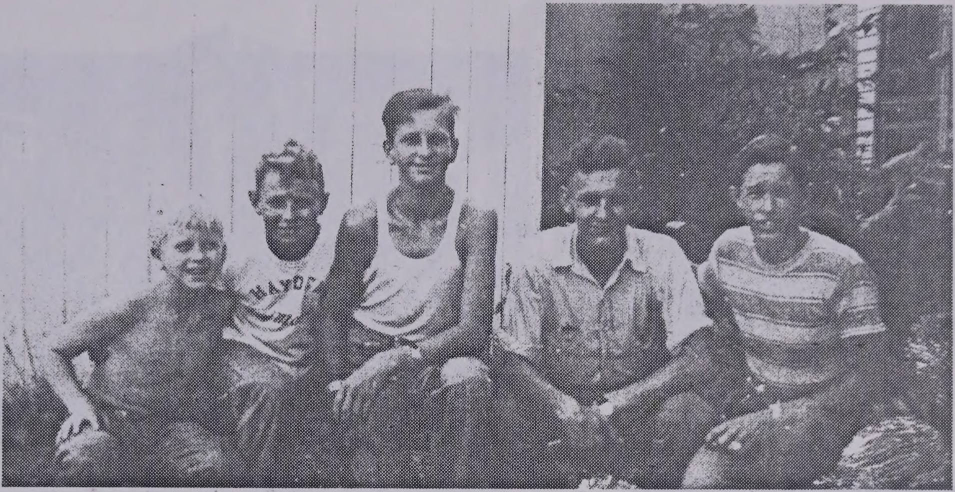
1942 - Mr. & Mrs. John Whitcomb receive word from the military that their son, Edgar, has been listed as a POW after the Japanese overtake the Philippine Islands.

1952 - The members of the Spencer Twp. Pet & Hobby Club include: Wade, Jr., Diane and Darlene Holt, Linda and Maurice Robison, Gilbert, Albert, and Georgetta Capes, Billy Kahrs, Janet and Jane Megel, Marilyn Roberts, Betty Schleibaum, with their leader, Gennibee Holt.

1962 - Members of the Hayden Methodist Church Young Adult Class include Bob and Carol Beasley, Bill and Verda Ruddick, Clarence and Emma Allman, Lester and Barbara Tracy, Bob and Martha Wheeler, George and Evelyn Capes, Jim and Maxine Brunner, and Luis Tracy.

1972 - The Hayden 4-Leaf Clovers 4-H Club members include: Alice and Helen Gerth, Trina and Tammy Tracy, Nancy Hauersperger, Martha Woodard, Mary and Sherry Richart, Susie Sullivan, Patricia Vogel, Christina Capes, Anita Gerringer, and Cindy Zech.

1982 - Dana DeHart, of Hayden, was chosen as Jennings Co. High School's Homecoming queen.

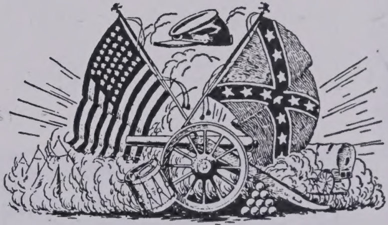


Growing Up In Hayden cira 1940's

Donnie Spaulding, Bennie Beasley, Giles Spaulding, Carl Burger, & Lyman Beasley.

Mark your calendars –

Hayden School Homecoming
June23
Hayden's Civil War Days
Festival
Aug. 31 – Sept. 1



Welcome!
NEW MEMBERS

New members to the Hayden Museum since our last newsletter include: Myra Kotecki (Schaumburg, Ill.); Mr. & Mrs. Dave Hamilton (Spencer Twp.); renewing as Lifetime members – Mr. & Mrs. Richard Wissel.

The Hayden Historical Museum is supported through membership dues and donations. If you are not currently a member, please consider joining up. Fill out the form and mail in.

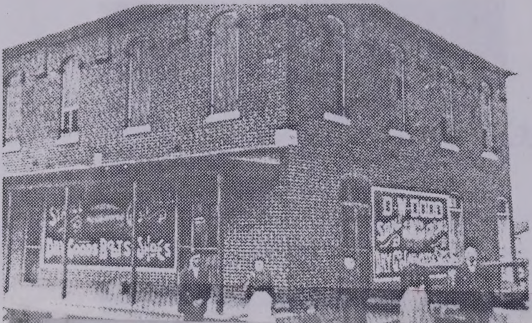
Individual Membership = $15 Family = $20 Lifetime = $250 Business/Organizations = $25

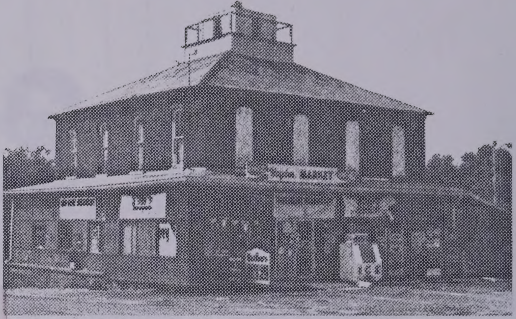
Name ________________________________

Address ______________________________

____

Mail to: Hayden Historical Museum
PO Box 58
Hayden IN 47245


DRY GOODS BOOTS SHOES


Hayden MARKET

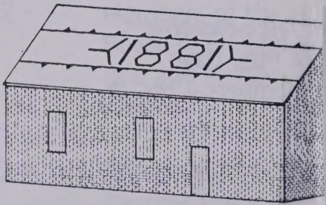
Hayden
Historical
Museum
Est. 1990

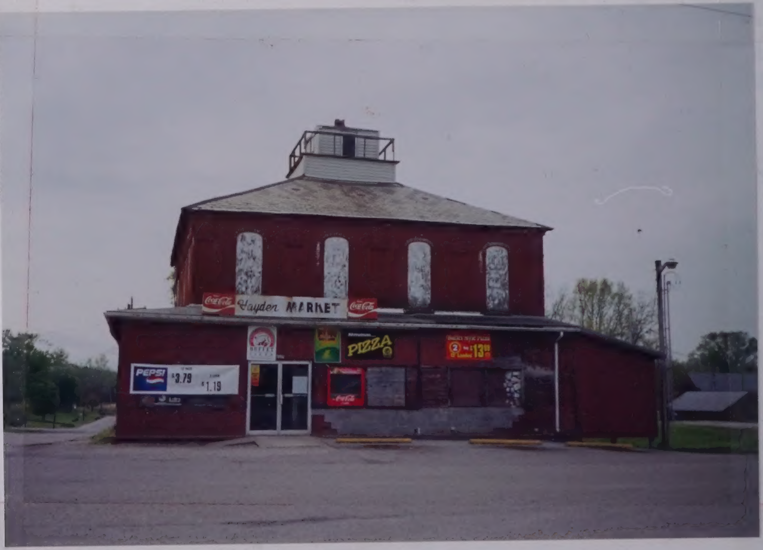
The Hayden Market store, originally built for James P. Swarthout in 1875, closed on Dec. 8, 2001. This had been the oldest public building for Spencer Twp. and the current status for the building is unknown. Taking the place of this store is a new one which has been built behind the old Maples Grocery on Hwy. 50 and is called Eder's Midway Station.

GRANMA BEACHIE'S
FAMILY Shopped HERE

John Brown

Hayden Historical Museum, Inc.
P.O. Box 58
Hayden, IN 47245




Hayden MARKET
PIZZA
PEPSI

Hayden Festivals

Held annually the Saturday of Labor Day Weekend

2001- Pioneer Days – Features pioneer related displays and demonstrations

2002- Civil War Days – Features Civil War reenacted encampments, battles, displays and demonstrations.

2003- Steam Power & Horse'n Buggy Days – Features steam engine displays and demonstrations; horse, pony, and mule parade.

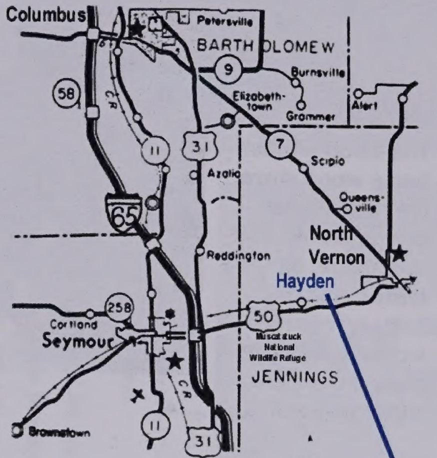
2004- Harvest Past – Features antique tractor and farm equipment show.

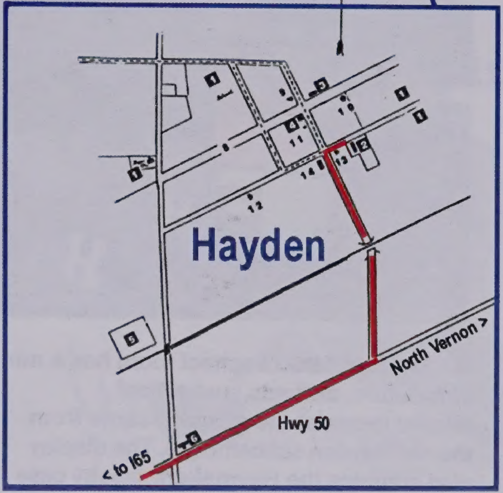
2005- Auto Daze Gone By – Features antique car and truck show.

There will be musical entertainment and a chicken barbecue at all festivals!

Hayden Historical Museum

DIRECTIONS
Take I65 Exit 50 East 5 miles to Hayden
Turn Left at Exit 2, then Turn at 1st Right
and the Museum is on the Right.


Columbus
Petersville
BARTHOLOMEW
Burnsville
Elizabethtown
Grammer
Alert
Scipio
Queensville
Azalia
North Vernon
Reddington
Hayden
Cortland
Seymour
Muscatatuck National Wildlife Refuge
JENNINGS
Brownstown
58
9
7
11
31
65
258
50
CR


Hayden
North Vernon >
Hwy 50
< to I65

Brochure Design By Cheri Skaggs

Hayden Historical Museum

PO Box 58
Hayden IN 47245
Phone– 346-8212
haydenmu@seidata.com
www.seidata.com/~haydenmu

Museum Hours

Summer

Memorial Day– Labor Day
Sundays 1:00– 4:00 pm
Wednesdays 3:30– 8:00 pm

Winter

Labor Day– Memorial Day
Mon– Thurs 3:30– 5:00 pm
Wednesdays 3:30– 8:00 pm

Visits also available by Appointment

Research Library

The library includes books, audio and videotapes, and other research materials.

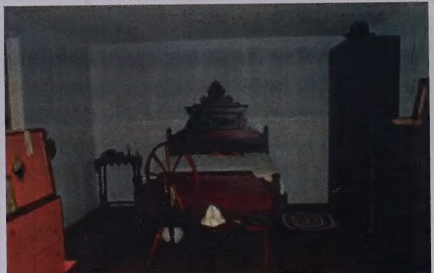
Holdings include topics such as:

Indiana History
Pioneer Ways
Indians
Agriculture
Sports
Baseball
Entertainment
Military History

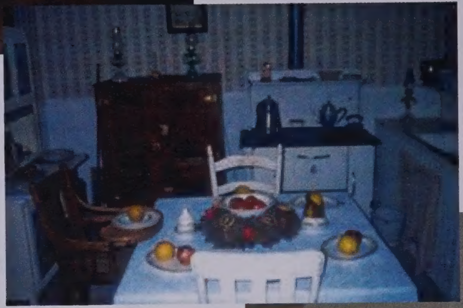
U.S. History
World History
Nature
Science
Railroads
Trucks & Cars
Biographies
And more

Hayden & Spencer Township History materials including Genealogy on families of the area, past and present.

Museum Exhibits

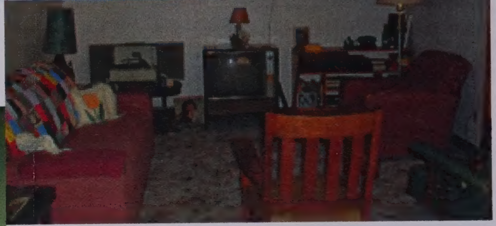


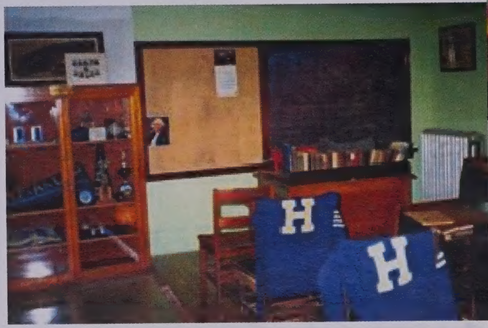
◄ The pre-1900 bedroom features furniture and other items, most of which had belonged to local Hayden families. The floor was taken from an old home in the area which was built in 1872.



The 1939 kitchen has a wood stove, ice box, pitcher pump, crank telephone, oil lamps, and a battery radio which would soon be replaced once electricity was available. ▲

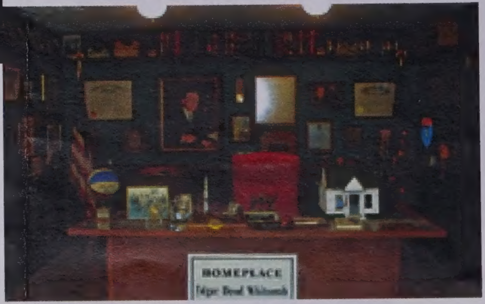
Step into the Living Room and be transported back to the year 1965. See a mix of furnishings and other items that were common to most of the homes in this area at this time. ▼





▲ The mid 1950's school room has a mix of furniture, artifacts, and school related items, some of which came from the old Hayden schoolhouse. The display also contains the Haymakers trophy case with awards they won at the time when Hayden still had a high school.

Hayden native, Edgar D. Whitcomb, was elected Indiana's Governor in 1969. This exhibit is filled with the memorabilia from his illustrious political career. ▼



The Hayden Spirit

Issue 48 ***** ***** ***** ***** **May 2002**

Official Newsletter of the
Hayden Historical Museum

Published by the
Hayden Chapter of
Little Hoosier Historians

Three of the Pro Baseball Players from Hayden:

Left – Howard Daringer

Center – Rolla Daringer

Right – Mike Simon

Baseball and Its Development in Hayden and Spencer Township Jennings County

By Howard C. Daringer

No city or township in the United States has sent its native born sons higher in the professional rank of baseball than Hayden, Spencer Township. From the earliest days of any type of ball played, Hayden has always had a club.

Before the Civil War, the only games played with a ball were known as Hat Ball and Bull Pen. After the Civil War, the game of Town Ball was introduced in Spencer Township. This kind of ball was a big advancement to our modern game of Baseball. In the year 1969 the first ball club was organized and the game of Baseball was played in Spencer Township. This club was organized by Dave Clark, the playing field then was back of where the old Methodist Church once stood, and all games were played on Saturday afternoons. The players and their representative positions on the 1869 club are as follows: Henry Bruner, outfield, Dave Clark, 1st base, John Woodson, 2nd base; Sam Swarthout, shortstop; Elmer Hause, outfield; Hiram Whitcomb, 3rd base; Socrates Carver, catcher; and Ethan Day, pitcher. This bunch of players played together for several seasons with a great amount of success.

In the year 1872, the next club organized and the players were as follows: Dave Clark, 1st base; Richard Woodson, outfield; Sam Swarthout, shortstop; John Haley, outfield; Walter Goodhue, 3rd base; Frank Clark, 2nd base; Charles Swarthout, outfield; Barney Alleding, outfield; Frank Swarthout, pitcher; Ethan Day, pitcher; Bill More, catcher.

The club organized in 1875 had the following players: Bill More, Bob Hartpence, Bill Ewan, Rufe Ewan, Dave Clark, Anderson More, Noah Sullivan, Frank Swarthout, and John More. This group of players continued on the club during 1874 through '76 with few changes and much success. In 1877, A.J. Frazier, then the train dispatcher for the B.&O., took a great interest in the boys and was made manager of their club.

In the year 1882, a new club was organized with the following players: Jake Hudson, Noah Sullivan, Bill More, John More, Ed Daringer, Anderson More, Mort Oathout, John Dundon and Jim Swarthout. This club had a very successful career, playing against all clubs nearby, losing only one game the entire season.

The following year of 1883, some new faces were seen on the club; George and Otto Kendrick, and Herbert Swarthout played with this year's club. This club continued to play through 1887. Games were played on the old Haley homestead and the Jackson Kendrick field west of the Hayden Cemetery.

The year 1890 brought many new faces to the Hayden Club; Herbert Swarthout, Ed Daringer, Ned Swarthout, Mort Reeves, Charles Reeves, Bill Bannister, Ross Graves, Archie Goodhue, George Arbuckle, Jim Swarthout, Wilbut Daringer and Lawrence More. These boys continued playing through 1893 with few changes.

In the year 1894, the Jennings County Baseball League was organized with four towns, Hayden, Vernon, Paris Crossing, and Scipio. A schedule of twelve games was arranged and Jake Hudson was made president of the league. He was also the manager of the Hayden club so great interest was shown in baseball this year. The players which made up the Hayden Club were as follows: Spark,s from Moore's Hill, pitcher; Wilbur Daringer, catcher; Riley Robinson, 1st base; Lou Daringer, 3rd base; Herb Day, shortstop; Archie Goodhue, centerfield; Albert Barnhart, 2nd base; Ed Daringer, left field; George Arbuckle, right field; Carl Graves, outfield. Hayden won the pennant with a record of 11 wins and the one loss to Scipio. The same players continued to play together through the year 1898.

In the years of 1899 and 1900, an entire new group of boys started their baseball career, many of whom made great reputations and baseball history in some of the largest cities in the United States. The club of 1900 was made up of some of the best ball players in the state of Indiana.

Such well known boys as Mike Simon, Howard Mote, Charles Swarthout, Ray Ryan, Will Ryan, Howard Daringer, Clifford Daringer, Alpha Titus, Dr. Davenport, Paul Van Riper, Oscar Larrabee, and Albert Barnhart. This group played through 1903, playing one game a week on the old Hayden school ground.

The three More boys, Forrest, Walter, and George (Grover), the three Daringer boys, Howard, Clifford, and Rolla, Mike Simon, and Ray Ryan all began their baseball careers with the Hayden Club. This group of boys have the honor of being the ones to represent Spencer Township in professional baseball.

Spencer Twp. should be proud to know these eight boys carried baseball from the Hayden baseball diamond to all corners of the United States and some foreign countries as well. *(Note: Another Hayden boy, Arnold Marshall, was offered a minor league baseball contract in the 1940's.)*

To follow up the article entitled, **'Excellence in Education - A Treasured Tradition'** from our last newsletter, we mentioned that in this issue we would list the persons who attended school at Hayden and went on to become school teachers. As with any list, we know there will be some we will miss so if our readers know of someone who should be included in this listing, please contact the museum.

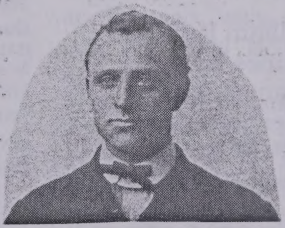
Hayden Students Who Became Teachers

George Bandeen
Steve Bannister
Arlie Barnes
Nettie Batchelor
Irene Beatty
Jerry Bridges
Ellen Burgmeier
Laurence Burgmeier
Harriet Capes

Jennie Carver
Josephine Carver
Elizabeth Childs
Jim Clarkson
Allen Cobb
Ruth Cobb
Nina Crabill
Raymond Coryell
Edna Crockett

Eva Day
Ida Dodd
Mary Doud
William Doud
Gladys Doughty
Katherine Downs
Goldie Downs
Marion Eades
Florence Early
John Eisner
Mary Gardner
Ires Taylor
Okil Goodnight
Ruth Hardy
Sheila Hauersperger
Ruth Hawk
Lucille Heaton
Mary Heaton
Gertrude Higgins
Pauline Burgmeier
Effie Joseph
Thomas Judd
Lula Justis
Rachel Kellam
Ruth Kinder
Louise Kinder
Mildred Kenyon
Lloyd Larrabee
Maude Larrabee
Minnie Larrabee
Mabel Lewis
Rick Marshall
Alice Maschino
Esther Maschino
Carl Megel
Carl Morrison
Don Morrison
Elsie Morrison
Eunice Morrison
Glen Morrison
Ardis Mote
J. F. Nighswander
Estella Nordloh
Ida Nordloh
Inez Nordloh
Maurice Nordloh
Kathryn Padgett
Daniel Poole
Stella Reeves
Mary Riordan
Mary Riordan
Orville Riordan
Maud Van Riper
Paul Van Riper
Chester Schwartz
James Sheedy
Beverly Spicer
Frances St. John
Doris Sullivan
Erin Sullivan
Patrick Sullivan
Tillie Sutton
Stella Taylor
Nettie Wetzel
Herbert Whitcomb
Laura Whitcomb
Shepherd Whitcomb

Faye Wilder
May Wilder
Bertha Wilkins



Charles Wohrer
Ethel Wohrer
Ella Wohrer
Florence Wohrer
Myra Wohrer
Helen Wohrer
Susie Wohrer
Ray Vaughn

Donors for Gas Station Project

Luis Tracy

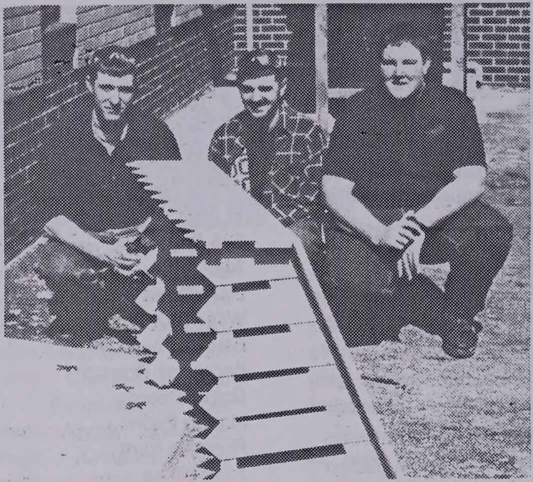
Mr. & Mrs. Ray Lutes

Little Hoosiers who participated in the Three Generation Free-Throw Contest:
Kelsey Wilson
Jessica Brunner
Darby Funke
Tamika Branum
Tanner Andrew

Mr. & Mrs. Stafford Green in memory of Willard Wohrer

Additional donations of time, materials, artifacts and equipment for the Gas Station Restoration Project have been made by:

William Ruddick
James Brunner
James Wilson
Merrill Salyers
Paul Farrell
Pearl Hardwick family
Members of the Whitcomb Winners group and their leaders, Lori & Bill Kendrick, Carol Gay, & Kay Bloemer



Gas Station Awnings

Three members of Jim Clarkson's wood construction class made new awnings using an old one for the pattern.

From left to right; Michael Bowman, Casey McIntosh, & Jared Carlock. Michael & Jared are former Little Hoosiers and Casey's mother is the Hayden Postmaster.

Financial Report

2001 Income:

Dues/Donations - ($11,507.37 ear-marked for special projects)	$14,879.61
Endowment Proceeds –	1,621.31
Festival -	382.00
Interest -	730.14
Totals -	$17,613.06

2000 Balance	$22,136.15
2001 Income	17,613.06
Grand Total	39,749.21
2001 Expenses	21,145.88
2001 Balance	18,603.33
Less Blacksmith Fund	8,400.61
Total	$10,202.72

2001 Expenses:

Gas Station Project -	$5,426.00
Fees/Dues -	231.00
Bldg. Maint. -	356.00
Bldg. Supplies -	559.00
Awards -	281.19
Library Books -	29.90
Office Supplies -	1,118.34
Insurance -	1,671.00
Flagholders -	76.79
T-Shirts -	493.00
Donations -	2,200.00
Scholarships -	2,472.00
Sign -	805.00
Festival -	240.00
Computer Services -	884.00
Property Taxes -	29.90
Water -	14.16
Propane -	1,775.14
Telephone -	1,225.18
Electric -	716.63
Postage	541.65
Totals -	21,145.88

Eldon R. Beaty

Eldon Beaty, age 75, passed away on Feb. 22, at Connersville. He was born northwest of Hayden on Oct. 15, 1926, the son of George Curtis and Maud Harmon Beaty.

He attended school at Hayden, graduating in 1944. He was the Class Vice President and also played on the Haymaker basketball team.

He served with the U.S. Army during WW II, taking part in the European Theater. He had moved with his family to Connersville and began working at the Stant Mfgt. Co. where he retired in 1991 after 43 years of service.

He married Virgie Robinson on Sept. 26, 1953, at Connersville. Mr. Beaty was a member of the American Legion, VFW, Am-Vets, Moose, and Eagles. He played fast-pitch softball, bowled, and enjoyed hunting. He was also an avid sports fan, following the Connersville high school and Indiana University teams. He also coached Little League and Pony League Baseball.

Mr. Beaty was survived by a step-daughter Margaret (Pratt) and a son, Robin. He was laid to rest in the Dale Cemetery.

Floyd V. Maschino

Floyd Maschino, age 80, passed away on Feb. 23, at Orlando, Fla. He was born in the Four Corners area, on July 18, 1921, the son of Victor and Ruth Hawk Maschino.

Mr. Maschino attended school at Hayden, graduating in 1939. He served with the U.S. Navy during WW II and later worked as an aviation electrician at the Wright-Patterson Air Force Base.

He married Mary Schuck on Apr. 19, 1949, at the St. Mary's Catholic Church. They had three daughters; Patricia (Stone), Karen, and Mary Ann (Leach).

Mr. Maschino owned and operated Maschino Concrete Block from 1951 to 1955, the Sunoco Service Station from 1955 to 1962, and then worked as a service technician on refrigeration and air conditioner units.

He was a member of the St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Mary's Rosary Society, and Knights of Columbus St. Bernard Council.

Mr. Maschino was laid to rest at the St. Mary's Cemetery.

Ernest F. Brewer

Ernest Brewer, Jr., age 72, past away on Feb. 25, in Beech Grove.

He was born in Indianapolis on May 22, 1929, the son of Ernest and Esther Speckner Brewer. The family moved to Spencer Twp. in 1936 and he attended school at Hayden, graduating in 1947.

Mr. Brewer moved to Seymour in 1948 and served with the U.S. Air Force in the early 1950's.

He married Frances Williams on Aug. 29, 1955, at the St. Ambrose Catholic Church. They had three sons; David, Jeff, and Greg and a daughter, Patricia (Bode).

Mr. Brewer was employed at the Seymour Krogers from 1947 to 1979 and then retired from the Krogers in Louisville in 1992.

He was a 55 year member of the St. Ambrose Catholic Church and a member of the Seymour VFW.

Mr. Brewer was laid to rest in the Greenlawn Cemetery at Franklin.

Phyllis E. Heath

Phyllis E. Richards Heath, age 76, past away on March 30. She was born in Jennings Co. on Oct. 19, 1925, the daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Kirkman Richards.

Mrs. Heath attended school at Hayden, graduating in 1943. She married Howard Henderson on Feb. 9, 1946. He preceded her in death in 1975 and she married Andrew Heath on Aug. 27, 1977.

Mrs. Heath was a lab technician at the Seymour Hospital and was a newspaper correspondent for over 20 years.

She was a member of the Cross Plains Baptist Church and ABW Missionary Circle.

She is survived by a stepdaughter, Donna Sue Dean and two stepsons, Jerry and Michael Heath.

Mrs. Heath was laid to rest in the Grandview memorial Garden at Madison.

Memorial Donations to
the Hayden Museum
for Floyd Heaton
were made by:
Herbert & Kay Heaton
Herbert & Barbara Heaton
Mr. Michael Heaton
Mr. & Mrs. Norman
Heaton

Memorial Donation to
the Hayden Museum
for Ernest Brewer was
made by:
Mr. & Mrs. William
Ruddick

*****

HAPPY BIRTHDAY!

There will be an Open House for Pauline Jackson at the Hayden Pavilion on Sat., May 19, from 1:00 - 4:00. Everyone is invited to help her celebrate her 90th birthday.

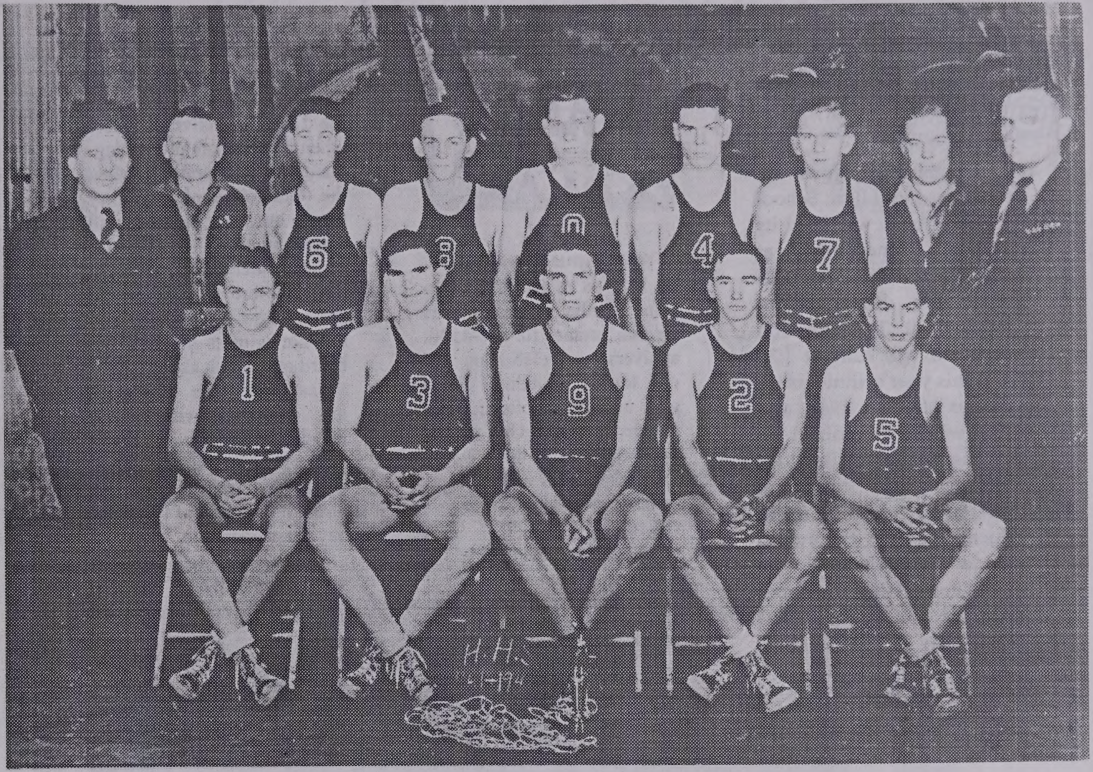
ANNUAL MEETING

On Sat., May 18, the Hayden Historical Museum will hold its annual meeting at the museum beginning at 7:00 p.m.

The program will include a review of this year's activities and events as well as a video that was taken during the gas station move from Hwy. 50 to it's new location next to the museum. Visitors will be able to see the progress made on the building's restoration.

A special part of the program will be the induction of two new members to the Hayden Hall of Fame. This year's honors will go to Carl Elsner and Laurence Burgmeier.

Another award will be given to two Spencer Twp. property owners. This award is given in recognition for their efforts for maintaining the appearance of their properties.



The Hayden Haymakers won their 2nd Jennings County Tourney in 1942.
They defeated Vernon 29 to 22 and Zenas 28 to 26 in the championship game.

Front row, left to right: Ed Sinkes, Clifford Jenkins, Clarence Farmer, Arnold Marshall, & Ray Beaty. Back row: Principal, Claude M. Oliver, manager, Vaughn Zellner, Robert Sullivan, Walter Luedeman, Joe Bradley, Ed Beaty, Clyde Luedeman, manager, Virgil Farmer, & coach, Glen Morrison.

MEET OUR NEW MEMBERS

Joining the Hayden Museum since the last newsletter: Frances St. John Johnson (Vernon) & Don and Patty Spaulding (Elizabethtown).

The Hayden Historical Museum is supported through membership dues and donations. If you are not currently a member, please consider joining up. Fill out the form and mail in.

Individual Membership = $15 Family = $20 Lifetime = $250 Business/Organizations = $25

Name ______________________________

Address ______________________________

____

Mail to: Hayden Historical Museum
PO Box 58
Hayden IN 47245

HOMECOMING

On Sunday, June 23, the Hayden High School Alumni Assn. will hold its annual Homecoming at the Hayden Pavilion with a pitch-in dinner begining at 12:30. The afternoon program will start at 1:30 and this year's anniversary classes of 1932, 1942, and 1952 will be recognized.

The winner of the 2002 Michael Euler Memorial Scholarship will be introduced. This is the award made possible by the Hayden High School Alumni and is presented each year to an outstanding Jennings County High School graduate who attended school at Hayden.

Your input is wanted.

To help us as we prepare to plan for the various events we can present for the 150th anniversary celebration of our town's founding please give us your recollections of Hayden's past. One of the two categories that would cover the topics we might try to cover would be what you remember yourself. That would include features of the town / unique activities / celebrations / memorable events.

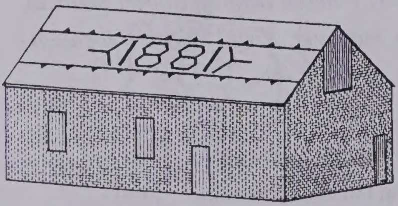
Examples: the gas pipeline explosion and fire at Reddington; summer evenings when they showed motion pictures in town by the store; the roar of airplanes going overhead when Freeman Field was an active air base; when the chicken processing plant was in operation; when the tomato canning factory was in business; the town hall entertainments.

The other category would be 'Folklore' which would include the things that you did not witness yourself but heard others talk about.

Examples: the 500 soldiers camping overnight in Hayden when Morgan's Raiders were in the area; when the train tracks ran through the heart of town; the hay press operation.

Jot down your memories and drop them by the museum or send them in the mail. With your help, we hope to capture or recreate what made it so special to have lived around Hayden from 1854 – 2004.

Hayden Historical Museum, Inc.
P.O. Box 58
Hayden, IN 47245

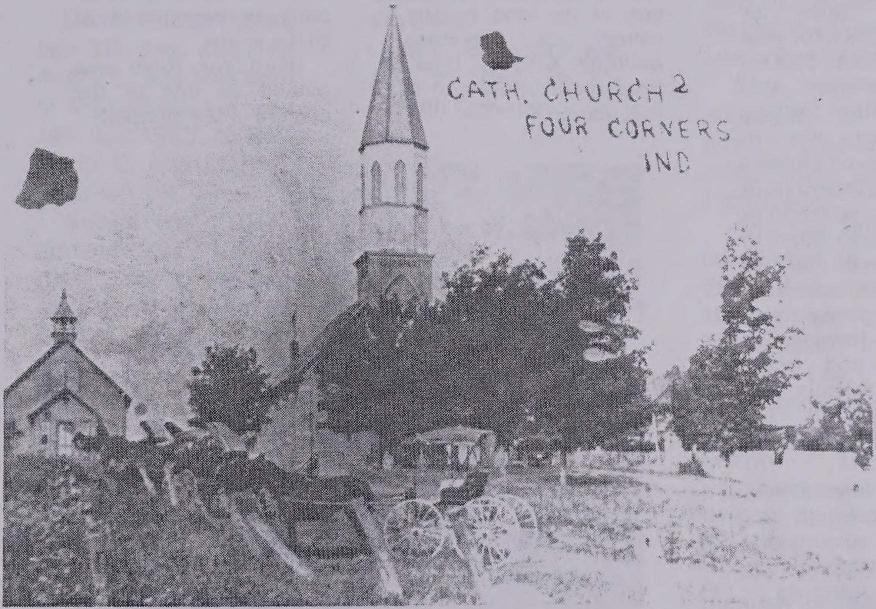


The Hayden Spirit

Issue 46 ***** ***** ***** **November 2001**

Official Newsletter of the
Hayden Historical Museum

Published by the
Hayden Chapter of
Little Hoosier Historians



Hayden to the Front

Article which appeared in the Feb. 1901 issue of the *Banner Plain Dealer*

We cannot get rid of the idea that Hayden is not only the Athens of Jennings County, but also its Liverpool as well.

We call attention to the firm of Kendrick Brothers, General Merchants. They occupy the lower floor of their large and spacious building located on Washington Street near the B&O RR. (This is when the railroad tracks were still running through the heart of town.)

They have floor room of 3,600 square feet, which is loaded with goods. In addition to the floor space mentioned above they have a machinery room 20 x 80 feet which is filled with the latest implements. The second story of their main building is fitted up for an opera room and compares favorably with the North Vernon opera house.

They also own two large hay barns located on the siding of the B&O Road, one of which is a brick building, slate roof and is fireproof, built at a cost of $4,000, not including the 20-ton per day Dederick hay press and engine which is within the building.

As pike builders there need be little said, as they are already known throughout the county in this line.

Getting down to actual figures which tell the facts in a nutshell, we beg to state that Kendrick Bros. have lately finished their annual invoice of stock which is as follows: Goods in stock - $5,275.25; Sales for 1900 - $17,984.70; Pike work done for 1900 - $20,702.40.

We venture the assertion that not in Indiana is to be found a village so prosperous in its business, so moral in its conduct, so quiet in its demeanor or so intellectual in tone.

It is pretty well known that Hayden has the best and most complete schools in Jennings County excepting only North Vernon.

Hayden stands second to none in its religious advantages. The town proper contains two churches – the Methodist Episcopal and the Baptist, while south of town and within easy reach stands a magnificent structure, the Catholic Church.

The ME Church is situated in the southeast part of our little city. It is a brick structure with a seating capacity of 350. The Baptist Church stands in the western part of town and is also built of brick and has a seating capacity of 500. The new Catholic Church was built a few years ago at a cost of $8,000.

Our secret societies number five: Masons, Eastern Star, Odd Fellows, Daughters of Rebeccas and the Patrons of Husbandry. To show that our farmers are progressing and energetic, we have only to point to the Grange building. It's the only one of its kind in the county, a two-story building with a business room below and a hall above.

A number of our enterprising citizens met in Kendrick Hall recently to form the Hayden Oil and Gas Well Company. Experts, who have examined the field, say that all indications are favorable for a successful drilling venture. Stock in the company is being sold at $10 a share.

Paul Van Riper was named as one of the officers of the company.

HAYDEN M.E. CHURCH

Lucille Hill Bannister

Lucille Hill Bannister, age 78, past away on Aug. 25. She was born in Mooresville, Ind. , on Jan. 12, 1923, to Raymond C. and Mary E. McCreary Hill.

Lucille was a 1942 graduate of Shields High School in Seymour. She married Delbert Bannister on Nov. 27, 1946, in Newbern, and they had three sons, Roger, Warren, and Tom, and a daughter, Marsha (Cline).

She was a former employee of Arvin Industries in Columbus and the G. C. Murphy Store in Seymour. She also helped her husband operate their dairy farm which was located on the Spencer-Geneva Twp. line.

Lucille was a member of the Scipio Presbyterian Church and a member and past worthy matron of the Hayden Order of the Eastern Star, and a member of the Hayden Historical Museum.

She had been a member of the Oak Grove Presbyterian Church for 40 years, a member of the Oak Grove Ladies Aid Society, and a member of the Oak Grove Extension Homemakers Club.

Mrs. Bannister was laid to rest in the Vernon Cemetery.

Omer W. Elsner

Omer Elsner, age 78, passed away on Sept. 7. He was born in Spencer Twp., on Sept. 13, 1922, the son of Henry and Rose Megel Elsner.

Omer attended school at Hayden and graduated with the Class of 1940. He served with the US Air Force during WWII and was employed by Trans World Airlines where he worked for 44 years.

He married Bertha Richart at Seymour, on June 7, 1947. They had three children; Bill, Patrica (Peterson) and Nancy (Daues).

He was laid to rest in the Riverview Cemetery at Seymour after the funeral mass at the St. Ambrose Catholic Church.

Evelyn Merriman Burton

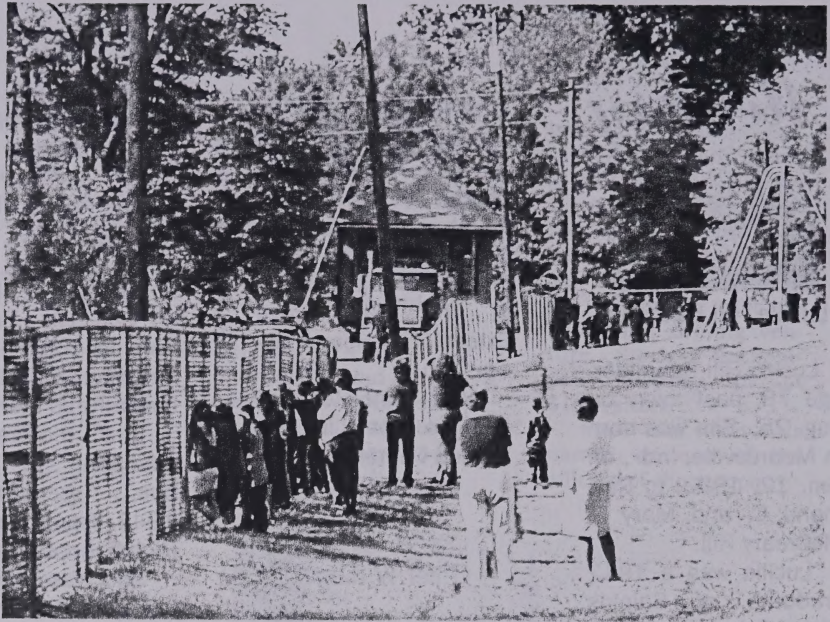
Evelyn Lucille Burton, age 77, passed away at her home northwest of Hayden on Oct. 10. She was born in Columbus, the daughter of John and Luella Reed Merriman.

She received her education at Columbus, graduating in 1943 from Columbus High School.

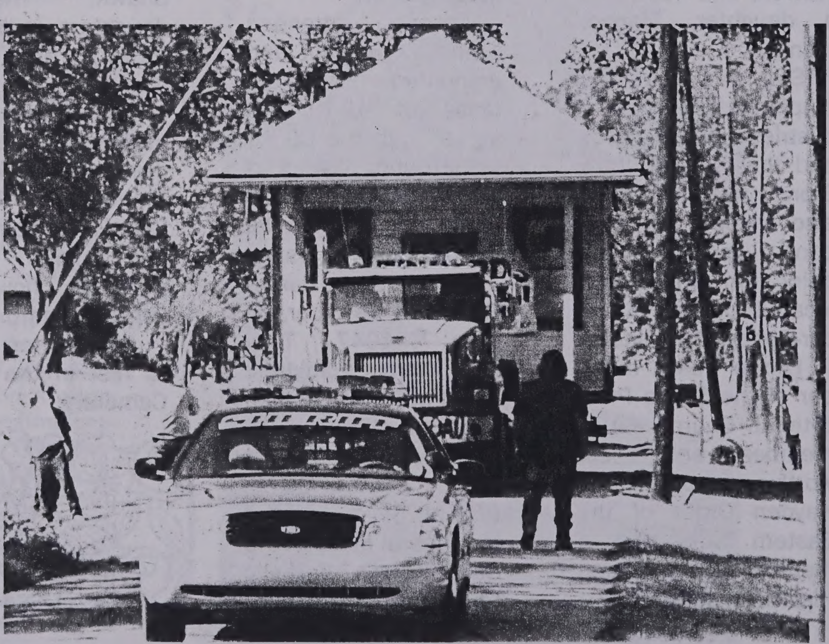
She was married to Lee Burton, Jr., on Aug. 28, 1945, and they had seven children. Their sons included: Dennis Lee, Ronald Dale, Byron Dee, Dallas Gene, and Douglas Shawn. Their two daughters were Brenda (Hollin) and Kathie (Banning).

Mrs. Burton was a member of the St. Andrew United Methodist Church at Seymour. She was a homemaker and enjoyed working with her flower and vegetable garden.

Mrs. Burton was laid to rest in the Hayden Cemetery.



History on the Move - On Oct. 2, the much anticipated gas station building move took place. The photo above shows the bldg. as it turns at Mr. Ahl's corner. The students were dismissed from their classes so they could watch as the station made its way past the school grounds.



Donors for Roof Project

Paul Van Riper

Norma Sullivan

Perry & Nancy Capes

Ruby Nichter Toborg
in memory of
Frank & Ruth Carr Nichter

William & Sarah Smith
in memory of
David & Cora Smith

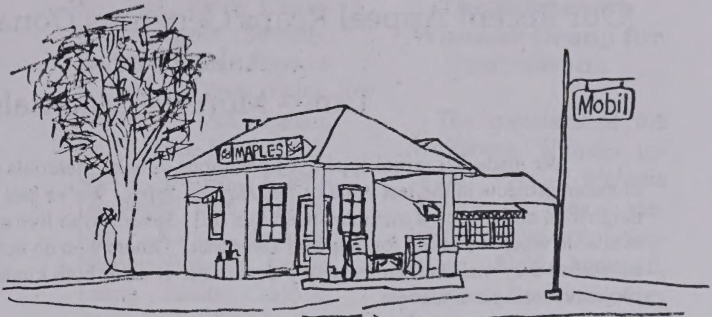
Barbara Morey, Brian & Nancy Morey, Jeff & Nita Morey, Greg & Michelle Morey Daily, & Kevin & Janet Morey
in memory of
Gene Morey

James & Ann Loftus
in memory of the Haag & Hamant families

Mike & Phyllis Roberts, Marilyn Roberts Wente, Barbara Roberts Morey, Jerald & Kathleen Roberts, Phil & Kathy Roberts Lockridge & Aubrey & Joyce Roberts Bessenger
in memory of
Charles C. & Gertrude T. Roberts

Donor for Blacksmith Shop & Gas Station Project

Dan St. John
in memory of
Lincoln R. & Harriett Capes St. John



Donors for Gas Station Project

Ben & Mary Richman
in memory of
Kenneth, Nellie, & James Maple

Jim & Maxine Brunner
in memory of
Kenneth, Nellie, & James Maple

Bruce & Louise Maple Cummings, David & Bertha Maple, Steve & Sharon Maple, Mary Maple & Ron Shaw, Karl & June Maple Schubert, and Mike Maple
in memory of
Kenneth, Nellie, & James Maple

NOTARY
PUBLIC

Our Recent Appeal Reaps Generous Donations of What We Asked For - Time - Money – Materials

We made our initial appeal for donations of help, materials and money for the current museum projects in the last issue of *The Hayden Spirit.* We've had many of our friends, neighbors, and museum members heed this call. Several who live nearby have made themselves available when we asked for help and assistance. Others who do not live nearby have been just as helpful as they mail in their monetary donations. It takes both kinds of help to make these projects a complete success.

The old gas station has been moved to the museum property and the expense for this move has been paid for, thanks to the generosity of many. Other donors have requested their contributions to be applied to the new roof project and we now have enough money to proceed with this.

Now that the station has been relocated, we will begin restoring it to make it look like a new Sinclair gas station as it once did. We already have several people in the community who have expressed their desire to help work on the station. While it was a major expense to move the building, the need is still there for additional funds to purchase building supplies needed for the remodeling. Funds will also be needed to obtain the gas related fixtures and items.

Because the Sullivan Blacksmith shop already had some funding made possible by an individual donation, we hope to get started on this project in early 2002. Keep in mind that once the building has been finished, items such as blacksmith tools and equipment will be needed, so if anyone knows a source for these items, please let us know.

Monetary donations can be sent to the museum address and keep in mind your donations are tax deductible. If you make a donation in memory of someone, we will make a memorial plaque for that person along with the donor's names.

As a way to show our appreciation to those who have made or will make a substantial donation, the museum board of directors recently agreed to grant a Lifetime museum membership in return. This would be for any business, organization, family, or individual making a donation of $250 or more.

****

Donations of time, materials, and equipment which have already been made :

John and Susan Sullivan Barlow – donated the gas station bldg., cement blocks, concrete, and sand

Ed Whitcomb – granted permission to allow for new location of the bldg.

Louis Wilson Concrete – donated labor and equipment to prepare ground and pour footer for the bldg. at new location / assisted in sitting the bldg. down from stilts

Gilbert Claycamp – moved three pine trees to make room for the station and transplanted them in museum's backyard

Biehle Electric – sent three employees and a bucket truck to assist in the bldg. move

CSX Railroad – donated their time and services to move their lines to allow the bldg. to go over the railroad tracks

Industrial Machine Repair – sent four employees and equipment to help set bldg. down off stilts

Jennings Co. Sheriff Dept. – sent officers and cruisers to escort the bldg. during move

Many others who helped watch for traffic on the roads as the bldg. was moved

Hayden Little Hoosier Historians Begin New Year

The members of the Little Hoosier Historians for 2001-2002 include Heather Farris, Olivia Brown, Tracey Stuckwisch (VP), Haley Sullivan, Kelsey Wilson, Hannah Sullivan, Trae Peacock, Sierra Calderon, Anthony Shadday, Shane Howard, Aaron Walters, Becca Winslow, Monica Howard (Pres.), Cassandra Kopp, Michaela Sandlin, Jessica Brunner, Zach Lucas, Wade Prather, Tanner Andrew, Jessica Burton, Justin Posey, Tamika Branum, Cassi Bowling, Stephanie Strevels, Ashley Zech, Emily Castetter, Margaret Strevels, Darby Funke, Rebecca Gilland, Olivia Euler, Jerika McClanahan, Kelly Ertel, Kasi Smith, Derek Brown, Kristin Grunden, Eric Ketterling, Kacia Jenkins, Nicolas Bauerle, Alyssa Estes, Jacob Carlock, Rachel Back, Jessica Vogel (Sec.), Nathan Cuellar, Skyler Taylor, Tyler Maschino, Samantha Olmstead, Tim Fields, Morgan Smallwood, Amy Wardrop (Sec.), and Levi Walters.

The 2001-2002 chapter director for the Hayden Little Hoosiers is Rodger Ruddick and the chapter sponsor is Patrick Sullivan.

The Whitcomb Winners Group for 2001-2002

The members of the Whitcomb Winners include Pres.- Melanie Wheeler, V. Pres. – Melissa Stuckwisch, Secretary - Kellie Marshall, Spencer Ruddick, Alex Love, Redda, Elise Bloemer, Samantha Riley, Justin Fletcher, Shawn Marshall, Julia Gay, Megan Habenicht, Amber Andrew, Megan Posey, David Howard, Amy Howard, Rebecca Ertel, and Bobbi Winslow.

Lori Kendrick is the club's director and Carol Gay is the sponsor this year.

***** ***** ***** ***** ***** *****

Welcome New Members – Persons joining the museum since our last newsletter include M/M Jack Blevins (Hayden), M/M Harold Galliher (Commiskey), M/M Merrill Salyers (Spencer Twp.), M/M Robert Holzer (Phoenix, Az.), M/M Ray Lutes (Geneva Twp.), Martha (Baker) Newsom (Columbus), M/M Charles Bowman (Geneva Twp.) M/M Garry Woods (Joplin, Mo.) and Monte Hopple (Martinsville, In.). Lifetime memberships include Robert & Louise (Maple) Cummings (Laporte, Ind.), M/M Mike Maple, David & Marlene (Marshall) White, Ray and Janet (Felter) Forner, Mary Maple & Ron Shaw (Louisville,Ky.), Karl & June (Maple) Schubert, (Austin, Tx.), and Ruby (Nichter) Toborg (Seymour).

The Hayden Historical Museum is supported through membership dues and donations. If you are not currently a member, please consider joining up. Fill out the form and mail in.

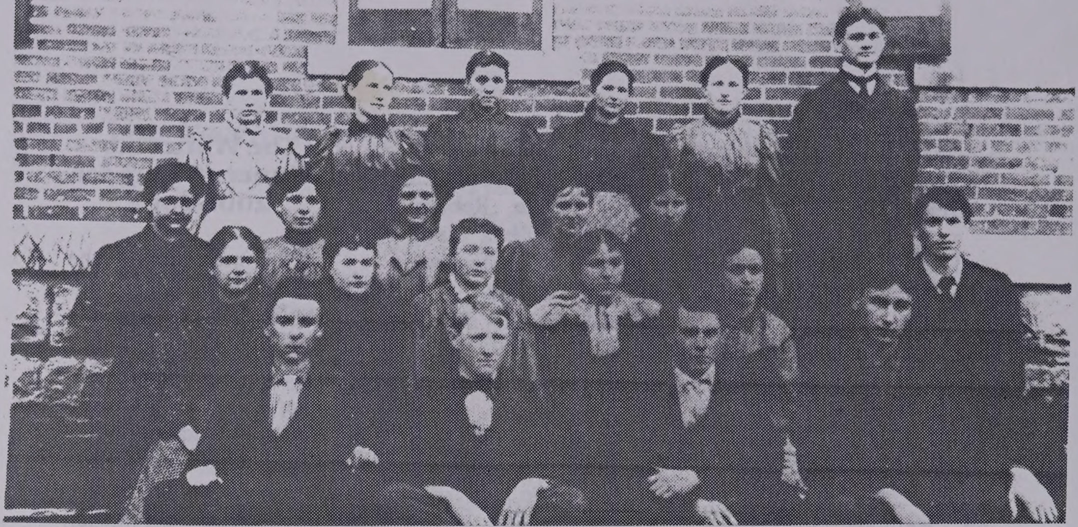
Individual Membership = $15 Family = $20 Lifetime = $250 Business/Organizations = $25

Name ______________________________

Address ______________________________

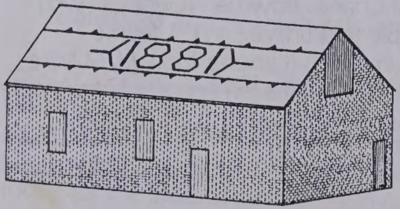
____

Mail to: Hayden Historical Museum
PO Box 58
Hayden IN 47245



Hayden High School 1901 - 1st row, left to right: George Tierney, Ralph Beaty, Frank Nighswander, & Charles Larrabee. 2nd row: Stella Reeves, Lula Justice, Ida Dodd, Anna Wohrer, Florence McNicholas, & Allen Cobb. 3rd row: Eva Day, Lou McNicholas, Alice Maschino, Myra Wohrer, & Faye Childs. 4th row: Maude Ewan, Ruth Cobb, Allie Simmons, Maude Van Riper, Laura Peterson, Harry Laughlin (principal.)

Hayden Historical Museum, Inc.
P.O. Box 58
Hayden, IN 47245



ORIGINAL LAND PURCHASERS OF JENNINGS COUNTY

Boner, William M.	Page 11	Mar. 13,1837
Booker, H.	" 75	Oct. 27,1819
Booker, Halifax	" 75	Jan. 22,1824
Borden, Samuel	" 5	Sept. 21,1844
Borsch, Jacob	" 7	Aug. 9,1833
Bortiss, John L.	" 82	July 10,1839
Bostick, Mary	" 99	June 23,1842
Boston, George	" 85	Jan. 30,1834
Boyd, James	" 68	Aug. 30,1839
Boyd, John	" 71	Aug. 13,1851
Boyer, Augustus C.	" 103	Mar. 30,1836
Boyer, Jane	" 103	Feb. 2,1837
Bradbeck, John J.	" 16	June 27,1840
Bradford, David	" 35	May 26,1835
Bradley, James	" 46	Oct. 21,1837
Bramwell, Jesse V.	" 55	Sept.26,1843
Brandenburg, Aaron	" 93	Apr. 27,1839
Brandon, Ebenezer	" 40	Dec. 23,1818
(entered as Braman)		
Brandon, James	" 40	June 30,1836
Brandon, John	" 70	Oct. 3,1822
Branham, Daniel	" 45	Jan. 7,1839
Branham & Foster	" 86	June 15,1836
Branham, George W.	" 63	Dec. 29,1837
Branham, James	" 207	Jan. 21,1837
Branham, Jesse V.	" 76	Dec. 25,1844
Branham, J.V.	" 207	Jan. 21,1837
Branham, L, & S.	" 22	Dec. 26,1848
Branham, Uriah	" 63	Jan. 3,1837
Branham & Vawter	" 89	Nov. 10,1836
Brashear, Isom	" 102	Sept. 1,1836
Braydon, Nathan	" 52	Mar. 11,1837
Bremner, George	" 22	Aug. 26,1848
Brewer, David	" 57	Oct. 14,1836
Brewer, Elias	" 57	Apr. 11,1837
Brewer, Jacob J.	" 54	Aug. 2,1831
Brickles, George W.	" 71	Sept. 18,1837
Bridges, Benjamin	" 1	Dec. 19,1832
Bridges, William	" 1	July 5,1824
Bright, Jesse D.	" 77	Apr. 1,1839
Bright, Michael G.	" 55	Feb. 5,1847
Brooks, Henry	" 91	June 7,1839
Brooks, henry W.	" 88	Dec. 15,1832
Brougher, Jacob	" 208	Aug. 26.1833
Brougher, James	" 87	Nov. 8,1836
Brower, James S.	" 38	Dec. 27,1845
Brown, Clyton	" 73	Oct. 6,1838
Brown, Daniel	" 97	June 27,1838
Brown, John	" 79	Nov. 15,1835
Brown, John M.	" 29	Nov. 20,1837

ORIGINAL LAND PURCHASERS OF JENNINGS COUNTY

Brown, Samuel	Page 89	Apr. 10,1839
Brown, Simon	" 74	Sept. 3,1836
→ Brown, Thomas	" 103	Nov. 15,1837
Brown, William	" 58	Mar. 15,1825
Brown, William D.	" 55	Feb. 5,1848
Brown, William Jr.	" 59	Dec. 28,1835
Buchanan, Isaac J.	" 106	Apr. 15,1846
Buckels, George	" 73	Jan. 9,1839
Buckles, James	" 6	June 1,1818
Buens, J.T.	" 104	Feb. 6,1839
Bullard, Aaron	" 62	Aug. 15,1837
Bullard, Aaron P.	" 74	Aug. 15,1833
Bullock, William A.	" 58	Dec. 18,1829
Bumgarden, George	" 25	Oct. 5,1835
Bumgarden, Jacob	" 95	Apr. 18,1838
Bunting, Ramoth G.	" 60	Jan. 29,1839
Burbank?, Reuben	" 55	June 25,1847
Burdg, John	" 71	May 27,1850
Burdg, Phineas	" 71	Oct. 26,1838
Burk, James	" 84	July 3,1840
Bundy, Miles	" 72	Mar. 21,1833
Burns, Abner M.	" 101	June 8,1849
Burns, A.M.	" 101	June 8,1849
Burton, David	" 31	June 29,1837
Burritt, Samuel	" 55	Aug. 21,1847
Burroughs, Jesse	" 69	May 16,1837
Bush, Zach	" 9	Oct. 5,1832
Butler, Benjamin P.	" 52	Aug. 17,1839
Butler, B.P.	" 38	Aug. 17,1839
Butler, Chauncy	" 24	Mar. 28,1833
Butler, George	" 87	Feb. 11,1834
Butler, James	" 47	Sept. 1,1831
Butler, James H.	" 90	Nov. 11,1835
Butler, James S.	" 88	Nov. 11,1835
Butler, John	" 88	Sept. 7,1821
Butler, Levi	" 75	June 2,1836
Butler, M.	" 75	Apr. 11,1839
Butler, Manlove	" 47	Jan. 25,1832
Butler, Phineas	" 8	May 11,1848
Butler, Sally	" 88	Jan. 17,1831
Butler, Thomas	" 72	Sept. 25,1819
Byfield, George	" 1	Dec. 16,1833
Byfield, G.W.	" 7	Jan. 24,1849
Byfield, Horatio	" 12	Aug. 3,1831
Cable, Michael	" 97	June 25,1839
Cable, Samuel	" 100	June 25,1839
Cadby, Stephen	" 66	Jan. 10,1845
Cain, Michael	" 88	Nov. 21,1838

Janice L. Ramey
Clerk of Jennings Co.

24 Pike Street
P.O. Box 385
Vernon, IN 47282-0385

352-3070
~~346-5977~~

Welcome to Vernon Baptist Church

Please pray for...

...the following people with cancer: *Irene Hazelwood, Geneva Buckley, Cheryl Lee, Mary Mills, Gary Amis, Sue Jones, Harold Nichol, Tom Bowerly, Mary Evelyn Speer, Elaine Overmeyer and Bud Milliman Also remember their families and caregivers.*

...ill health: *Elisha Layman, Velma Collins, Brown Johnson, Joe Boswell, Ralph Heilman, Dale and Joan Bentz, Lucille Meeks and Jim Allman*

Praise

Bob and Marilee Barber are the proud grandparents of a baby boy born April 22, at Nashville Baptist Hospital. Luke Wayne Helm born to Lex and April Barber Helm was 8lbs 13 oz. and 21 inches long. He joins Tory and Tyler Rider. Anyone wishing to send a card to the family can send it to: 6609 Currywood Dr., Nashville, TN 37205

Wee Worship Schedule

April 28th	May 5th
N- Jennifer Corya and Leanna Donnell	N-Jennifer Corya
WW- Caryl Jones and Robbie Daugherty	WW-Caryl Jones and Robbie Daugherty

The Worship Committee is now asking families of the church to serve as greeters during a period of two weeks. This will allow all of us to become better acquainted as each family is profiled in the bulletin. Please contact Lisa Hearne (346-1188) if your family would like to volunteer.

Sunday Evening Service

We would love to see a BIG crowd for our annual VERNON/WESTPORT COMBINED CHOIR CONCERT! It starts tonight at 7:00 p.m. in our sanctuary. If you love to hear good music and would like to fellowship with other Christians, you should come. There will be a time of fellowship following, please bring your favorite finger food. This is a wonderful way to fellowship between churches. We hope to see a lot of you there!

You'll receive a blessing!

Notices 4/28/02

Church Information...

General Budget received 2/17/02... $2183.50 Need: $2,403.18

Building Fund received 2/17/02... $500.00

This Week at Vernon Baptist...

Sunday, April 28th

- **9:00 a.m. –** Sunday School
- **10:00 a.m. -** Morning Worship
- **7:00 p.m. – Annual Choir Concert with Westport Baptist Choir.** This year, it will be held in the Vernon Baptist Sanctuary.

Tuesday, April 30th

- 6:30 p.m. – Promise Keepers Visitation

Wednesday, May 1st

- **7:00 p.m.** –Prayer Meeting

Church Family News

1. The Mother/Daughter Banquet will be held on Tuesday, May 7th. There will be a sign up sheet in the basement and the foyer after morning worship.
2. The roof of the church is in need of repair. We will need to raise $7,000 to meet the cost of repairing it. Anyone wanting to make a donation to fix the roof can designate money to the Roof Project.
3. The tickets have come in for our Soup Supper/Craft Auction. If you would like to buy or sell tickets, please see Carol Spurlock or call the church office at 346-2426.
4. Gloria and I would like to thank this wonderful congregation for the surprise on Sunday the 12th. On Monday the 8th we celebrated our 52nd wedding anniversary and so many people came up and congratulated us. Many gave us anniversary cards. How great. It was an outpouring of your love to two people who really miss that kind of love that was there for us when we were full time in the ministry. The biggest loss for retired pastors is the closeness that a pastor has with his congregation. You have brought that back to us in a marvelous way. Pastor Chuck and Gloria
5. Attention Golfers: Two upcoming golf outings. The first is our annual spring golf outing Saturday, May 18th at Sunrise Golf Course in Madison. We will leave the church at 6:30 a.m. and eat breakfast at Frisch's in Madison at 7:00 a.m. We have an 8:30 a.m. tee time. The second upcoming golf outing is sponsored by the Sandcreek Association to raise funds for the Westport Camp, all the churches are urged to participate. It will be held on Saturday June 8th at the Wyaloosing Golf Course in Letts. The cost is $40.00 (this includes your meal) with $10.00 going the camp or more if you want to donate extra. Tee time is set for 8:00 a.m. Get your foursome together and sign up now. The deadline is June 2nd. Sign-up sheet for both outings are in the foyer.

Vernon Baptist Church

Established 1816
Present Building
Was Built 1871

Interim Pastor	*Charles Williams*
Deacon of the Month	*Joe Daugherty*
Minister of Music & Pianist	*Karen Meeker*
Worship Leader	*Marilee Barber*
Organist	*Marilyn Goodpaster*
Youth Leader	*Don Lawson*

Ushers for April: *Roy Dickerson and Bob Ellis*

Deacons

Bob Barber	*346-5155*	*Gene Hook*	*346-5700*
Dave Donnell	*873-8077*	*Greg Harris*	*346-8320*
Todd Hearne	*346-1188*	*Joe Daugherty*	*873-6194*

P.O. Box 395 Vernon, IN 47282
(812) 346-2426
vernonbaptist@core.com
www.geocities.com/vernon_baptist/

Sunday, April 28th, 2002

"Preaching the kingdom of God and teaching concerning the Lord Jesus Christ with openness, unhindered" Acts 28:31

We would like to welcome you to Vernon Baptist Church. Children three years old through kindergarten will enjoy Wee Worship when they are dismissed from the worship service. Wee Worship dismisses during the first song of our Praise and Worship time. Wee Worship meets in the new basement. There is a staffed nursery for children two years and younger. It is in the education wing, which is located through the door nearest the piano. We hope that you enjoy your worship experience and we look forward to joining together with you as we worship the Living Savior!

Organ Prelude

During the organ prelude, we ask that you prepare your heart and mind for worship. We ask that you pray for someone in your pew, someone in front of you and behind you. Also, pray for our Pastor Chuck, our Worship Leader, the choir, and the instrumentalists. Pray that God's will be done during our Worship Service.

Welcome…*Joe Daugherty*

Song of Fellowship

Hymn 91 *"In Moments like These"*

Hymn 92 *"O How I Love Jesus" chor. only*

Invocation…*Joe Daugherty*

"King of the Jungle"

Anchors Away Kid's Choir

"Let There Be Praise"

Adult Choir

Time of Praise and Worship

Hymn 527 *"I Know Whom I Have Believed"*

Hymn 318 *"I Believe in a Hill Called Mount Calvary"*

"I Believe in Jesus"

I believe in Jesus. I believe He is the Son of God.
I believe He died and rose again. I believe He paid for us all.
I believe He's here now, standing in our midst.
Here with the power to heal now, and the grace to forgive.

(Ushers, please come forward on the last verse for the Offertory Prayer.)

Offertory Prayer

If you need to leave the sanctuary during the worship service, we ask that you please use the door at the back of the church.

"What Can We Believe?"

Scripture Reference: Romans 10:8-17

Rev. Charles Williams

Hymn of Invitation 596

"I Surrender All"

Announcements, Prayer Concerns and Benediction

Joe Daugherty

Postlude

"Make Me a Blessing"

BRANHAM, WILLIAM	POGUE, NARCISSA	NOV 25, 1835
BREWER, BENJAMIN F.	DAILY, SALLY ANN	JUL 5, 1849
BREWER, ELIZABETH	STORY, STEPHEN	JUN 7, 1849
BREWER, EUPHEMIA	BACON, HORACE	NOV 10, 1841
BREWER, JACOB	HAVENS, LAVINA	APR 2, 1849
BREWER, WILSON	MAPES, PERMELIA	APR 22, 1841
BREWING, MARY EMILY	LOUGHERY, JOHN	SEP 9, 1838
BREWNER, WILLIAM	RAY, ELIZA	OCT 25, 1838
BRICKFIELD, JEREMIAH	EVANS, SALLY	NOV 19, 1822
BRIDGES, BENJAMIN	GARDNER, MARY ANN	JAN 15, 1844
BRIDGES, ELISHA	DONNELL, ELLEN	FEB 26, 1846
BRIDGES, ELIZABETH	APPLEGATE, MOSES	OCT 21, 1848
BRIDGES, GEORGE	THOMPSON, SARAH	SEP 25, 1843
BRIDGES, JACOB	SCOGGINS, FRANCES	AUG 6, 1845
BRIDGES, MARY	GRAVES, NELSON	APR 5, 1846
BRIDGES, NANCY	MONTGOMERY, MATHEW	OCT 30, 1826
BRIDGES, NANCY	SAWYERS, JOHN W.	MAR 23, 1842
BRIDGES, POLLY J.	APPLEGATE, SAMUEL	SEP 2, 1834
BROOKS, ANDREW	SMITH, HANNAH	OCT 7, 1847
BROOKS, JANE	MOSS, JOHN	SEP 25, 1833
BROOKS, JOHN	BRANHAM, MATILDA	NOV 30, 1847
BROOKS, JULIA	BUTLER, JOHN L.	NOV 1, 1835
BROOKS, SARAH	BAUMGARNER, GEORGE	MAY 29, 1836
BROUGHER, FREDERICK C.	CAMPBELL, EMILY	AUG 8, 1844
BROUGHER, JOHN W.	HILTON, NANCY	MAY 16, 1847
BROUGHER, SARAH JANE	JONES, GEORGE D.	AUG 5, 1841
BROUGHER, VALENTINE	RIGGS, RACHEL	MAR 27, 1827
BROWER, ALMEDA	SHEPHERD, WARREN T.	OCT 12, 1848
BROWN, ANN	OLIVER, NEEDHAM	FEB 6, 1834
BROWN, CHARLES	SHIELDS, LOUIZA JANE	JUL 15, 1840
BROWN, ELIZA	MAY, SOLOMON	JUL 4, 1836
BROWN, ELIZA	WILSON, JOSEPH	OCT 22, 1826
BROWN, EMILY	LOUGHRY, JOSEPH	FEB 8, 1835
BROWN, HIRAM	ELY, ELIZABETH	NOV 27, 1824
BROWN, HORACE	BUTLER, JANE	JAN 15, 1848
BROWN, ISAAC	POOL, DEBORAH	MAY 28, 1818
BROWN, JAMES B.	BAILIFF, ELIZABETH	SEP 3, 1846
BROWN, JOHN M.	MCGILL, JANE	FEB 15, 1827
BROWN, LAVINA	FALCONBURY, JACOB	JAN 29, 1836
BROWN, MARGARET	WILKERSON, WILLIAM	DEC 11, 1833
BROWN, MARION	MOTE, MARY	OCT 14, 1849
BROWN, MARY JANE	LETT, WHITFIELD	DEC 29, 1837
BROWN, MARY JANE	SHEPHERD, JOHN R.	MAR 25, 1845
BROWN, NANCY	EVERLINE, GEORGE V.	MAR 5, 1843
BROWN, NATHANIEL	GRIFFITH, LYDIA	FEB 26, 1846
BROWN, RUTH	DEAN, JOSEPH	MAR 19, 1825
BROWN, SARAH	FRAZEE, JAMES	SEP 30, 1846
BROWN, SARAH	FRAZY, JAMES	SEP 30, 1846
BROWN, SARAH ANN	GRAVES, ORIN	JUN 21, 1838
BROWN, SUSAN	PHILLIPS, JACOB	DEC 7, 1823
BROWN, THOMAS	PRATT, MAHALA	DEC 15, 1846
BROWN, WILLIAM	KENNEDY, NANCY	JUN 5, 1836
BROWN, WILLIAM W.	SCOTT, ELIZABETH	JUL 3, 1845
BROWN, ZERILDA	BENGAMIN, JOHN	MAY 7, 1840
BRUNER, WILLIAM	RAY, ELIZA	OCT 25, 1838
BRUNETT, JOHN M.	FRIES, BARBARA	AUG 11, 1846
BRUNST, MARY	HENRY, JOHN	JUL 27, 1847
BUCHANAN, ANN	WADDLE, JOHN	FEB 8, 1843

Vernon Baptist Church

On April 27, 1816, before Indiana became a state or Jennings a county, and before Vernon was incorporated as a town, the Vernon Baptist Church was formed by seven persons. They met in various homes.

In 1824 they built their first house of worship on the highest point in Vernon, overlooking the town and the Muscatatuck valley.

This first meeting house was a low, square, brick building with a four-sided roof, the apex of which was surrounded by a small belfry. Doors were on the north, east and west sides. The rope of the bell hung down in the center of the church where the aisles crossed. The church was illuminated by tallow "dips" in tin sconces protruding from the wooden pillars. Two huge fireplaces flanked the pulpit which was described as "a high, round box affair with a door to shut and keep the preacher in."

By 1845 the church had given birth to five new churches.

During the turbulent frontier days the members imposed strict discipline upon themselves. Guided by the "Gospel steps" outlined in Matthew 18, they often lodged charges against one another. Most of these charges involved betting, lying, swearing, Sabbath violations, fighting, intoxication, and dancing.

The old minutes also reveal a hardiness in the baptism candidates. Immediately after the service, men and women alike were taken to the river. If the river was frozen, church boys were sent ahead to break away the ice.

John Vawter, Vernon's founder, did most of the early preaching, as did other members who felt the urge to "exercise their gifts." The pastor of longest tenure was Wm. T. Stott, one of the founders of the church, who served from 1825 to 1866. After his term it appears there came a succession of elderly pastors who had retired in Vernon.

This period was followed by the calling of students from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville. These men came to Vernon on weekends and stayed at members' homes. During some lean years, the VBC didn't have preaching every Sunday, or they shared pastors with sister churches.

The square building was razed in 1871 and the present sanctuary built on the same site at a cost of $3500. While without a home, the church met in the courthouse.

In 1913 a partition was built forming the back room. The stage was added in 1934. The decision to construct the stage caused strife in the church, with some members protesting that a stage was too much like show business. The two-story education/fellowship wing was added in 1975. In 1987, to accommodate a growing church family, the church bought two vacant lots behind the building for parking space. In early 1990 the church voted to remove the 1913 wall and expand the sanctuary.

Today the Stott descendants work faithfully alongside the newest members. This combination of old and new blood is believed to bless the church with special strength and vitality.

The seven original members prayed that "Heaven may smile on us and our infant settlement and that both may grow together and bring forth honor and glory to the name of God." Over the years God truly has smiled down on the Vernon Baptist Church family, and it is still their prayer to honor and glorify his name.

Submitted by Vernon Baptist Church

BAPTIST CHURCH
1871

Vernon Baptist Church

Pastors of the Vernon Baptist Church 1816-1999

John Vawter	1816-1817
Isaiah Blankenship	1818-1822
John B. Potter	Sep. 1818-
James Stott	Sep. 1818-
Peleg Baker	Dec. 1818-
Joel Butler	1820-1822
John New	1821-
John Vawter	1822-
Wm. T. Stott	Nov. 1825-Dec. 1866
Thomas Hill	Jan. 1866-Apr. 1870
A.J. Essex	May 1870-Apr. 1872
J.B. Swincher	May 1872-Dec. 1872
A. Connelly	Jan. 1872-Oct. 1878
Allen Hill	Apr. 1879-Dec. 1881
H. Smith	Apr. 1883-Mar. 1884
T.J. Murphy	Apr. 1884-Aug. 1885
J.T. Green	Nov. 1885-Nov. 1886
James O. Burroughs	Jan. 1887-Dec. 1888
T.A. Childs	Jun. 1889-Dec. 1891
T.J. Murphy	Jan. 1892-Dec. 1892
G.W. Applegate	May 1893-Mar. 1895
Horace N. Spear	Nov. 1895-Oct. 1896
Quick	Feb. 1897-Apr. 1897
Joseph E. Smith	Jun. 1897-Oct. 1898
Chesley Holmes	Nov. 1899-Dec. 1903
H.R. Smith	Oct. 1904-Apr. 1905
R.L. Sproles	May 1905-July 1905
T.A. Childs	Nov. 1905-July 1907
J.C. Hayes	Sep. 1907-Aug. 1908
P.J. Morris	Jan. 1910-Sept. 1911
Roy Barnett	Oct. 1911-May 1912
G.C. Smith	Aug. 1912-Dec. 1913
Chesley Holmes	Aug. 1914-Jan. 1918
Mangum	Jul. 1919-Jun. 1920
Snelson	Jul. 1920-Jun. 1921
W.B. Jenkins	Oct. 1921-May 1923
P.O. Duncan	Aug. 1923-Apr. 1925
H.G.M. Hatler	Jan. 1926-Jun. 1928
Irvin H. Gates	Sep. 1928-Jan. 1935
Roy E. Reece	Aug. 1935-Jun. 1938
Howard Haworth	Oct. 1938-Mar. 1940
LaRue Jenson	Jun. 1940-Dec. 1941
Harold Frazee	Dec. 1941-Aug. 1944
Wm. R. Hartman	Mar. 1945-Jun. 1947
R.O. Peyton	Aug. 1947-Sep. 1948
Harold Fuggian	Sep. 1948-Jul. 1951
Harold Lewis	Aug. 1951-Jun. 1953
Fred Dykins	Jul. 1953-Jul. 1955
A.E. Lacy	Sep. 1955-Jul. 1957
Harvey S. Burns	Feb. 1957-Dec. 1960
David A. White	Mar. 1962-Oct. 1966
Robert Davidson	Oct. 1966-Oct. 1967
Larry McSwain	Oct. 1967-Sep. 1969
Steve Malone	Mar. 1971-Jan. 1973
Sherrell Dunn	Apr. 1973-Dec. 1974
James Fuselier	Feb. 1975-May 1976
John W. McKay	Jun. 1976-Jun. 1979
Everett L. Chandler	Aug. 1979-Mar. 1980
David T. Rome	Mar. 1980-Jul. 1987
Thomas Judd	Oct. 1987-Jun. 1988
Mark T. Sorrels	Jul. 1988-Sep. 1993
Glenn Galloway	Oct. 1993-Jun. 1994
Ray Schooler	June 1994-

Vernon Baptist Church

On April 27, 1816, before Indiana became a state or Jennings a county, and before Vernon was incorporated as a town, the Vernon Baptist Church was formed by seven persons. They met in various homes.

In 1823 they built their first house of worship on the highest point in Vernon, overlooking the town and the Muscatatuck valley.

This first meeting house was a fine square brick building with a four-sided roof, the apex of which was surrounded by a small belfry. Doors were on the north, east and west sides. The rope of the bell hung down in the center of the church where the aisles crossed. The church was illuminated by tallow "dips" in tin sconces protruding from the wooden pillars. Two large fireplaces flanked the pulpit which was described as "a high round box affair with a door to shut and keep the preacher in."

By 1845 the church had given birth to five new churches.

During the turbulent frontier days the members imposed strict discipline upon themselves. Guided by the "Gospel steps" outlined in Matthew 18, they often lodged charges against one another. Most of these charges involved betting, lying, swearing, Sabbath violations, fighting, intoxication and dancing.

The old minutes also record a fearlessness by the baptism candidates. Immediately after the services, men and women alike were taken to the river. If the river was frozen, church boys were sent ahead to break away the ice.

John Vawter, Vernon's founder, did most of the early preaching, as did other members who felt the urge to "exercise their gifts." The pastor of longest tenure was Wm. T. Stott, one of the founders of the church, who served from 1825 to 1860. After his term it appears there came a succession of elderly pastors who had retired in Vernon.

This period was followed by the calling of students from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville. These men came to Vernon on weekends and stayed at members' homes. During some of these years, the VBC didn't have preaching every Sunday, or they shared pastors with sister churches.

The square building was razed in 1871 and the present sanctuary built on the same site at a cost of $3500. While without a home, the church met in the courthouse.

In 1913 a partition was built forming the back room. The stage was added in 1934. The decision to construct the stage caused strife in the church, with some members protesting that a stage was too much like show business. The two-story educational/fellowship wing was added in 1975. In 1987, to accommodate a growing church family, the church bought two vacant lots behind the building for parking space. In early 1990 the church voted to remove the 1913 wall and expand the sanctuary.

Today the Stott descendants work faithfully alongside the newest members. This combination of old and new is believed to bless the church with years of strength and vitality.

The seven original members prayed that "Heaven may smile on us and our infant settlement and that both may grow together and bring forth fruit and glory to the name of God." Over the years God truly has smiled down on the Vernon Baptist Church family, and it is still their prayer to honor and glorify his name.

Submitted by Vernon Baptist Church

[illegible]

Pastors of the
Vernon Baptist Church 1816-1999

John Vawter	1816-1817
Jonah Blankenship	1818-1822
John B. Potter	Sep. 1818-
James Stott	Sep. 1819-
Riley Blake	Dec. 1819-
Joel Butler	1820-1822
John Pavy	1823-
John Vawter	1825-
Wm. T. Stott	Nov. 1825-Dec. 1860
Thomas Hill	Jan. 1868-Aug. 1870
A.J. Essex	May 1870-Apr. 1872
J.B. Swincher	May 1872-Mar. 1875
A. Cassady	Aug. 1877-Oct. 1878
Allen Hill	Apr. 1879-Aug. 1881
D. Smith	Apr. 1883-Mar. 1884
T.J. Murphy	Mar. 1884-Aug. 1885
J.T. Green	Nov. 1885-Nov. 1890
James O. Burroughs	Jan. 1890-Dec. 1890
T.S. Childs	Jan. 1891-Oct. 1891
T.J. Murphy	Jan. 1892-Dec. 1892
O.W. Applegate	Mar. 1893-Aug. 1895
Horace N. Spear	Nov. 1895-Oct. 1896
Quick	Feb. 1897-Apr. 1897
Joseph L. Sams	Jun. 1897-Oct. 1898
Chesley Holmes	Nov. 1899-Dec. 1903
H.E. Swain	Oct. 1904-Apr. 1905
R.L. Sproles	May 1905-July 1905
T.A. Combs	Nov. 1905-July 1907
J.C. Reese	Sep. 1907-Aug. 1909
P.J. Myers	Jan. 1910-Sept. 1910
Roy Brown	Oct. 1911-May 1912
J.C. Swain	Aug. 1912-Nov. 1913
Chesley Holmes	Aug. 1914-Jan. 1919
Hampton	Jul. 1919-Jun. 1920
Swanson	Jul. 1920-Jun. 1921
W.B. Jenkins	Oct. 1921-May 1923
P.L. Henson	Aug. 1923-Apr. 1925
H.O.M. Henry	Jan. 1926-Jun. 1928
Irvin H. Cates	Sep. 1928-Jan. 1935
Roy F. Ross	Aug. 1935-Jun. 1936
Howard Haworth	Oct. 1936-Mar. 1939
LaVon Kenner	Jun. 1940-Dec. 1941
Harold Pease	Dec. 1941-Aug. 1944
Wm. B. Heaton	Mar. 1945-Jun. 1947
R.H. Payne	Aug. 1947-Sep. 1948
Harold Ferguson	Sep. 1948-Jul. 1951
Harold Lacey	Aug. 1951-Jun. 1953
Fred Dykins	Jul. 1953-Jul. 1955
A.B. Lee	Sep. 1955-Jul. 1957
Harvey S. Harris	Oct. 1957-Dec. 1962
David A. White	Mar. 1963-Oct. 1966
Robert Davidson	Oct. 1966-Oct. 1967
Larry McSween	Oct. 1967-Sep. 1969
Steve Mahan	Mar. 1971-Jan. 1973
Sherrill Estes	Aug. 1973-Dec. 1974
James Fincher	Feb. 1975-May 1976
John W. McKay	Jun. 1976-Jun. 1979
Kenneth L. Chandler	Aug. 1979-Mar. 1980
David E. Rowe	Mar. 1980-Jul. 1983
Thomas Judd	Oct. 1983-Jan. 1985
Mark E. Sumner	Jul. 1985-Sep. 1993
Glenn Galloway	Oct. 1993-Jun. 1994
Roy Schuster	June 1994-

Indiana State Library

Genealogy Database:

Marriages through 1850

Previous List of Results

New Search

Last Name: BROWN

First Name: THOMAS

Spouse- Last Name: PRATT

Spouse- First Name: MAHALA

County: Jennings

Date: 12-5-1846

Remarks:

Indiana State Library

Genealogy Database:

Marriages through 1850

New Search

Page 1 of 1 Pages. Total number of records = 1

First Page | Previous Page | **Next Page** | **Last Page**

Click on the "Last Name" to view the full page.

Last Name	First Name	Spouse: Last Name	Spouse: First Name
BROWN	THOMAS	PRATT	MAHALA

Indiana State Library

Genealogy Database:

Marriages through 1850

New Search

Page 1 of 1 Pages. Total number of records = 1

First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page

Click on the "Last Name" to view the full page.

Last Name	First Name	Spouse: Last Name	Spouse: First Name
BROWN 12/05/1846	THOMAS	PRATT	MAHALA

Indiana State Library

Genealogy Database:

Marriages through 1850

Previous List of Results

New Search

Last Name: BROWN

First Name: THOMAS

Spouse- Last Name: PRATT

Spouse- First Name: MAHALA

County: Jennings

Date: 12-5-1846

Remarks:

Be it remembered that on the 14th day of December 1846 a marriage License issued to Thomas Brown and Mahala Pratt in the words and figures following towit

Thomas Brown
to
Mahala Pratt.

State of Indiana
Jennings County ss

To any person legally authorized to solemnize the rites of matrimony Greeting
This is therefore to License and permit you to join together in the holy State of matrimony Thomas Brown and Mahala Pratt and for so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal of office at Vernon this 14th day of December 1846

Wm R. Walker clk

Be it further remembered that on the 18th day of December 1846 Jacob M. Cox a Licensed Preacher in the Baptist Church filed a certificate of the Marriage of the above named persons in the words and figures following towit.

Jennings County State of Ia
I do hereby certify that I did on the 15th of December 1846 join together Thomas Brown and Mahala Pratt as husband and wife—
Given under my hand this 18th of December 1846
Jacob M. Cox M G.

Vernon Baptist Church

Rev. Don Galloway

P.O. Box 395
Vernon, Indiana 47282

Church: (812) 346-2426
Cell Phone: (812) 525-9655

Be it remembered that on the 14th day of December 1846 a Marriage License issued to Thomas Brown and Mahala Pratt in the words and figures following towit

Thomas Brown
to
Mahala Pratt.

State of Indiana } ss
Jennings County }

To any person legally authorized to solemnize the rites of matrimony Greeting
This is therefore to License and permit you to join together in the holy State of matrimony Thomas Brown and Mahala Pratt and for so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal of office at Vernon this 14th day of December 1846

Wm R. Walker clk

Be it further remembered that on the 18th day of December 1846 Jacob M. Cox a Licensed Preacher in the Baptist Church filed a certificate of the Marriage of the above named persons in the words and figures following towit.

Jennings County State of Ia
I do hereby Certify that I did on the 15th of December 1846 join together Thomas Brown and Mahala Pratt as husband and wife—
Given under my hand this 18th of December 1846
Jacob M. Cox M G.

History Of
Vernon Baptist Church

On April 27th, 1816, before Indiana became a state and before Vernon was incorporated as a town, the Vernon Baptist Church was formed.

In 1824, the church built its first house of worship on the highest point in Vernon, overlooking the town and the Muscatauck Valley. The first meetinghouse was a low, square, brick building with a four-sided roof, the apex of which was surrounded by a small belfry. The square building was razed in 1871, and the present one built on the same site at a cost of $3,500, while without a home, the church met in the courthouse.

The two-story education/fellowship wing was added in 1975. To accommodate a growing church family, we bought the two vacant lots behind the church in 1987 for parking space and in early 1990, the church voted to remove the 1913 wall and expand the sanctuary. The sanctuary was expanded and renovated into the lovely place of worship that we now enjoy.

Once again, we realized our church family was growing and would need to expand. July 9th, 2000, we broke ground for our new multipurpose building, and construction was soon underway. The building was completed in the year 2001, and the Family Life Center you see today is one we will enjoy for years to come.

Past Minister's

Isaiah Blankenship	1818-1822
John B. Potter	01/1818-
James Stott	09/1818-
Peleg Baker	12/1818-
Joel Butler	1820-1822
John B. New	1821-
John Vawter	1822-
Wm. T. Stott	11/1825-12/1866
Thomas Hill	01/1866-04/1870
A.J. Essex	05/1870-04/1872
J.B. Swincher	05/1872-12/1872
A. Connelley	01/1872-10/1878
Allen Hill	04/1879-12/1881
H. Smith	04/1883-03/1884
T.J. Murphy	04/1884-08/1885
J.T. Green	11/1885-11/1886
James O. Burroughs	01/1887-12/1888
T.A. Childs	06/1889-12/1891
T.J. Murphy	01/1892-12/1892
G.W. Applegate	05/1893-03/1895
Horace N. Spear	11/1898-10/1896
Quick	02/1897-04/1897
Joseph E. Smith	06/1897-10/1898
Chelsey Holmes	11/1899-12/1903
H.R. Smith	10/1904-04/1905
R.L. Sproles	05/1905-07/1905
T.A. Childs	11/1905-07/1907
J.C. Hayes	09/1907-08/1908
P.J. Morris	01/1910-09/1911
Roy Barnett	10/1911-05/1912
G.C. Smith	08/1912-12/1913
Chelsey Holmes	08/1914-01/1918
Mangum	07/1919-06/1920
Snelson	07/1920-06/1921
W.B. Jenkins	10/1921-05/1923
P.O. Duncan	08/1923-04/1925
H.G.M. Hatler	01/1926-06/1928
Irvin H. Gates	09/1928-01/1935
Roy E. Reece	08/1935-06/1938
Howard Haworth	10/1938-03/1940
LaRue Jensen	06/1940-12/1941
Harold Frazee	12/1941-08/1944
Wm. R. Hartman	03/1941-08/1944
R.O. Peyton	08/1947-09/1948
Harold Fuggian	09/1948-07/1951
Harold Lewis	08/1951-06/1953
Fred Dykins	07/1953-07/1955
A.B. Lacy	09/1955-07/1957
Alvin A. Cohn	09/1957-12/1960(int)
Harvey S. Burns	02/1957-12/1960
Alvin A. Cohn	06/1961-12/1960(int)
David A. White	03/1962-10/1966
Robert Davidson	10/1966-10/1967
Larry McSwain	10/1967-09/1969
Steve Malone	03/1971-01/1973
Sherrell Dunn	03/1973-12/1974
James Fuselier	02/1975-05/1976
John W. McKay	06/1976-06/1979
Everett Chandler	08/1979-03/1980
David T. Rome	03/1980-07/1987
Thomas Judd	10/1987-06/1987(int)
Mark T. Sorrels	07/1988-09/1993
Glenn Galloway	10/1993-06/1994
Ray Schooler	06/1994-03/1998
David Chavez	04/1998-10/1998(int)
Allistar Brown	11/1998-10/1999(int)
Lawrence Schafer	11/1999-02/2002

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STAT

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson township

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

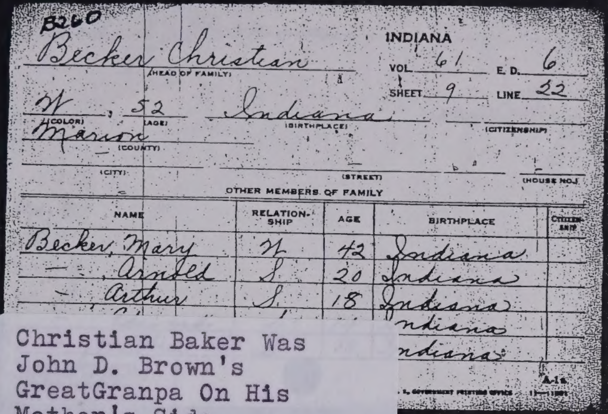
ENUMERATED BY ME O

John D.Brown's Great
Grandparents Are
Christian & Martha(Adams)
Baker,Girls"Gramas Sister
↓

			NAME	RELATION.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 Place of birth.	20 Mother tongue.
21	32	36	Smith Nancy	Head 1	R		F	W	78	W					yes	yes	Indiana	
			McKain Mary E.	Sister			F	W	69	W					yes	yes	Indiana	
21	33	37	Fouway Peter	Head 1	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Indiana	
			— Sophia M.	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Indiana	
			[illegible] B.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Indiana	
			[illegible] M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Indiana	
			[illegible]lle	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Indiana	
			[illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Indiana	
			[illegible]od	Nephew			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Indiana	
			Brandt Henry F.	Brother-in-law			M	W	53	S					yes	yes	Indiana	
216	34	38	X Baker Christian	Head 1	R		M	W	46	M					no	no	Indiana	Ⓑ 1874
			X — Martha	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Indiana	1878
			— Mary K.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Kentucky	1905
			— Barthenia	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Kentucky	1910
			— Pearl	Daughter			F	W	$4\frac{6}{12}$	S							Indiana	1915
216	35	39	Myers George B.	Head 2	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Indiana	
			— Addie M.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Indiana	
			— George E.	Son			M	W	$2\frac{1}{12}$	S							Indiana	
			— Mary A.	Mother			F	W	77	W					yes	yes	Indiana	
210	36	40	Jaynes Aaron M.	Head 1	R		M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Indiana	
			— Emma A.	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Arkansas	
			— David R.	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Indiana	
			— Robert A.	Son			M	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Indiana	
			— Bessie R.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Indiana	
			— Elizabeth B	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Indiana	
			— Daisy F	Daughter			F	W	$4\frac{11}{12}$	S							Indiana	
			— Golden L.	Son				W	$1\frac{[illegible]}{12}$	S							Indiana	

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY MARRIAGE BOOK I

1. ABBETT, John B.*	Margaret Hinkson*	30 June 1828	44
2. ABLE, Frances	Elizabeth M. Awalt	4 July 1830	92
3. ADAMS, William C.	Cindarella Bunnel	17 Mar. 1831	24
4. AHEN, Daniel	Elizabeth Davis	14 Oct. 1829	L.
5. AHENS, Lewis	Catharine Reddick	12 Feb. 1829	54
6. AKEN, John D.	Martha B. Perry	3 June 1830	67
7. ALBERT, John	Nancy Lambert	16 Feb. 1832	38
8. ALBERTY, Henry C.	Cintha Blair	26 Aug. 1831	50
9. ALLEN, David	Sarah Corn	14 June 1829	23
10. ANDERSON, James	Frankana Ray	17 Nov. 1831	81
11. ANDERSON, John	Anna Davis	22 Dec. 1828	21
12. ANDERSON, William	Rebecca Connor	16 Oct. 1826	L.
13. ARNOLD, B. F.	Hulda Hinkson	15 Jan. 1829	78
14. ARNOLD, Benjamin F.	Susanah Carter	10 Mar. 1825	78
15. ARNOLD, Ephraim	Edee Perry	12 Jan. 1832	38
16. ATWOOD, Mason (of Johnson County)	Catharine Runcle*	11 Jan. 1829	L.
17. AUR, Marshall or Markell	Elizabeth Evans	10 July 1823	64
18. BAGWELL, Lebran (Legran)*	Sarah Berry*	24 Oct. 1828	60
19. BAKER, George	Leanah Jones	28 Mar. 1822	78
20. BALDWIN, Henry*	Lucretia Drury*	29 Nov. 1829	67
21. BALL, Thomas W.	Nancy Wilson	18 Mar. 1830	L.
22. BANNISTER, Luke	Sally Christie	30 Mar. 1822	89
23. BANISTER William	Nancy Bench	31 Jan. 1828	11
24. BARGER, John	Tabitha Kinear	8 Nov. 1827	1
25. BARLOW, Thomas*	Elizabeth Williams*	5 Oct. 1829	57
26. BARNET, Samuel	Sary Hampton	2 Feb. 1823	4
27. BASS, Daniel G.	Sally Jones	29 Sep. 1831	61
28. BAUSH, Larkin	Sally Yader	20 Dec. 1825	47
29. BEDFORD, Elias*	Maria Scott*	16 Sep. 1824	24
30. BEMAN, Aaron*	Nancy Gouge*	3 July 1828	81
31. BENCH, Lawson	Nancy Stuckey	11 Sep. 1828	20
32. BERRY, Richard	Sarah Rechart	7 May 1827	66
33. BEVIS, Aaron*	Mary Chase*	29 Oct. 1829	24
34. BLAKKATOR, Alexander	Hannah Reap	7 June 1825	31
35. BLACKETER, J. H.	Frances Hamner	2 Mar. 1829	L.
36. BLACKETER, Spencer	Louisa Sybert	14 Jan. 1830	20
37. BLACKETER, Westley*	Spicy Harris*	30 Apr. 1824	85
38. BLANCHARD, Barnet	Rachel Thompson	12 Feb. 1823	L.
39. BOARDMAN, Isaac S.	Margaret Chitty	3 May 1831	38
40. BOLES, Francis	Rebecca Whittington*	17 Oct. 1825	L.
41. BOMAN, Caleb	(not given) Cry	15 Mar. 1832	11
42. BONES, Henry*	Margret Pence*	6 Mar. 1827	24
43. BONES, John	Martha Smith	10 Aug. 1826	66
44. BOZWELL, George	Elizabeth McKibbens	6 Aug. 1829	91
45. BOZWELL, Isaac†	Minerva Harmon	5 Apr. 1832	71
46. BRADFORD, Elias	Senia Dewees	24 Dec. 1824	47
47. BROCK, Elias A.	Polly Durbin	6 Dec. 1821	58
48. BROWN, Harvy	Shareana Hamner	23 Feb. 1831	L.
49. BROWN, Robeson	Elcy Joiner*	21 Feb. 1826	103
50. BROWN, William	Deborah McQueen	23 Feb. 1829	L.
51. BROWN, William	Samantha Franklin	10 May 1832	78
52. BROWN, William O.	Margret Spurgin	18 Apr. 1831	54
53. BUNNEL, Thomas*	Elizabeth McConnel*	17 Nov. 1825	3
54. BURCH, James	Mary Records	2 July 1822	4



B260

Becker Christian (HEAD OF FAMILY)

INDIANA

VOL. 61 E. D. 6

SHEET 9 LINE 22

W (COLOR) 52 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Marion (COUNTY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

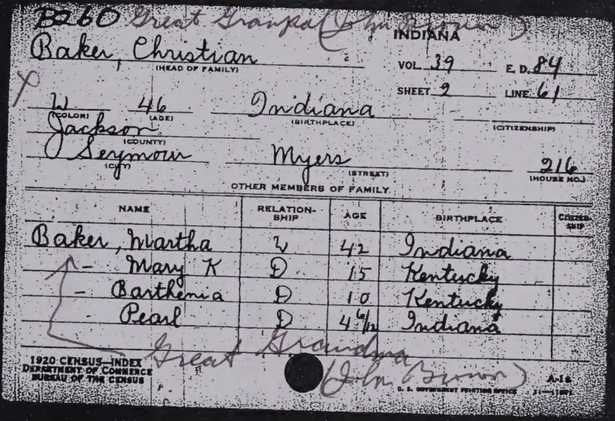
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Becker, Mary	W	42	Indiana	
— , Arnold	S	20	Indiana	
— , Arthur	S	18	Indiana	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	ndiana	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	ndiana	

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Christian Baker Was
John D. Brown's
GreatGranpa On His
Mother's Side



B260 Great Granpa (John Brown)

Baker, Christian (HEAD OF FAMILY)

INDIANA

VOL. 39 E. D. 84

SHEET 2 LINE 61

W (COLOR) 46 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson (COUNTY)

Seymour (CITY) Myers (STREET) 216 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

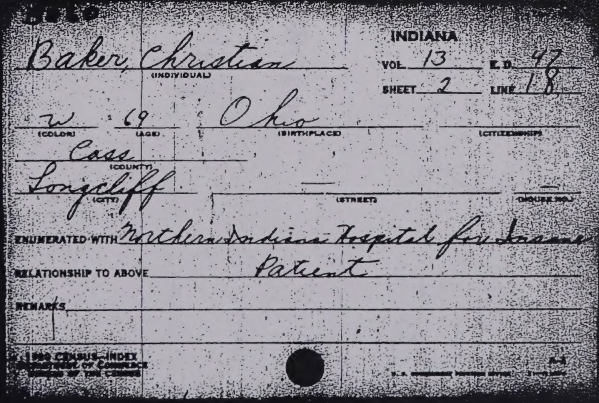
NAME	RELATION-SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Baker, Martha	W	42	Indiana	
- Mary K	D	15	Kentucky	
- Barthenia	D	10	Kentucky	
- Pearl	D	4 6/12	Indiana	

Great Grandma (John Brown)

1920 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



Baker, Christian (INDIVIDUAL)

INDIANA

VOL. 13 E. D. 47

SHEET 2 LINE 18

W (COLOR) 69 (AGE) Ohio (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cass (COUNTY)

Longcliff (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

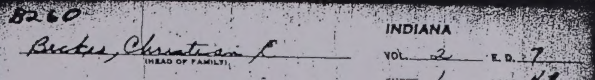
ENUMERATED WITH Northern Indiana Hospital for Insane

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Patient

REMARKS

1920 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



B260

Becker, Christian E (HEAD OF FAMILY)

INDIANA

VOL. 2 E. D. 7

Beverlyn Weddell
4316 East SR 258
Seymour, IN 47274-8952

INDIANAPOLIS IN 462
PM
20 JUN
2001

USA
34
2001

John & Mary B. BROWN
3907 E. CR 100 N.
Avon, IN 46123-8612

46123+8612

presence of

Milly Isaac

Signed. Perry Bullock MG

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that on the 29 day of Aug 1893 the RITES OF MATRIMONY were legally solemnized by me between John T Stephens and Angeline Clark at Angeline Clarks in the County of Rockcastle in the presence of Georgia Miller & Lena McClure

Signed, J B Lair JRCC

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that on the 19 day of Augst 1893 the RITES OF MATRIMONY were legally solemnized by me between N B Padgett and Maggie Adams at My Residence in the County of Rockcastle in the presence of David & Richard B Elder & others

Signed, Jno Elder JRCC

X

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that on the 29 day of Aug 1893 the RITES OF MATRIMONY were legally solemnized by me between Christian Adams Butler and Martha Adams at Richard Pike in the County of Rockcastle in the presence of A J Whitehead & Wm Bryant Richard Pike

Signed, A J Pike

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that on the 12 day of July 1893 the RITES OF MATRIMONY were legally solemnized by me between Shelton Painter and Nancy Jane Prewitt at John Prewitt in the County of Rockcastle in the presence of Ida Mercer John Prewitt

Signed, C D Prewitt PJ

Husband's Name Baker Christian
Last 1st. Middle

Military

Born 4 may 1872 Place Jack co. IND

Married 28 aug 1892 Place Mt Vernon KY
Date

Married 1 times

Other Wife's Name

Died 31 July 1959 Place Seymour IN

Where Buried Riverview Cem

His Father's Name Jacob Baker

His Mother's Maiden Name Lucinda

(Maiden) Wife's Name Adams martha
1st. Middle

Residences

Born 2 april 1877 Place Green co. IND

Please make a new chart for other marriages.

Married 2 times

Other husband's Name Firman Hamilton

Died 29 aug 1936 Place Owen Twp Jackson co IN

Where Buried Riverview Cem (Jack co IN)

Her Father's Name Sampson Simpson Adams

Her Mother's Maiden Name mary Ann Scarber

Please include Middle Names if known. Write Day, Month, Year on Dates.

Husband's Occupation

Wife's Occupation

Church Affiliation

Church Affiliation

References Death Record 8:64, Bible

M F	CHILDREN (Order of birth)	BORN When / Where	MARRIED When / Where / Whom	DIED When / Where / Bur. Where
F	1 Grace Baker	22 Oct. 1894	Never	7 Nov 1894
F	2 Beachie Baker	2 Feb. 1896 Kentucky	Bruce E. Brown 14 Sept 1912 Jackson Co. IN	2 Feb. 1940 Mitchell IN
F	3 Lillie Baker	5 Feb. 1899	Never	16 Sept. 1906
F	4 Bertha Baker	1 April 1900 or 1901	Walter Mershon 12 Dec 1919 Jackson Co IN	17 march 1989 KY Campbelsville KY
F	5 Mary Catherine Baker	1 Dec. 1904 Crab Orchard KY	1. Dewey Acton 2. Alfred Lucas 3. Ervin Kaufman	26 Dec. 1993 Jack. co. IN Riverview Cem
F	6 Barthena Baker	21 Nov. 1909	James L. Gooden 21 Jan. 1928	15 Feb. 1967 Jack Co. IN Riverview Cem
F	7 Lola Baker	27 march 1912		10 Jan. 1914 Mitchell IN
	8 Pearl B	26 June 1915 Lawrence Co IN	1. Eglen 2. Hubert H. Weddell	

My Great Grandfather : Married Martha Adams

John David Brown

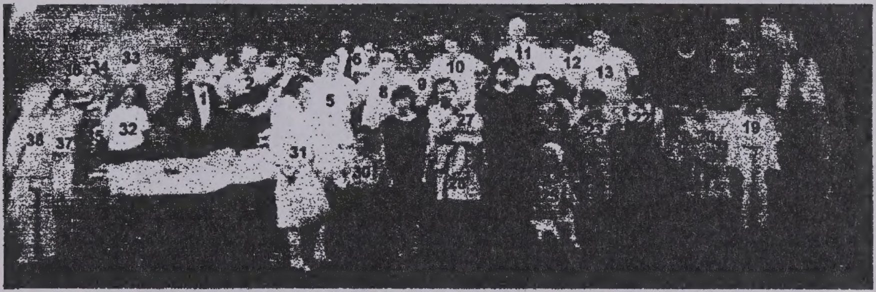
Beverlyn & H. D. Weddell
4316 East State Road 258
Seymour, IN 47274-8952
e-mail: bweddell@juno.com
19 June 2001

John & Mary B. BROWN
3907 E. CR 100 N.
Avon, IN 46123-8612

Dear Cousins John & Mary,

The photo that I took of your Brown family reunion was out of focus on the sides. It just did not do well. Below is a scan of that photo and I will try to name the ones that Pearl Couch (BAKER) (Age 85y) identified in May of this year.

BRUCE DOSS
1 ~~Doss~~ Brown; 2 ~~Bruce~~ Brown [believe that these two may be 1 Bruce Brown & 2 Doss Brown] 3 Jane Skimerhorn (sis/o Bruce); 5 Martha Brown; 6 Stepp Boy; 7 possibly Paul Eglen; 8 Beechie Brown; 9 Pearl Baker; 10 Mary Brown w/o Doss; 11George Brown (Uncle); 12 Stepp Boy; 13 Idis Brown; 14 Aunt Hallie Brown Baker; 15, 16 & 17 possibly Jake Baker & sons; 20 Martha Brown (Flossie's sis); 24 Rosie Brown; 25 Lucille Brown dau/o Doss; 28 Flossie Brown; 29 (EUNIS) dau/o Doss Brown; 30 Richard Brown; 31 Jenny May Baker w/o Jim Baker; and remainder



unknown.

Enclosed is a copy of the marriage record and bond of Christian and Martha ADAMS BAKER which took place in ~~[illegible]~~ Rockcastle County, KY. The reference for the record is recorded on back of each photocopy. Let us know if you come up with anything more.

Take care and have a save and fun trip. Keep in touch.

Hoosier cousins,
Bev & Hal

Enc. 3 plus snapshot

P.S. Have you tried to scan half of the picture at a time then put the two pieces together?

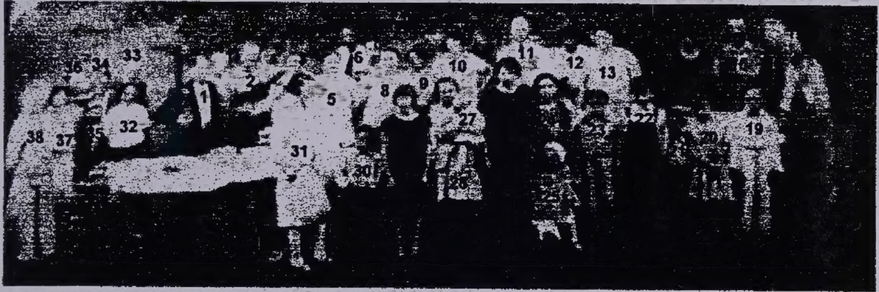
Beverlyn & H. D. Weddell
4316 East State Road 258
Seymour, IN 47274-8952
e-mail: bweddell@juno.com
19 June 2001

John & Mary B. BROWN
3907 E. CR 100 N.
Avon, IN 46123-8612

Dear Cousins John & Mary,

The photo that I took of your Brown family reunion was out of focus on the sides. It just did not do well. Below is a scan of that photo and I will try to name the ones that Pearl Couch (BAKER) (Age 85y) identified in May of this year.

1 Doss Brown; 2 Bruce Brown [believe that these two may be 1 Bruce Brown & 2 Doss Brown] 3 Jane Skimerhorn (sis/o Bruce); 5 Martha Brown; 6 Stepp Boy; 7 possibly Paul Eglen; 8 Beechie Brown; 9 Pearl Baker; 10 Mary Brown w/o Doss; 11George Brown (Uncle); 12 Stepp Boy; 13 Idis Brown; 14 Aunt Hallie Brown Baker; 15, 16 & 17 possibly Jake Baker & sons; 20 Martha Brown (Flossie's sis); 24 Rosie Brown; 25 Lucille Brown dau/o Doss; 28 Flossie Brown; 29 dau/o Doss Brown (EUNIS); 30 Richard Brown; 31 Jenny May Baker w/o Jim Baker; and remainder



unknown.

Enclosed is a copy of the marriage record and bond of Christian and Martha ADAMS BAKER which took place in ~~Lincoln~~ Rockcastle County, KY. The reference for the record is recorded on back of each photocopy. Let us know if you come up with anything more.

Take care and have a save and fun trip. Keep in touch.

Hoosier cousins,
Bev & Hal

Enc. 3 plus snapshot
P.S. Have you tried to scan half of the picture at a time then put the two pieces together?

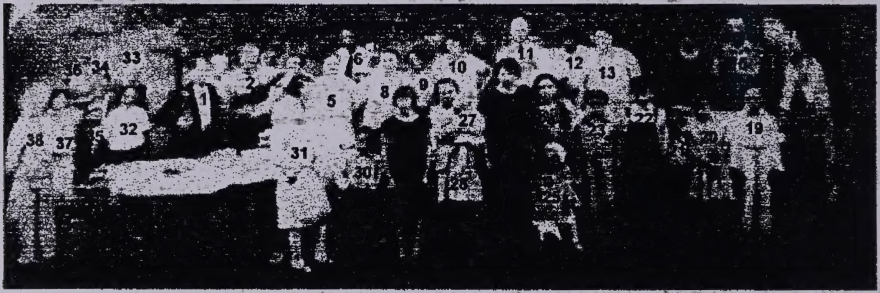
Beverlyn & H. D. Weddell
4316 East State Road 258
Seymour, IN 47274-8952
e-mail: bweddell@juno.com
19 June 2001

John & Mary B. BROWN
3907 E. CR 100 N.
Avon, IN 46123-8612

Dear Cousins John & Mary,

The photo that I took of your Brown family reunion was out of focus on the sides. It just did not do well. Below is a scan of that photo and I will try to name the ones that Pearl Couch (BAKER) (Age 85y) identified in May of this year.

1 Doss Brown; 2 Bruce Brown [believe that these two may be 1 Bruce Brown & 2 Doss Brown] 3 Jane Skimerhorn (sis/o Bruce); 5 Martha Brown; 6 Stepp Boy; 7 possibly Paul Eglen; 8 Beechie Brown; 9 Pearl Baker; 10 Mary Brown w/o Doss; 11George Brown (Uncle); 12 Stepp Boy; 13 Idis Brown; 14 Aunt Hallie Brown Baker; 15, 16 & 17 possibly Jake Baker & sons; 20 Martha Brown (Flossie's sis); 24 Rosie Brown; 25 Lucille Brown dau/o Doss; 28 Flossie Brown; 29 dau/o (EUNIS) Doss Brown; 30 Richard Brown; 31 Jenny May Baker w/o Jim Baker; and remainder unknown.



Enclosed is a copy of the marriage record and bond of Christian and Martha ADAMS BAKER which took place in ~~Lincoln~~ Rockcastle County, KY. The reference for the record is recorded on back of each photocopy. Let us know if you come up with anything more.

Take care and have a save and fun trip. Keep in touch.

Hoosier cousins,
Bev & Hal

Enc. 3 plus snapshot

P.S. Have you tried to scan half of the picture at a time then put the two pieces together?

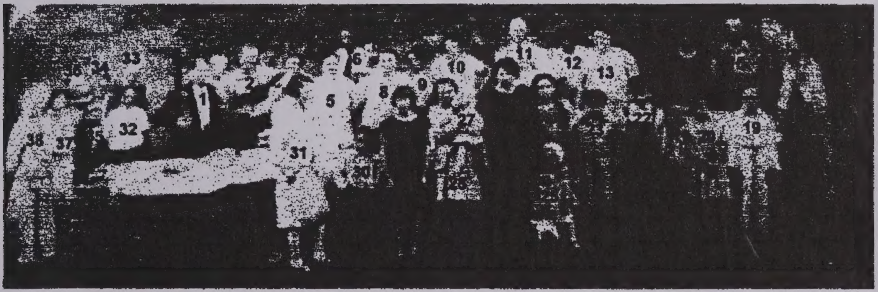
Beverlyn & H. D. Weddell
4316 East State Road 258
Seymour, IN 47274-8952
e-mail: bweddell@juno.com
19 June 2001

John & Mary B. BROWN
3907 E. CR 100 N.
Avon, IN 46123-8612

Dear Cousins John & Mary,

The photo that I took of your Brown family reunion was out of focus on the sides. It just did not do well. Below is a scan of that photo and I will try to name the ones that Pearl Couch (BAKER) (Age 85y) identified in May of this year.

~~1~~ 2 Doss Brown; ~~2~~ 1 Bruce Brown [believe that these two may be 1 Bruce Brown & 2 Doss Brown] 3 Jane Skimerhorn (sis/o Bruce); 5 Martha Brown; 6 Stepp Boy; 7 possibly Paul Eglen; 8 Beechie Brown; 9 Pearl Baker; 10 Mary Brown w/o Doss; 11George Brown (Uncle); 12 Stepp Boy; 13 Idis Brown; 14 Aunt Hallie Brown Baker; 15, 16 & 17 possibly Jake Baker & sons; 20 Martha Brown (Flossie's sis); 24 Rosie Brown; 25 Lucille Brown dau/o Doss; 28 Flossie Brown; 29 dau/o Doss Brown (EUNIS); 30 Richard Brown; 31 Jenny May Baker w/o Jim Baker; and remainder



unknown.

Enclosed is a copy of the marriage record and bond of Christian and Martha ADAMS BAKER which took place in ~~Lincoln~~ Rockcastle County, KY. The reference for the record is recorded on back of each photocopy. Let us know if you come up with anything more.

Take care and have a save and fun trip. Keep in touch.

Hoosier cousins,
Bev & Hal

Enc. 3 plus snapshot

P.S. Have you tried to scan half of the picture at a time then put the two pieces together?

John & Mary B. BROWN
3907 E. CR 100 N.
Avon, IN 46123-8612

Dear Cousins John & Mary,

[illegible]

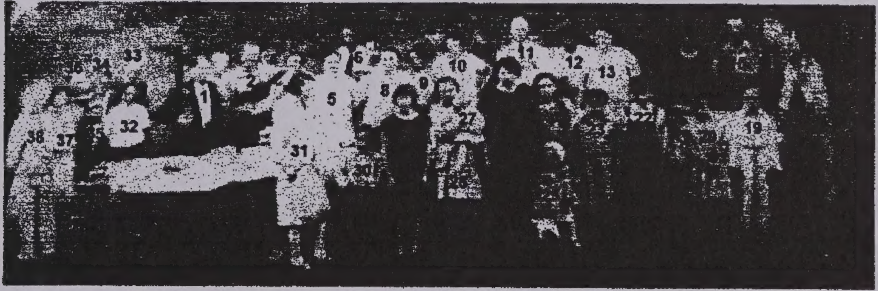
Beverlyn & H. D. Weddell
4316 East State Road 258
Seymour, IN 47274-8952
e-mail: bweddell@juno.com
19 June 2001

John & Mary B. BROWN
3907 E. CR 100 N.
Avon, IN 46123-8612

Dear Cousins John & Mary,

The photo that I took of your Brown family reunion was out of focus on the sides. It just did not do well. Below is a scan of that photo and I will try to name the ones that Pearl Couch (BAKER) (Age 85y) identified in May of this year.

2 Doss Brown; 1 Bruce Brown [believe that these two may be 1 Bruce Brown & 2 Doss Brown] 3 Jane Skimerhorn (sis/o Bruce); 5 Martha Brown; 6 Stepp Boy; 7 possibly Paul Eglen; 8 Beechie Brown; 9 Pearl Baker; 10 Mary Brown w/o Doss; 11George Brown (Uncle); 12 Stepp Boy; 13 Idis Brown; 14 Aunt Hallie Brown Baker; 15, 16 & 17 possibly Jake Baker & sons; 20 Martha Brown (Flossie's sis); 24 Rosie Brown; 25 Lucille Brown dau/o Doss; 28 Flossie Brown; 29 dau/o (EVINS) Doss Brown; 30 Richard Brown; 31 Jenny May Baker w/o Jim Baker; and remainder



unknown.

Enclosed is a copy of the marriage record and bond of Christian and Martha ADAMS BAKER which took place in ~~Lincoln~~ Rockcastle County, KY. The reference for the record is recorded on back of each photocopy. Let us know if you come up with anything more.

Take care and have a save and fun trip. Keep in touch.

Hoosier cousins,
Bev & Hal

Enc. 3 plus snapshot

P.S. Have you tried to scan half of the picture at a time then
Put the two pieces together?

This is where Bruce E. Brown is burried.
He is in the southeast corner of the cemetery in Mitchell Indiana, Lawrence County.

John Brown

Charley Brown (UNCLE) is at the stone with the Lamb on top.

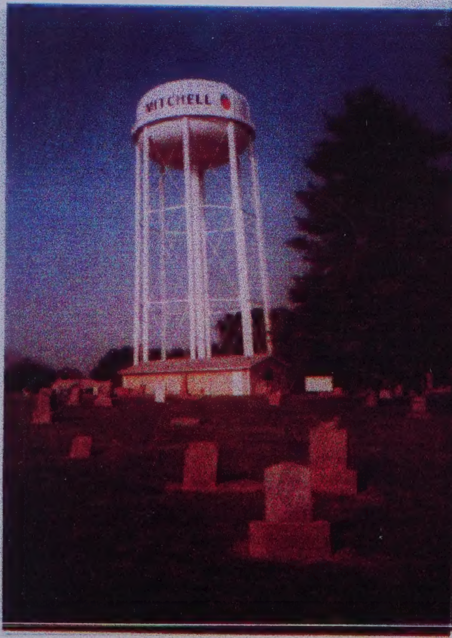
William Pratt Brown (GreatGranpa) is at the leaning round top stone second to the left of Charley.
The first stone to Charley's left is Granma Beachie's little sister Lola Baker.

John Brown

Granma Beachie Brown is in the same general area as is Granpa Bruce E. Brown . Her stone is like Granpa Bruce's.

Great Granma Mary Etta has a stone like William's.But it is almost unreadable.

Mary died as;
Mary Etta Draper
Wife Of Henry Draper



This is where Bruce E. Brown is burried. He is in the southeast corner of the cemetery in Mitchell Indiana, Lawrence County.

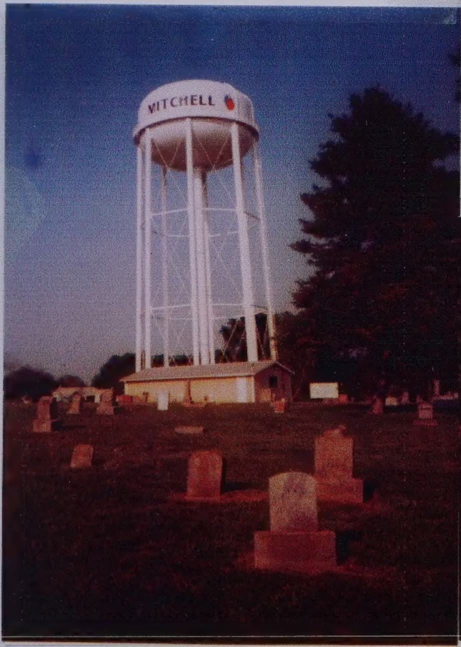
John Brown

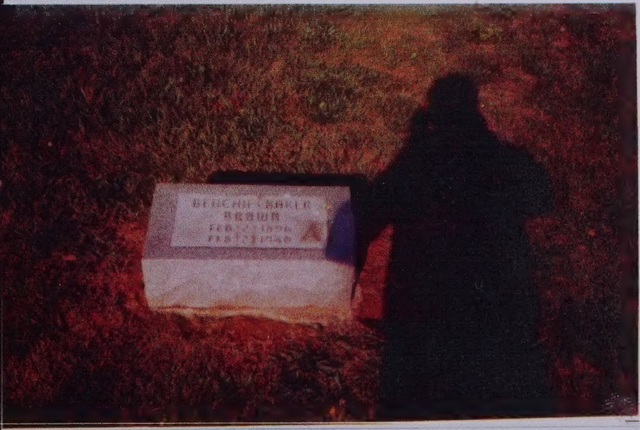
Charley Brown (UNCLE) is at the stone with the Lamb on top.

William Pratt Brown (GreatGranpa) is at the leaning round top stone second to the left of Charley.
The first stone to Charley's left is Granma Beachie's little sister Lola Baker.

John Brown

Granma Beachie Brown is in the same general area as is Granpa Bruce E. Brown . Her stone is like Granpa Bruce's.





This is where Bruce E. Brown is burried.
He is in the southeast corner of the cemetery in Mitchell Indiana, Lawrence County.

John Brown

Charley Brown (UNCLE) is at the stone with the Lamb on top.

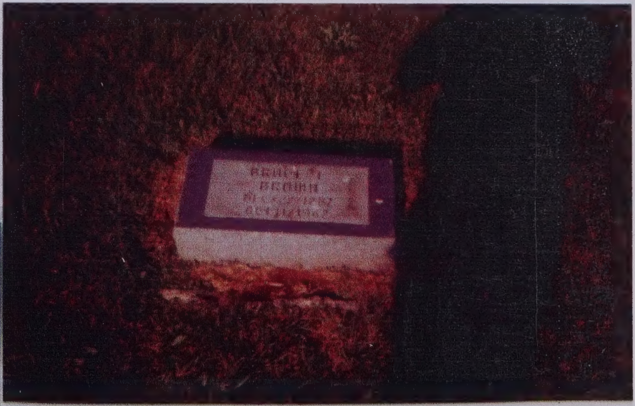
William Pratt Brown (GreatGranpa) is at the leaning round top stone second to the left of Charley.
The first stone to Charley's left is Granma Beachie's little sister Lola Baker.

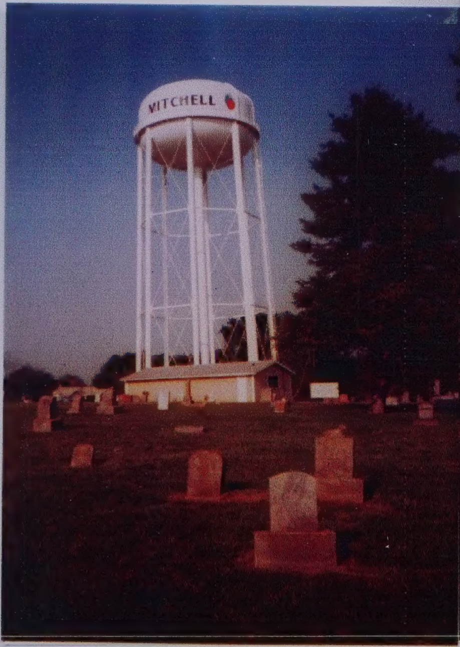
John Brown

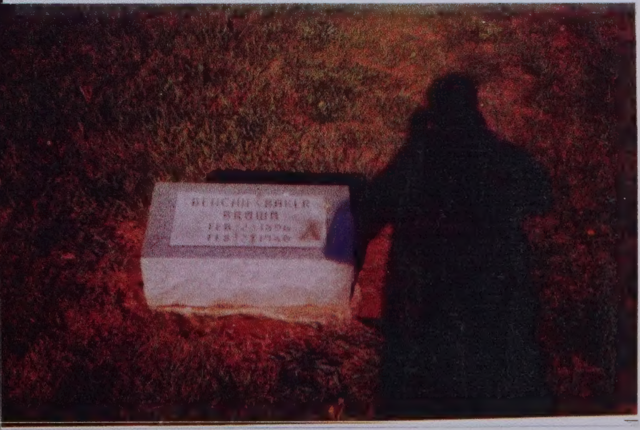
Granma Beachie Brown is in the same general area as is Granpa Bruce E. Brown . Her stone is like Granpa Bruce's.

Great Granma Mary Etta has a stone like William's. But it is almost unreadable.

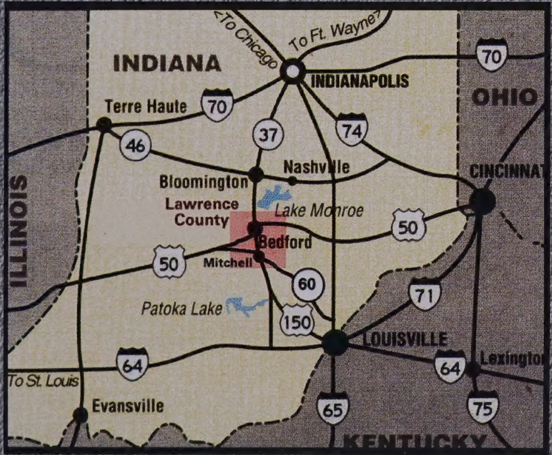
Mary died as;
Mary Etta Draper
Wife Of Henry Draper







COLGLAZIER'S
ANTIQUES
PERSIMMON TREE


<To Chicago
To Ft. Wayne>
INDIANA
70
INDIANAPOLIS
OHIO
Terre Haute
70
37
74
46
Nashville
Bloomington
CINCINNAT
Lawrence County
Lake Monroe
50
Bedford
ILLINOIS
50
Mitchell
60
71
Patoka Lake
150
LOUISVILLE
64
64
Lexingto
To St. Louis
Evansville
65
75
KENTUCKY

For more information:

Lawrence County Tourism Commission
P.O. Box 1193 Bedford, IN 47421
(812) 275-7637 or (800) 798-0769

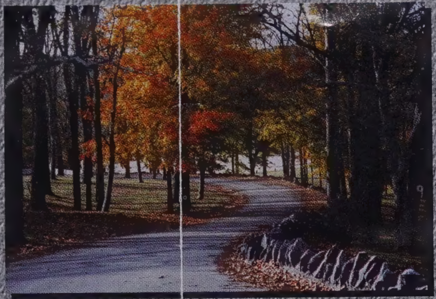
Land of Limestone

Lawrence County Indiana

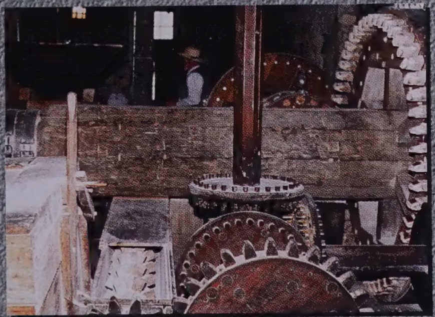
Land of Limestone

Lawrence County Indiana

Flowing streams below rolling hills and the caves they have carved...



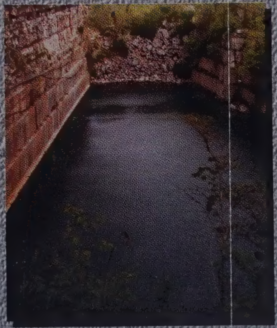
Quaint villages centered in tranquil valleys...



Points of Interest

Auto & Race Car Museum
Avoca State Fish Hatchery Park
Bluespring Caverns Myst'ry River
Cemetery Stone Carvings
Golf Courses
Hamer Mill & Historic Village
Hemlock Cliffs Natural Area
Hoosier National Forest
Indiana's Longest Active Covered Bridge
Lake Monroe
Land of Limestone Historic Exhibit
Lawrence County Museum
Limestone Quarries & Mills
Mitchell Antique Row
Mitchell Opera House
Otis Park
Spring Mill State Park
Virgil Grissom Memorial
Williams Dam & Fishing Area

Quarried canyons that built skyscrapers...



...At the base of all lies the limestone.

SISTER TO BEACHIE (BAKER) BROWN

Application is Hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of

Walter A Mershon to Bertha Baker.

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACTS RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES:

MALE

1. The full christian and surname of the man is Walter Albert Mershon.
2. Color White 3. Where born Bartholomew Co. (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born Feb 28 1895. (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Kentucky.
6. Present occupation Student.
7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family?
8. Is the male contracting party of nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin? no.
9. Full christian and surname of father Joseph Mershon.
10. His color White 11. His birthplace France
12. His occupation Teacher.
13. His residence Dead.
14. Full christian and maiden name of mother Ella M Roberts.
15. Her color White 16. Her occupation Housewife
17. Her birthplace Jackson Co.
18. Her residence Seymour Ind.
19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? no
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue?
21. Is this his first marriage? yes 22. If not, how often has he been married?
23. Has such prior marriage or marriages been dissolved?
24. If so, how? 25. When?
26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? no
27. Is he an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? no

Signature of applicant W. A. Mershon

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

Walter Mershon deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

W. A. Mershon

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of Dec 1919

W Stout.

Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.

FEMALE

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is Bertha Baker.
2. Color white 3. Where born Kentucky (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born April 1, 1901. (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Seymour Ind.
6. Present occupation Waitress
7. Full christian and surname of father Chris Baker.
8. His color White 9. His oc birthplace Farmer.
10. His Birthplace occupation Indiana
11. His residence Seymour
12. Full christian and maiden name of mother Martha Adams.
13. Her color White 14. Her occupation Housewife
15. Her birthplace Medora Ind.
16. Her residence Seymour
17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? no
18. Is this her first marriage? yes
19. If not, how often has she been married?
20. Has such prior marriage or marriages been dissolved?
21. If so, how and when?
22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? no
23. Is she an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is she under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? no

Signature of applicant Bertha Baker

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

Bertha Baker deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Bertha Baker

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of Dec 1919.

W Stout.

Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.

Be it Known, *That on the* 12 *day of* Dec, 19 19 *a Marriage License was duly issued to* Walter A. Mershon *and* Bertha Baker *which License is in words and figures following, to wit:*

✓

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY:

To any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages in the County of Jackson, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE, Mr. Walter A. Mershon *and* Bertha Baker. *according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

In Testimony Whereof, *I,* **WILLARD STOUT,** *Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Brownstown, this* 12 *day of* Dec, *A. D.* 1919.

[SEAL]

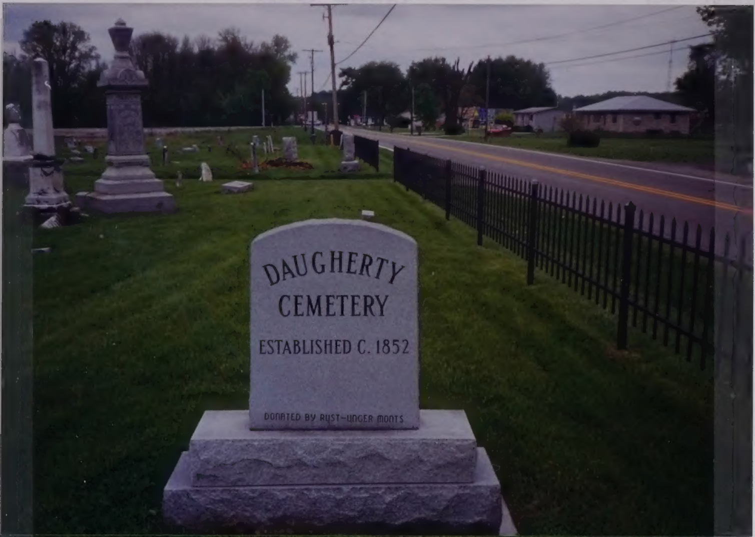
Willard Stout, *Clerk.*

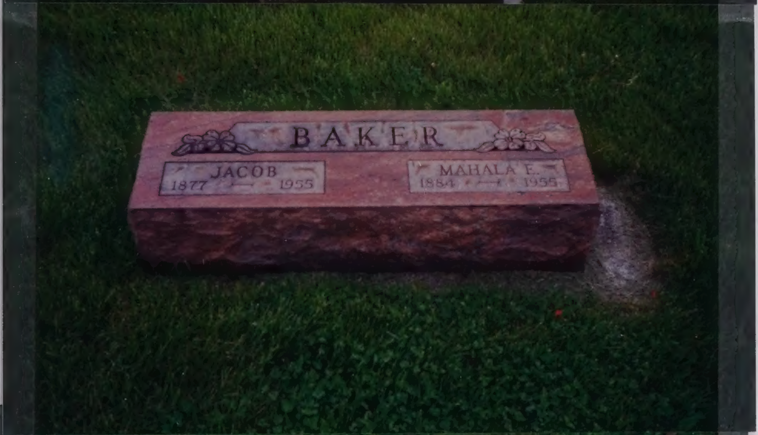
The Marriage of whom is certified thus, to wit: STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY:

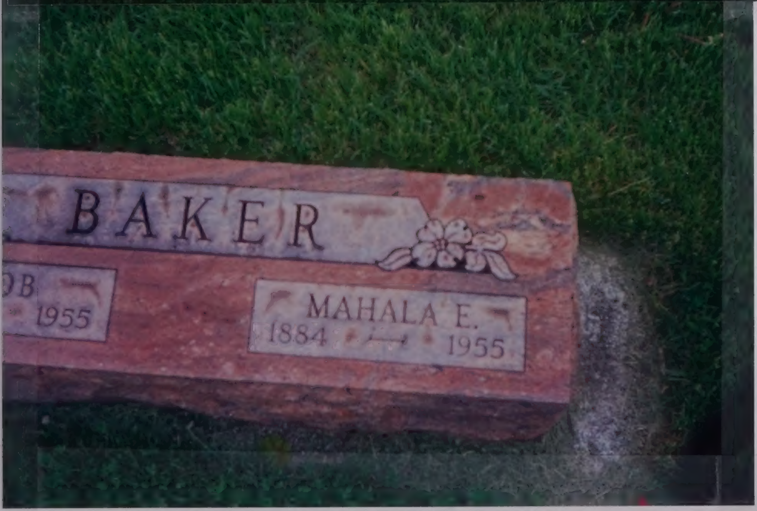
I, the undersigned Rev H Higbee Lee *do hereby certify that* Walter A. Mershon *and* Bertha Baker *were legally joined together as Husband and Wife, on the* 12 *day of* Dec. 1919, *by me.*

Rev H Higbee Lee

BRUCE E. BROWN's SISTER &
CHRISTAN BAKER's BROTHER


DAUGHERTY
CEMETERY
ESTABLISHED C. 1852
DONATED BY RUST-UNGER MONTS


BAKER
JACOB
1877 1955
MAHALA E.
1884 1955


BAKER
OB
1955
MAHALA E.
1884 1955

BRIDE/GROOM	SPOUSE	B/D	MDTE	BK#	PAGE#
BAGWELL, WASHINGTON	ROGERS, MATILDA	--	1829/08/28	A&B	187
BAGWELL, WILLIAM	NEFF, ELVIRA S	--	1834/12/22	A&B	193
BAGWELL, WILLIAM H.	WHEADON, MARY M.	--	1874/12/29	G	234
BAILE, HAZEL DOT	ELMORE, CECIL EARL	1896/02/13	1915/03/27	Q	469
BAILEY, ANNA	TODD, JOHN	--	1830/02/01	A&B	187
BAILEY, DORA A	SMITH, ARCH C	--	1897/09/19	6	174
BAILEY, EMMA	TUELL, JESSE S.	--	1888/11/29	J	080
BAILEY, GEORGE W	WEEDMAN, ELIZABETH	--	1850/04/03	C	017
BAILEY, LENA J.	MURRAY, HERBERT	--	1900/02/25	L	218
BAILEY, SUSIE A.	MASSMANN, HENRY G.	--	1895/06/25	K	214
BAILS, ALEXANDER	ONEAL, SARAH	--	1859/12/05	D	286
BAILS, ELIZABETH	HUGHES, MICHAEL	--	1858/12/09	D	212
BAILY, GEORGE WM	BROWN, EMERETTA	--	1879/01/08	H	127
BAIN, EUNITIA V.	BRANAMAN, JACOB W.	--	1878/12/27	H	121
BAIN, FANNIE A.	SALSICH, AARON B.	--	1874/07/20	G	170
BAIN, LAURA B.	SWOPE, ALLEN	--	1890/01/07	J	209
BAIN, MARY	MARSH, EDMOND	--	1862/11/19	D	511
BAIN, THOMAS	HAZELWOOD, CATHARINE	--	1875/02/27	G	248
BAIN, THOMAS J.	DAVISON, ELENTHNA V.	--	1869/12/25	F	273
BAIN, WILLIAM C. A.	MORELAND, MARY M.	--	1862/10/19	D	506
BAINEKE, KATHARINE C	KOVANOR, JOHN FREDK	--	1877/11/15	G	520
BAINS, JAMES M	GUIRE, MARY	--	1849/06/22	A&B	220
BAIR, BARBARA A.	HEINTZ, CONRAD	--	1885/02/12	I	227
BAIRD, DAVID A.	BROWN, LURA M.	--	1898/04/17	K	559
BAIRD, DIENNA	HOWARD, OSCAR	--	1895/02/18	K	176
BAIRD, JOHN FARIS	SALSICH, BERTHA C.	--	1897/03/03	K	416
BAISE, CURTIS CLAY	SEULKE, HILDA ELIZ.	1886/12/13	1909/12/12	O	559
BAISE, ERVIN	BUELL, FLOSSIE	1906/10/06?	1906/04/03	N	236
BAKE, HENRY	BURK, JANE	--	1857/06/09	D-C	094
BAKER, ABRAHAM	BESS, CYNTHA ANN	--	1862/06/19	D	483
BAKER, ALBERT	RINEHART, LUCY GERT	1872/01/31	1918/01/26	R	453
BAKER, ALBERT	WHITE, MATILDA	--	1894/08/29	K	119
BAKER, ALICE	WRIGHT, RANNY	--	1887/05/05	I	496
BAKER, AMANDA JANE	JARVIS, JOHN F.	--	1861/10/08	D	429
BAKER, AMELIA	MONTGOMERY, MILES	--	1897/03/03	K	417
BAKER, AMY ELIZABETH	ELKINS, CLAUD	1906/04/12?	1906/05/12	N	268
BAKER, ANDERSON A.	WILSON, MARY P.	--	1875/11/30	G	331
BAKER, ANDREW J.	DURHAM, ELIZA S.	--	1860/11/20	D	358
BAKER, ANNA C.	BRADBURY, CURTIS	--	1901/10/30	L	428
BAKER, ANNA L.	ELKINS, CHARLES W.	--	1902/05/19	L	504
BAKER, AUGUSTA A.	SHANE, G. A.	--	1880/04/19	H	284
BAKER, BEACHIE	BROWN, BRUCE E	1896/02/02	1912/09/14	P	558
BAKER, BELLE	GUNNELS, GEORGE	--	1890/10/11	J	280
BAKER, BERTHA	MERSHON, WALTER ALBERT	1901/04/01	1919/12/12	S	148
BAKER, CALVIN	BLACK, ELLEN	--	1892/12/04	J	526
BAKER, CALVIN	HICKS, NANCY	--	1873/07/17	G	064
BAKER, CANZADA	ADAMS, PERRY MARSHALL	1892/03/04	1913/10/19	Q	183
BAKER, CARRIE	GOODPASTER, FRANK	--	1901/08/17	L	401
BAKER, CARRIE A.	HENDERSON, JOSEPH T.	1895/11/26	1914/06/28	Q	325
BAKER, CATHARINE	CHRISTY, JOHN M.	--	1858/06/10	D	172
BAKER, CHARLES LOUIS	HOADLEY, MINNESOTA IND	--	1893/10/25	K	040
BAKER, CHAS MICHAEL	SENSBACK, JOSEPHINE MAY	1889/09/27	1913/04/22	Q	091
BAKER, CLARISSA D	WRIGHT, SAMUEL WESLEY	1898/12/27	1917/09/15	R	387
BAKER, CORDIA	LEWIS, SHELBY	--	1901/10/29	L	423

BRIDE/GROOM	SPOUSE	B/D	MDTE	BK#	PAGE#
BAGWELL, WASHINGTON	ROGERS, MATILDA	--	1829/08/28	A&B	187
BAGWELL, WILLIAM	NEFF, ELVIRA S	--	1834/12/22	A&B	193
BAGWELL, WILLIAM H.	WHEADON, MARY M.	--	1874/12/29	G	234
BAILE, HAZEL DOT	ELMORE, CECIL EARL	1896/02/13	1915/03/27	Q	469
BAILEY, ANNA	TODD, JOHN	--	1830/02/01	A&B	187
BAILEY, DORA A	SMITH, ARCH C	--	1897/09/19	6	174
BAILEY, EMMA	TUELL, JESSE S.	--	1888/11/29	J	080
BAILEY, GEORGE W	WEEDMAN, ELIZABETH	--	1850/04/03	C	017
BAILEY, LENA J.	MURRAY, HERBERT	--	1900/02/25	L	218
BAILEY, SUSIE A.	MASSMANN, HENRY G.	--	1895/06/25	K	214
BAILS, ALEXANDER	ONEAL, SARAH	--	1859/12/05	D	286
BAILS, ELIZABETH	HUGHES, MICHAEL	--	1858/12/09	D	212
BAILY, GEORGE WM	BROWN, EMERETTA	--	1879/01/08	H	127
BAIN, EUNITIA V.	BRANAMAN, JACOB W.	--	1878/12/27	H	121
BAIN, FANNIE A.	SALSICH, AARON B.	--	1874/07/20	G	170
BAIN, LAURA B.	SWOPE, ALLEN	--	1890/01/07	J	209
BAIN, MARY	MARSH, EDMOND	--	1862/11/19	D	511
BAIN, THOMAS	HAZELWOOD, CATHARINE	--	1875/02/27	G	248
BAIN, THOMAS J.	DAVISON, ELENTHNA V.	--	1869/12/25	F	273
BAIN, WILLIAM C. A.	MORELAND, MARY M.	--	1862/10/19	D	506
BAINEKE, KATHARINE C	KOVANOR, JOHN FREDK	--	1877/11/15	G	520
BAINS, JAMES M	GUIRE, MARY	--	1849/06/22	A&B	220
BAIR, BARBARA A.	HEINTZ, CONRAD	--	1885/02/12	I	227
BAIRD, DAVID A.	BROWN, LURA M.	--	1898/04/17	K	559
BAIRD, DIENNA	HOWARD, OSCAR	--	1895/02/18	K	176
BAIRD, JOHN FARIS	SALSICH, BERTHA C.	--	1897/03/03	K	416
BAISE, CURTIS CLAY	SEULKE, HILDA ELIZ.	1886/12/13	1909/12/12	O	559
BAISE, ERVIN	BUELL, FLOSSIE	1906/10/06?	1906/04/03	N	236
BAKE, HENRY	BURK, JANE	--	1857/06/09	D-C	094
BAKER, ABRAHAM	BESS, CYNTHA ANN	--	1862/06/19	D	483
BAKER, ALBERT	RINEHART, LUCY GERT	1872/01/31	1918/01/26	R	453
BAKER, ALBERT	WHITE, MATILDA	--	1894/08/29	K	119
BAKER, ALICE	WRIGHT, RANNY	--	1887/05/05	I	496
BAKER, AMANDA JANE	JARVIS, JOHN F.	--	1861/10/08	D	429
BAKER, AMELIA	MONTGOMERY, MILES	--	1897/03/03	K	417
BAKER, AMY ELIZABETH	ELKINS, CLAUD	1906/04/12?	1906/05/12	N	268
BAKER, ANDERSON A.	WILSON, MARY P.	--	1875/11/30	G	331
BAKER, ANDREW J.	DURHAM, ELIZA S.	--	1860/11/20	D	358
BAKER, ANNA C.	BRADBURY, CURTIS	--	1901/10/30	L	428
BAKER, ANNA L.	ELKINS, CHARLES W.	--	1902/05/19	L	504
BAKER, AUGUSTA A.	SHANE, G. A.	--	1880/04/19	H	284
→ BAKER, BEACHIE	BROWN, BRUCE E	1896/02/02	1912/09/14	P	558
BAKER, BELLE	GUNNELS, GEORGE	--	1890/10/11	J	280
→ BAKER, BERTHA	MERSHON, WALTER ALBERT	1901/04/01	1919/12/12	S	148
BAKER, CALVIN	BLACK, ELLEN	--	1892/12/04	J	526
BAKER, CALVIN	HICKS, NANCY	--	1873/07/17	G	064
BAKER, CANZADA	ADAMS, PERRY MARSHALL	1892/03/04	1913/10/19	Q	183
BAKER, CARRIE	GOODPASTER, FRANK	--	1901/08/17	L	401
BAKER, CARRIE A.	HENDERSON, JOSEPH T.	1895/11/26	1914/06/28	Q	325
BAKER, CATHARINE	CHRISTY, JOHN M.	--	1858/06/10	D	172
BAKER, CHARLES LOUIS	HOADLEY, MINNESOTA IND	--	1893/10/25	K	040
BAKER, CHAS MICHAEL	SENSBACK, JOSEPHINE MAY	1889/09/27	1913/04/22	Q	091
BAKER, CLARISSA D	WRIGHT, SAMUEL WESLEY	1898/12/27	1917/09/15	R	387
BAKER, CORDIA	LEWIS, SHELBY	--	1901/10/29	L	423

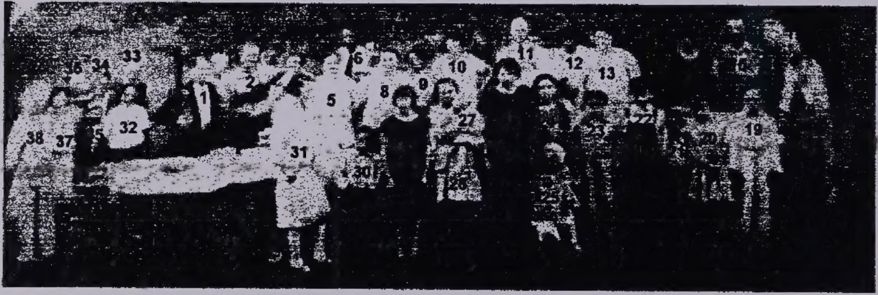
Beverlyn & H. D. Weddell
4316 East State Road 258
Seymour, IN 47274-8952
e-mail: bweddell@juno.com
19 June 2001

John & Mary B. BROWN
3907 E. CR 100 N.
Avon, IN 46123-8612

Dear Cousins John & Mary,

The photo that I took of your Brown family reunion was out of focus on the sides. It just did not do well. Below is a scan of that photo and I will try to name the ones that Pearl Couch (BAKER) (Age 85y) identified in May of this year.

1 Doss Brown; 2 Bruce Brown [believe that these two may be 1 Bruce Brown & 2 Doss Brown] 3 Jane Skimerhorn (sis/o Bruce); 5 Martha Brown; 6 Stepp Boy; 7 possibly Paul Eglen; 8 Beechie Brown; 9 Pearl Baker; 10 Mary Brown w/o Doss; 11George Brown (Uncle); 12 Stepp Boy; 13 Idis Brown; 14 Aunt Hallie Brown Baker; 15, 16 & 17 possibly Jake Baker & sons; 20 Martha Brown (Flossie's sis); 24 Rosie Brown; 25 Lucille Brown dau/o Doss; 28 Flossie Brown; 29 dau/o Doss Brown (EUNIS); 30 Richard Brown; 31 Jenny May Baker w/o Jim Baker; and remainder unknown.



Enclosed is a copy of the marriage record and bond of Christian and Martha ADAMS BAKER which took place in ~~Lincoln~~ Rockcastle County, KY. The reference for the record is recorded on back of each photocopy. Let us know if you come up with anything more.

Take care and have a save and fun trip. Keep in touch.

Hoosier cousins,
Bev & Hal

Enc. 3 plus snapshot

P.S. Have you tried to scan half of the picture at a time then Put the two pieces together?

Section #3

This is where Bruce E. Brown is burried. He is in the southeast corner of the cemetery in Mitchell Indiana, Lawrence County.

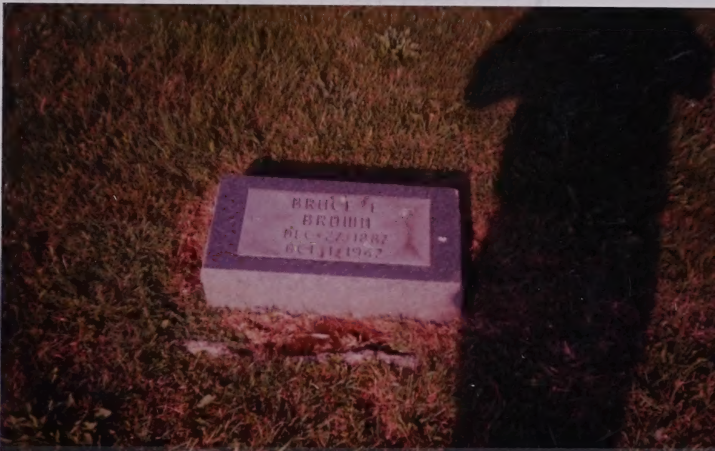
John Brown

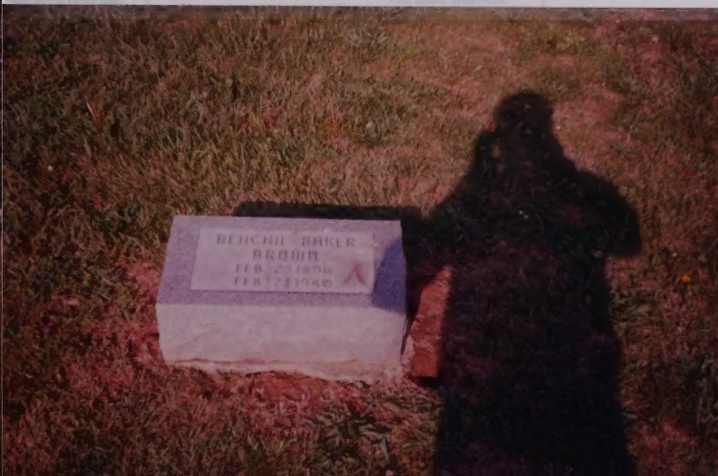
Charley Brown (UNCLE) is at the stone with the Lamb on top.

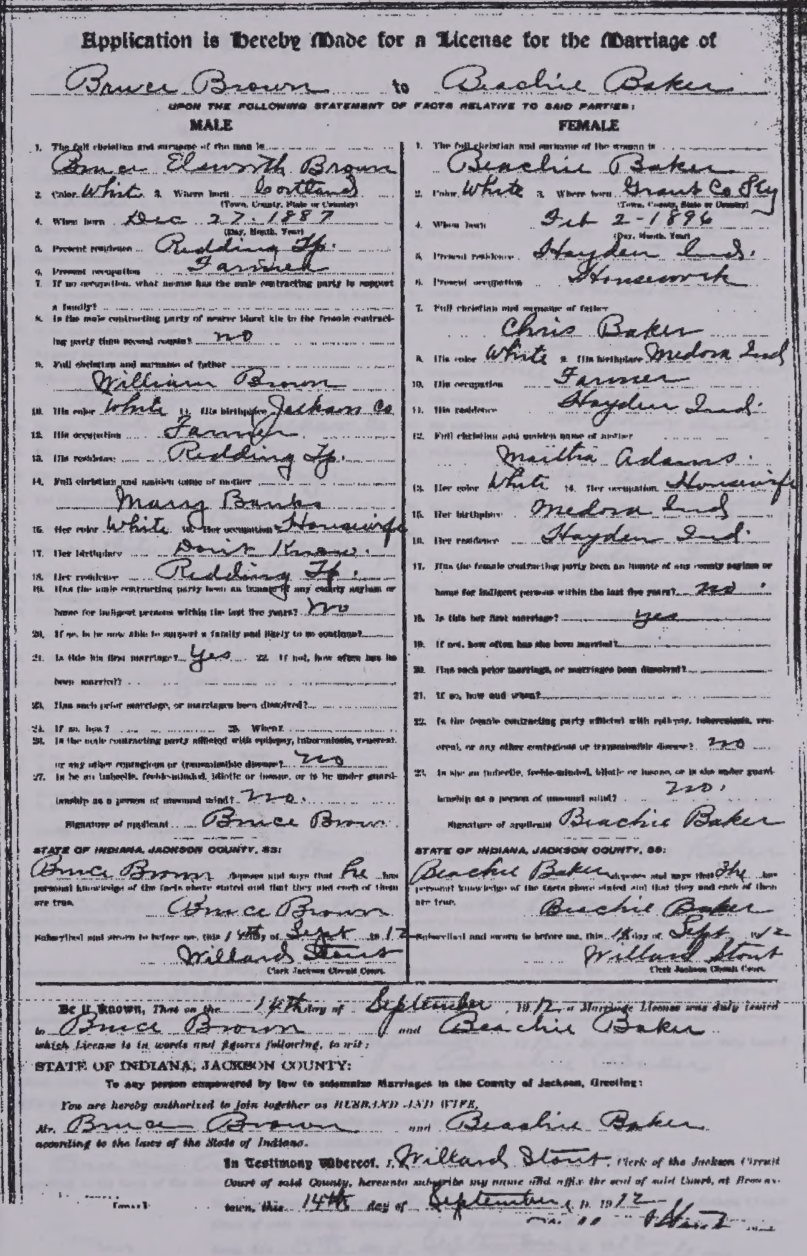
William Pratt Brown (GreatGranpa) is at the leaning round top stone second to the left of Charley. The first stone to Charley's left is Granma Beachie's little sister Lola Baker.

John Brown

Granma Beachie Brown is in the same general area as is Granpa Bruce E. Brown . Her stone is like Granpa Bruce's.







Application is Hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of

Bruce Brown to Beachie Baker

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACTS RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES:

MALE

1. The full christian and surname of the man is Bruce Elsworth Brown
2. Color White 3. Where born Cortland (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born Dec 27. 1887 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Redding Tp.
6. Present occupation Farmer
7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family?
8. Is the male contracting party of nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin? no
9. Full christian and surname of father William Brown
10. His color White 11. His birthplace Jackson Co
12. His occupation Farmer
13. His residence Redding Tp.
14. Full christian and maiden name of mother Mary Banks
15. Her color White 16. Her occupation Housewife
17. Her birthplace Don't Know.
18. Her residence Redding Tp.
19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? no
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue?
21. Is this his first marriage? yes 22. If not, how often has he been married?
23. Has each prior marriage, or marriages been dissolved?
24. If so, how? 25. When?
26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? no
27. Is he an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? no.

Signature of applicant Bruce Brown

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

Bruce Brown deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Bruce Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14th day of Sept 1912

Willard Stout
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.

FEMALE

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is Beachie Baker
2. Color White 3. Where born Grant Co Ky (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born Feb 2-1896 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Hayden Ind.
6. Present occupation Housework
7. Full christian and surname of father Chris Baker
8. His color White 9. His birthplace Medora Ind
10. His occupation Farmer
11. His residence Hayden Ind.
12. Full christian and maiden name of mother Martha Adams.
13. Her color White 14. Her occupation Housewife
15. Her birthplace Medora Ind
16. Her residence Hayden Ind.
17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? no.
18. Is this her first marriage? yes
19. If not, how often has she been married?
20. Has each prior marriage, or marriages been dissolved?
21. If so, how and when?
22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? no
23. Is she an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is she under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? no.

Signature of applicant Beachie Baker

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

Beachie Baker deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Beachie Baker

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of Sept 1912

Willard Stout
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.

Be it Known, *That on the* 14th *day of* September, 1912, *a Marriage License was duly issued to* Bruce Brown *and* Beachie Baker *which License is in words and figures following, to wit:*

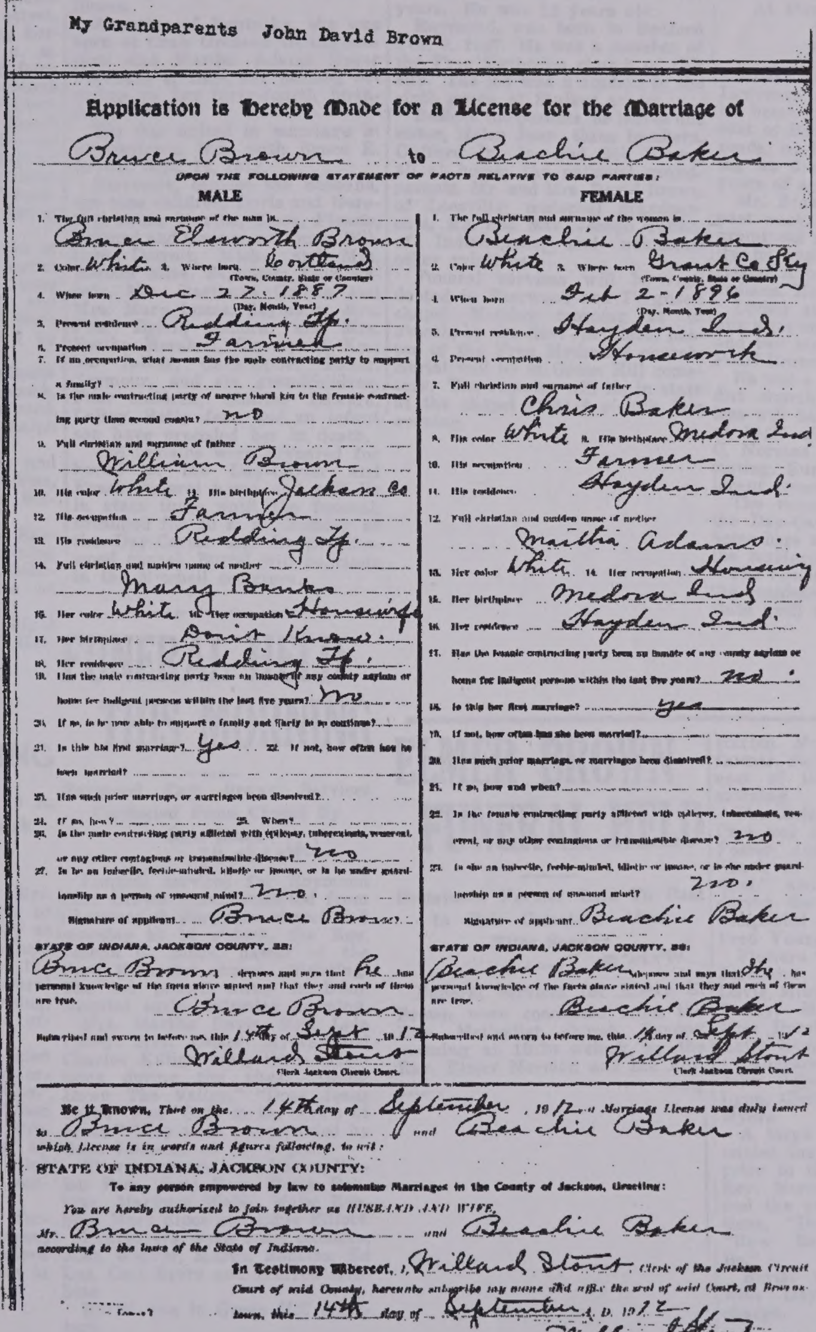
STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY:

To any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages in the County of Jackson, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE,
Mr. Bruce Brown *and* Beachie Baker
according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

In Testimony Whereof, *I,* Willard Stout, *Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Brownstown, this* 14th *day of* September *A. D.* 1912

[SEAL]



My Grandparents John David Brown

Application is Hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of

Bruce Brown to Beachie Baker

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACTS RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES:

MALE

1. The full christian and surname of the man is Bruce Elsworth Brown
2. Color White 3. Where born Cortland (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born Dec 27. 1887 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Redding Tp.
6. Present occupation Farmer
7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family?
8. Is the male contracting party of nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin? no
9. Full christian and surname of father William Brown
10. His color White 11. His birthplace Jackson Co
12. His occupation Farmer
13. His residence Redding Tp.
14. Full christian and maiden name of mother Mary Banks
15. Her color White 16. Her occupation Housewife
17. Her birthplace Dont Know.
18. Her residence Redding Tp.
19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue?
21. Is this his first marriage? Yes 22. If not, how often has he been married?
23. Has such prior marriage, or marriages been dissolved?
24. If so, how? 25. When?
26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? no
27. Is he an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? no

Signature of applicant Bruce Brown

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

Bruce Brown deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Bruce Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14th day of Sept 1912

Willard Stout
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.

FEMALE

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is Beachie Baker
2. Color White 3. Where born Grant Co Ky (Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born Feb 2-1896 (Day, Month, Year)
5. Present residence Hayden Ind.
6. Present occupation Housework
7. Full christian and surname of father Chris Baker
8. His color White 9. His birthplace Medora Ind
10. His occupation Farmer
11. His residence Hayden Ind.
12. Full christian and maiden name of mother Martha Adams.
13. Her color White 14. Her occupation Housewify
15. Her birthplace Medora Ind
16. Her residence Hayden Ind.
17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? no.
18. Is this her first marriage? yes
19. If not, how often has she been married?
20. Has such prior marriage, or marriages been dissolved?
21. If so, how and when?
22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? no
23. Is she an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is she under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? no.

Signature of applicant Beachie Baker

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

Beachie Baker deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Beachie Baker

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of Sept 1912

Willard Stout
Clerk Jackson Circuit Court.

Be it Known, That on the 14th day of September, 1912 a Marriage License was duly issued to Bruce Brown and Beachie Baker which License is in words and figures following, to wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY:

To any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages in the County of Jackson, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE,

Mr. Bruce Brown and Beachie Baker according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Willard Stout, Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Brownstown, this 14th day of September A. D. 1912

(Seal)

Stout

BROWNING RITES HELD WEDNESDAY

Services Conducted From Heltonville Christian Church At 2 P. M.

2-1-40

Funeral services for Mrs. Roxie Browning, 1904 Twelfth street, who died at the Robert Long hospital in Indianapolis at 7 a. m. last Sunday, were conducted from the Heltonville Christian church at 2 p. m. Wednesday under direction of the Day-Carter and Roach funeral home with the Rev. George W. Morris, pastor of the Bedford First Christian church officiating.

The minister entoned Tennyson's "Crossing the Bar" during the services.

The Erie quartet, composed of Carl and Fred Younger, Charles Lee and Everett Foster sang "Jesus Saviour Pilot Me" and "The Old Rugged Cross," their accompaniments being played by Mrs. Fred Younger.

Flower bearers were Mesdames Dale Hagewood, Ella Quackenbush, Homer Pierce, Minnie Redyard, Albert Sears, Dorraine East, Ralph East and William East.

Pall bearers were William and Roy Browning, Buryl Hawkins, Albert Scurvin, Dorrance and William East.

Members of the Order of Eastern Star, of which Mrs. Browning was a member, tendered ritualistic services at the residence at 12:30 p. m.

Burial was made in the Gilgal cemetery, a mile north of Heltonville.

WIFE OF BRUCE BROWN PASSES

2-2-40

Mrs. Beachie Baker Brown, wife of Bruce E. Brown, passed away at 6:40 a. m. today at her home, 421 F street, following a year's illness.

A native of Kentucky, she was born at Crab Orchard, to Christopher and Martha Adams Baker February 2, 1896, her passing occuring on her forty-fourth birthday.

She was united in marriage in Brownstown, Ind., with Bruce E. Brown, Sept. 12, 1912.

Survivors, besides the husband, are nine children, Doris and Dorothy, twins, Martha, Clara, Flossie, Richard and George, at home; William, Detroit, Mich., and Mrs. Rozella Mize, Seymour; four sisteds, Mrs. Barthena Goodin and Mrs. Mary Lucas, Seymour; Mrs. Pearl Eglen, Medora, and Mrs. Bertha Mershon, Cloverport, Ky.; her father, Christopher Baker, Seymour, and six grandchildren. Four children, Charles Edward, LeRoy, Betty Jean and an infant son have preceded her in death.

The remains were prepared for burial at the Day-Carter and Roach funeral home and will lie in state there until the funeral, arranged for 10 a. m. Monday at the Day-Carter and Roach Elmwood chapel. Burial will be made in the Mitchell cemetery.

YOUNGSTER DIES OF LONG ILLNESS

10-19-40

Raymond Earl Brown, son of Clifford and Thelma Jones Brown of this city, died at Dunn Memoria hospital this morning at 3:2 o'clock, after an illness of four years. He was 13 years old.

Raymond, was born in Bedford Feb. 9, 1927. He was a member of the Free Methodist church of this city. The lad was a student in the sixth grade at Stalker school.

Besides the parents, he leaves one sister, Helen Jean; three brothers, Clifford Jr., Joe and Bob Brown, all at home; the paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. David Brown of Leesville; maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Tenley of Indianapolis, and numerous other relatives.

Funeral services will be conducted in Sherwood and Ferguson chapel Monday morning at 10 o'clock, by the Rev. Joe Black, pastor of the Free Methodist church. Burial will be in Green Hill cemetery. The remains will lie in state at the chapel after 6 o'clock this evening.

WIDELY KNOWN FARMER DIES

Elmer E. Brown, 72, Passes Away At Home Near City After Week's Illness

10-18-40

Elmer E. Brown, prominent Lawrence county farmer, died at his home and birthplace, five miles east of Bedford, at Brown's crossroads, on Highway 50, this morning at 6:35 o'clock. He was 72 years of age.

Mr. Brown had been ill for the past week. A member of a highly prominent family in the community, he was the son of George and Hester Ann Brown, both natives of Indiana. He was never married.

Living at the home place with him were one brother, Dave Brown, and two sisters, Misses Mary and Pearl Brown.

He was a member of Erie Methodist church, where funeral services will be held Sunday morning at 10:30 o'clock, the Rev. Elmer C. Norman and Rev. Harbin officiating. Burial will be in the adjacent cemetery.

The remains were removed to the Day-Carter & Roach funeral home here and will be returned to the residence to lie in state.

The remains will be returned to the residence late today to lie in state until the funeral hour.

BROWN RITES THIS MORNING

Services Are Conducted At 10 A. M. At Day-Carter & Roach Elmwood Chapel

2-5-40

Funeral services for Mrs. Beachie Baker Brown, wife of Bruce Brown, who died Friday at her home, 421 F street, were held from the Elmwood chapel of the Day-Carter and Roach funeral home at 10 o'clock this morning, with the Rev. Ross Minkler officiating.

Mrs. Earl Ducker, accompanied by Mrs. Evelyn Masten, chapel organist, sang "Face to Face," "Never Grow Old" and "When Jesus Beckons Me Home." Mrs. Masten played "Evening Song" by Krentzen as a prelude and "God Will Take Care of You" as a postlude to the services.

Pallbearers were George Terrell, John Tuell, James Harmon, Carl Terrell, Robert Breedlove and Edward Melvin. Burial was in the Mitchell cemetery.

FUNERAL HELD THIS MORNING

Raymond Earl Brown Services Conducted From Chapel By Rev. Black

10-21-40

Funeral services for Raymond Earl Brown were conducted from Sherwood & Ferguson chapel this morning at 10 o'clock, the Rev. Joseph C. Black, pastor of the Free Methodist church officiating. The lad passed away in Dunn hospital early Saturday morning.

Mrs. Martha Davis, Mrs. Lola Polley, Mrs. Leona Myers and Charles Killian sang three selections during the rites, "Going Down The Valley," "Does Jesus Care?" and "Safe in the Arms of Jesus." They were accompanied by Gene Johnston at the organ.

Flower bearers were Misses Vivian Pace, June Pace, Betty Robbins, Marjorie Webb, Mary Robbins, Mary Sipes and Edna Elliott.

Pallbearers were John Sanders, John Weaver, Martin Robbins, Ed Lee, Carl Byers and Wilfred Robbins.

Burial was in Green Hill cemetery.

ELMER BROWN FUNERAL HELD

Prominent Farmer Laid To Rest In Erie Cemetery After Rites Sunday

10-21-40

Funeral services for Elmer E. Brown were conducted from the Erie Methodist church Sunday morning at 10:30 o'clock, by the Rev. Elmer Norman and the Rev. Harbin. Mr. Brown, a prominent farmer, died at his home five miles east of this city, early Friday morning.

The Erie Quartet, composed of Carl and Fred Younger, Everett Foster and Charles Lee, sang "Rock of Ages," "Home of the Soul," and "Only Remembered," during the rites. They were accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Fred Younger.

Flowers were in charge of Mrs. Josephine Shirley, Mrs. Lowell Davis, Miss Lela Stipp, Miss Helen Denny, Miss Rada McDermed, Miss Dorothy Mitchell, and Miss Katie Hoopingarner.

Pallbearers were Harry Askew, John Peyton, Carl Spinks, Ezra Lynn, Cletus Fountaine and Fred Myers.

A large throng of persons attended the rites. At the residence prior to the church services, the Rev. Norman delivered a prayer and the quartet sang two selections, "Does Jesus Care?" and "How Beautiful Heaven Must Be."

Burial was in Erie cemetery with Day-Carter & Roach in charge.

To The Vital Records Dept. Of Kentucky;

I Pearl (Baker) COUCH

Am a sister of Beachie(Baker) Brown. I hereby state that, Beachie Baker was born February 2 , 1896 in Crab Orchard Kentucky. Our parents were ; Christian & Martha Baker .

Signed Pearl Baker Couch

Dated May 23-2002

Witness John N. Brown

Witness Mary C. Brown

To The Vital Records Dept. Of Kentucky;

I Doris L. Henderson

Am a niece of Beachie (Baker) Brown. I hereby state that, Beachie Baker was born February 2 , 1896 in Crab Orchard Kentucky. I am the daughter of Beachie's Sister Barthena B.(Baker).Mother was born in Crab Orchard Kentucky also.They were the daughters of; Christian & Martha Baker .

Signed Doris L. Henderson

Dated 5/23/02

Witness John N. Brown

Witness Mary C. Brown

JACKSON COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

207 North Pine Street
Seymour, Indiana 47274-2143

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that our records show:

Name Christian Baker

died July 31, 1959 (month day year) at 11:30 a.m. at Roselawn Annex, Seymour, Indiana (street, hospital, rural)

Age at death 87 (years) Sex Male Color White Widowed (married, single or other)

Primary cause of death given was Cerebral Vascular Accident due to Arteriosclerosis

Certified by Ian S. Templeton, M.D. (Physician) Seymour, Indiana (Address)

Place of burial or removal Riverview (Cemetery) Seymour, Indiana (Address)

Date of burial August 3, 1959 Voss & Sons (Funeral Director) Seymour, Indiana (Address)

Record was filed August 4, 1959 (date) Book No. 8 Page No. 64

SEAL

J M Black, M.D.
Local Health Officer

Issued on April 21, 19 92

Date of Birth: May 4, 1872
Birthplace: Indiana
Usual Residence: R. #1, Cortland, Indiana
Father: Jacob Baker
Mother: Lucinda
Informant: Mrs. Barthena Gooden, Daughter

To The Vital Records Dept. Of Kentucky,

I Mary Catherine Clark

As a Niece of Beachie (Baker) Brown, I hereby state that, Beachie Baker was born February 2, 1896 in Crab Orchard Kentucky. I am the daughter of Beachie's Sister Mary C. (Baker), Mother was born in Crab Orchard Kentucky also. They were the daughters of J Hamilton & Martha Baker.

Signed Mary Catherine Clark

Dated 5-29-62

Witness

Witness

To The Vital Records Dept. Of Kentucky;

I Mary Catherine Clark

Am a niece of Beachie (Baker) Brown. I hereby state that, Beachie Baker was born February 2,1896 in Crab Orchard Kentucky. I am the daughter of Beachie's Sister Mary C. (Baker). Mother was born in Crab Orchard Kentucky also. They were the daughters of ; Christian & Martha Baker.

Signed Mary Catherine Clark

Dated 5-23-02

Witness John D. Brown

Witness Tony W. Clark

MARRIAGE BOND.

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *That we,* Christian Basler

as principal, and Jno Basler

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as Follows:

That whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Christian Basler

and Martha Adams

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle County, this 28th *day of* August 1893

Attest:

Christian his x mark Basler

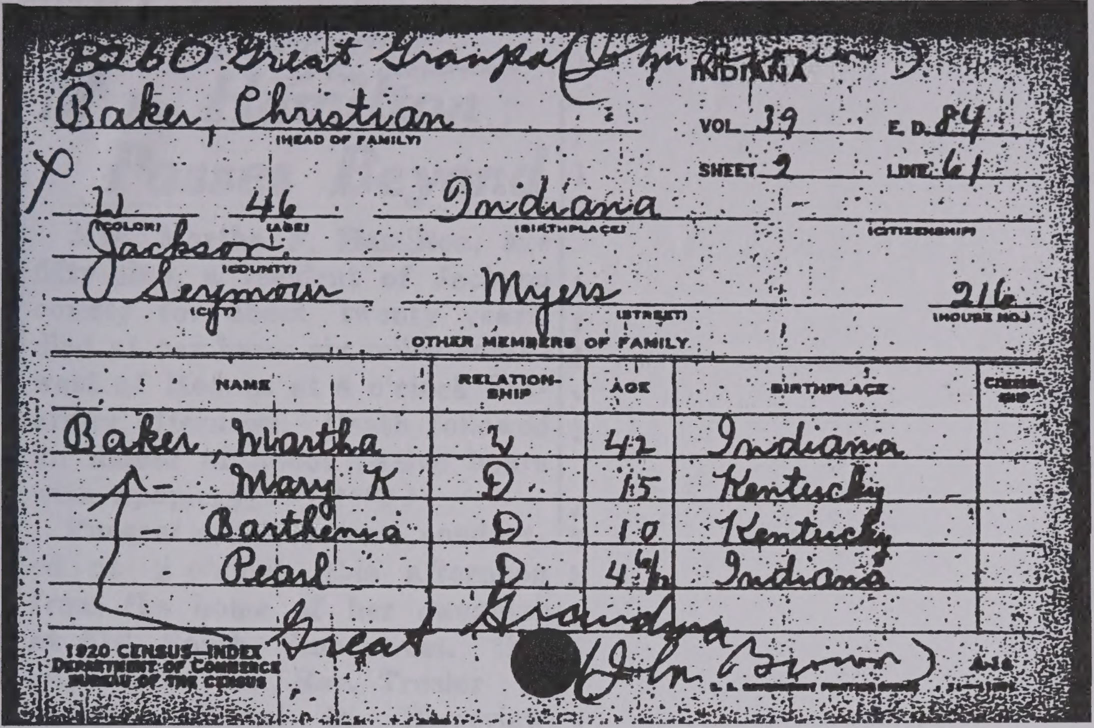
Jno his x mark Basler

Rockcastle County, KY
Marriage Records Bonds / Book 47:180.

	Nancy Stone	
	John T Stephens To Angeline Clark	
	N B Padgett To Maggie Adams	Lawful age
	Christon Butler To Martha Adams	By Consent
	Shelton Painter To Nancy Jane Pruvitt	By Consent

Rockcastle Co. KY

Marriage Record Bonds / Book 47:180



B260 Great Granpa (John Brown)

INDIANA

Baker, Christian (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39 E. D. 84

SHEET 2 LINE 61

W (COLOR) 46 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) — (CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson (COUNTY)

Seymour (CITY) Myers (STREET) 216 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Baker, Martha	W	42	Indiana	
– Mary K	D	15	Kentucky	–
– Barthenia	D	10	Kentucky	
– Pearl	D	4 4/12	Indiana	

Great Grandma

(John Brown)

1920 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(Continued on page 8, column 6)

GREAT GRAND MA
John Brown

Mrs. Hamilton Passes Beyond

Mrs. Martha F. Hamilton, age fifty-nine, a resident of Jackson county for about twenty years, died at her home six miles southwest of Medora at 4 o'clock Saturday afternoon. Death followed an illness of about twelve hours with apoplexy. (STROKE)

Funeral services were conducted at 2 o'clock this afternoon from the home of her daughter at 618 South Vine street, this city, with the Rev. Tresler in charge. Burial in Riverview Cemetery north of Seymour.

Mrs. Hamilton was born on April 2, 1877, in Greene county, Ind., the daughter of Sampson and Ann Scarber Adams. She moved to this county twenty years ago and was married in November, 1920, to Firman Hamilton, who survives. She was a member of the Saints' Church and has a host of friends who mourn her death.

She is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Beachie Brown, of Bedford; Mrs. Bertha McMershom, of Cloverport, Ky.; Mrs. Mary Lucas and Mrs. Barthena Gooden, both of Seymour, and Mrs. Pearl Eglen, at home; a brother, Mace Adams, of Indiana Harbor, Ind., and a sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Bryant, of Crab Orchard, Ky.

Mrs. Hamilton Passes Beyond

Mrs. Martha F. Hamilton, age fifty-nine, a resident of Jackson county for about twenty years, died at her home six miles southwest of Medora at 4 o'clock Saturday afternoon. Death followed an illness of about twelve hours with apoplexy. (Stroke)

Funeral services were conducted at 2 o'clock this afternoon from the home of her daughter at 618 South Vine street, this city, with the Rev. Trester in charge. Burial in Riverview Cemetery north of Seymour.

Mrs. Hamilton was born on April 2, 1877, in Greene county, Ind., the daughter of Sampson and Ann Scarber Adams. She moved to this county twenty years ago and was married in November, 1920, to Firman Hamilton, who survives. She was a member of the Saints' Church and has a host of friends who mourn her death.

She is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Beachie Brown, of Bedford; Mrs. Bertha McMersheen, of Cloverport, Ky.; Mrs. Mary Lucas and Mrs. Barthena Goodin, both of Seymour, and Mrs. Pearl Kuhn, at home; a brother, Mace Adams, of Indiana Harbor, Ind., and a sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Bryant, of Crab Orchard, Ky.

Baker, James
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34 E. D. 23
SHEET 11 LINE 14

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1842 (YEAR) 58 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)
Garrard (COUNTY) Mag Dist 4 Brandy Springs (M. C. D.)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Baker, Mary C.	W	Oct	1844	56	Kentucky	
— Christopher	S	Mar	1875	25	Kentucky	
— Jacob	S	April	1877	23	Kentucky	
— Martha	D. L.	April	1878	22	Kentucky	
— Beckie	Ni	Feb	1897	3	Kentucky	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—

Baker, James
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

6

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
— Lillie M.	Ni	Feb	1899	1	Kentucky	
— Johnnie	F	Mar	1811	89	Kentucky	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—

Baker, James
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2 E. D. 4
SHEET 4 LINE 36

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1831 (YEAR) 68 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)
Anderson (COUNTY) Mag Dist 2 Pelton (M. C. D.)

RootsWeb.com Isearch-cgi 1.20.06 (File: roster.txt)

Military - Roster of Company H, 7th KY Cavalry (Union), 1862, Garrard Co., Kentucky

Contributed for use in USGENWEB Archives by:
"J. Dutch Revenboer"
Date: Sun, 07 Sep 1997 16:33:06 -0500

****
USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free genealogical information on the Internet, data may be freely used for personal research and by non-commercial entities as long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages may not be reproduced in any format or presentation by other organizations or persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material for profit or any form of presentation, must obtain the written consent of the file submitter, or his legal representative and then contact the listed USGENWEB archivist with proof of this consent. The submitter has given permission to the USGenWeb Archives to store the file permanently for free access.
http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb.
****

It is my belief that most, if not all, of these men were recruited from Garrard county. The 7th Cav was formed in August 1862, mustered in at Paris, KY. I will be added the other companies in the future. Company H is important because my 4GGF, William Perry BAKER served in this unit. As did his brother-in-law James M. JOSLIN (JOSLEN) and others that lived close by: HALL, RENFRO, POINTER, MCQUERRY.

Enjoy. I'm posting to KYROOTS and KY-FOOTSTEPS.

Rank	L Name	F Name	MI	Notes
Private	Adams	Andrew		"Poss. Andrew S. Adams 1832-1882 bur. Andrew Adams Cem. Garrard Co, KY"
Cpl	Adams	James	D.	
Cpl	Anderson	John	H.	
Private	Anderson	Simeon		
2nd Lt	Baird	James	L.	
Private	Baird	John	F.	
Sgt	Baird	Joseph		
Private	Baker	Benjamin		
✱ Private	Baker	James		"died 1915 age 76 ""Union Soldier"" bur. Stringtown Cem. Garrard Co, KY wife Catherine"
Private	Baker	Joseph		
Private	Baker	William	P.	"d 1884 b. Hickory Grove Cem, Greene Co, IL"
Cpl	Bau	Robert	E.	
Private	Beaumont	Thomas		
Private	Brown	George	A.	"Poss: 1804-1879 b. Brown Cem, Garrard Co, KY wife Mary WHITE"
Sgt	Carpenter	John	M.	
Private	Church	James		"Listed Co A on headstone, bur. Peter Kennedy Cem, Garrard Co, KY"
Captain	Collier	Robert		"1819-1878 b. Collier Cem, Garrard Co, KY"
Cpl	Conn	Andrew	J.T.	
Private	Davis	Samuel	H.	

(My Great Great Grandfather
John David Brown)

STRINGTOWN CEMETERY-Continued

⊗ BAKER	JAMES		1843	7 NOV 1915
⊗ Baker	Catherine	Wife of James ⊗	1841	19 Oct 1910
⊗ Adams	Simpson	- MARTHA'S BROTHER	10 Feb 1873	16 Sep 1919
Baker	Sarah Hall		ND	20 Aug 1911
Renfro	Isaac	Co H 7th Ky Cav Union	ND	ND
Bentley	Gusta	Dau of Eb & Bessie	6 Feb 1904	24 Nov 1906
McQuerry	Samuel		1862	17 Apr 1941
Grady	Nannie	*NS in 97*	ND	1860
Cooley	Amadora	*NS in 97*	1836	1917
Hawley	Ira Lee		1882	3 Mar 1950
Hawley	Clara M.	Wife of Ira	1885	1916
Hawley	Russell P.		1903	1907
Hawley	Charles E.		1905	1906
Hawley	James A.		1910	1910
Bentley	Katie	Wife of Pettus	1902	1946
Helton	James		22 Jan 1840	22 Jul 1912
Holman	Emma	Wife of James P.	1879	1957
Holman	James P.		20 Jun 1876	1 Jul 1956
Holman	Mary Adams		24 Nov 1879	9 Aug 1957
Hawley	Lucy		2 Aug 1866	2 Nov 1920
Hawley	F.H.		21 Nov 1857	25 Oct 1904
Smith	Ann Hawley	Wife of Joseph H.	4 Jan 1885	27 May 1910
Smith	Dora Hawley	Wife of B.C.	1 May 1889	25 Feb 1912
McQuerry	James	Co G 3rd Ky Inf Union	ND	ND
Holman	James A.	Co A 11th Ky Cav Union	ND	ND
Hawley	James G.		27 Nov 1844	24 Dec 1913
Carpenter	John William		12 May 1875	19 Mar 1933
Carpenter	William Curtis		25 Aug 1946	26 Aug 1946
Carpenter	Phyllis Joe		11 Aug 1947	4 Dec 1947
Irvin	Clarence W.		13 Sep 1940	13 Sep 1940
Irvin	Rosetta		6 Feb 1928	31 Jan 1937
Conner	James Thomas	Son of Paris & B.	15 Sep 1847	11 Sep 1851
Conner	Elizabeth Margaret	Dau of P.& E.G.	6 Aug 1842	29 Aug 1845
Mason	Joseph T.		7 May 1844	25 Jul 1851
Poynter	Alice	*NS in 97*	ND	6 Jan 193 -
McQuerry	Nannie	Wife of Samuel	1860	1942
Stinnet	Fannie		15 Jun 1899	17 May 1927
Sparks	John T.	*NS in 97*	12 Jan 1939	27 Feb 1939
Starns	Steve	*NS in 97*	1875	1948
Starns	William	*NS in 97*	1877	1941
Lamb	Lillie Lee		1887	10 May 1953
Lamb	Ina Bell		1877	1942
Lamb	Willie C.		3 Jul 1908	9 Nov 1989
Lamb	Lillie		27 Dec 1940	28 Feb 1953
Lamb	Samuel	*NS in 97*	1872	1946
Conner	William E.	Pvt USA World War II	15 May 1898	27 Jun 1946
Conner	Luther	Son of W.C.& M.	14 Jul 1876	21 Oct 1876
Carpenter	William David		28 May 1910	3 Oct 1972

STRINGTOWN CEMETERY-Continued

⊗ BAKER	JAMES		1843	7 NOV 1915
⊗ Baker	Catherine	Wife of James ⊗	1841	19 Oct 1910
⊗ Adams	Simpson - MARTHA'S	BROTHER	10 Feb 1873	16 Sep 1919
Baker	Sarah Hall		ND	20 Aug 1911
Renfro	Isaac	Co H 7th Ky Cav Union	ND	ND
Bentley	Gusta	Dau of Eb & Bessie	6 Feb 1904	24 Nov 1906
McQuerry	Samuel		1862	17 Apr 1941
Grady	Nannie	*NS in 97*	ND	1860
Cooley	Amadora	*NS in 97*	1836	1917
Hawley	Ira Lee		1882	3 Mar 1950
Hawley	Clara M.	Wife of Ira	1885	1916
Hawley	Russell P.		1903	1907
Hawley	Charles E.		1905	1906
Hawley	James A.		1910	1910
Bentley	Katie	Wife of Pettus	1902	1946
Helton	James		22 Jan 1840	22 Jul 1912
Holman	Emma	Wife of James P.	1879	1957
Holman	James P.		20 Jun 1876	1 Jul 1956
Holman	Mary Adams		24 Nov 1879	9 Aug 1957
Hawley	Lucy		2 Aug 1866	2 Nov 1920
Hawley	F.H.		21 Nov 1857	25 Oct 1904
Smith	Ann Hawley	Wife of Joseph H.	4 Jan 1885	27 May 1910
Smith	Dora Hawley	Wife of B.C.	1 May 1889	25 Feb 1912
McQuerry	James	Co G 3rd Ky Inf Union	ND	ND
Holman	James A.	Co A 11th Ky Cav Union	ND	ND
Hawley	James G.		27 Nov 1844	24 Dec 1913
Carpenter	John William		12 May 1875	19 Mar 1933
Carpenter	William Curtis		25 Aug 1946	26 Aug 1946
Carpenter	Phyllis Joe		11 Aug 1947	4 Dec 1947
Irvin	Clarence W.		13 Sep 1940	13 Sep 1940
Irvin	Rosetta		6 Feb 1928	31 Jan 1937
Conner	James Thomas	Son of Paris & B.	15 Sep 1847	11 Sep 1851
Conner	Elizabeth Margaret	Dau of P.& E.G.	6 Aug 1842	29 Aug 1845
Mason	Joseph T.		7 May 1844	25 Jul 1851
Poynter	Alice	*NS in 97*	ND	6 Jan 193 -
McQuerry	Nannie	Wife of Samuel	1860	1942
Stinnet	Fannie		15 Jun 1899	17 May 1927
Sparks	John T.	*NS in 97*	12 Jan 1939	27 Feb 1939
Starns	Steve	*NS in 97*	1875	1948
Starns	William	*NS in 97*	1877	1941
Lamb	Lillie Lee		1887	10 May 1953
Lamb	Ina Bell		1877	1942
Lamb	Willie C.		3 Jul 1908	9 Nov 1989
Lamb	Lillie		27 Dec 1940	28 Feb 1953
Lamb	Samuel	*NS in 97*	1872	1946
Conner	William E.	Pvt USA World War II	15 May 1898	27 Jun 1946
Conner	Luther	Son of W.C.& M.	14 Jul 1876	21 Oct 1876
Carpenter	William David		28 May 1910	3 Oct 1972

Simpson Adams

Corp. Co. B 12 Ky. Inf.

Civil War

1814 1885

Re: Gravesite Of: Simpson Adams

A military marker is ~~being~~ (Done) placed in The Lanning Spur Cemetery at Medora , Indiana . It has the above inscription. It is being placed there by Harold & Beverly Weddell, & John & Mary Brown.

Simpson Adams is the father of Martha(Adams) Baker.

Martha Adams Was Married To Christopher Baker.

Beachie (Baker) Brown was one of their daughters.

Information By;
John David Brown
Grandson Of Beachie Brown

'Down Home Along The Cumberland'

The Twelfth Kentucky Volunteer Infantry

NAME	RANK	CO.	MUSTERED IN	WHERE
Adams, John G.	Pvt.	B	---	---
Adams, Simpson	Corpl.	B	---	---
Adams, Willie	Pvt.	B	---	---
Adkins, James	Pvt.	B	---	---
Agee, Wm. P.	Pvt.	E	30 Jan 1862	Camp Clio, KY.

'Down Home Along The Cumberland'

The Twelfth Kentucky Volunteer Infantry

NAME	RANK	CO.	MUSTERED IN	WHERE
Adams, John G.	Pvt.	B	---	---
Adams, Simpson	Corpl.	B	---	---
Adams, Willie	Pvt.	B	---	---
Adkins, James	Pvt.	B	---	---
Agee, Wm. P.	Pvt.			

Deaths

Grace Baker - Nov. 7, 1894
Lillie Baker - Sept. 16, 1906
Lola Baker - Jan. 20. 1914
Martha Aug. 29, 1936
Beachie Brown Feb. 2, 1940
Barthena Gooden Feb. 15-1967
Christaine Baker July 19 1959
Bertha Mershon March 17, 1989
Mary Kaufman Dec 26-93

PEARL

---

did
Grace Nov. 7, 1894
Beahie Feb. 2, 1940
Lillie Sept. 16. 1906
Barthena Feb. 15 1967
Lola Jan 10 1914
Mom aug. 29, 1936 (martha)
Dad. July 19, 1959 (Christian)
Bertha Mershon March 17-1989
Mary Kaufam Dec. 26-1993

COPPIED FROM BIBLE
OF PEARL BAKER (AUNT)

John Brown

* Note DOD for Christian Baker is 31 July 1959 not 19 July 1959
error in Bible Record.

Martha F.(Adams) Baker

Born; April 2,1877 Greene County,Indiana

Died; August 29,1936 Jackson County,Indiana

Burried; Riverview Cemetery Seymour,Jackson County,Indiana

Burried As; Martha F. Hamilton

First Husband ; Christian Baker,Married August 28,1893

Second Husband Firman Hamilton,Married November ? ,1920

Parents; Sampson Adams & Ann Scarber

Husband's Name CHRISTIAN BAKER Wife's Name MARTHA F. ADAMS
Military
Born 3/4/1874 Place JACKSON Co. IND Born 4/2/1877 Place GREEN COUNTY Ind.
Married 8/28/1893 Place MT. VERNON, KY.
Married x Times 1 Married x Times 2 FIRMAN HAMILTON
Died 7/31/1959 Place JACKSON Co. Ind. Died 8/29/1936 Place JACKSON Co. IND.
Where Burried SEYMOUR Ind Where Burried SEYMOUR, IND.
His Father's Name JAMES BAKER Her Father's Name
His Mother's Maiden Name CATHERINE SCARBRO Her Mother's Maiden Name

	Children	Born When Where	Married When Where Whom	Died When Where
1	GRACE	10/22/1894 CRAB ORCHARD KY.	NO	11/7/1894 CRAB ORCHARD KY.
2	BEACHIE	2/2/1896 CRAB ORCHARD KY.	9/14/1912 JACKSON CO IND. BRUCE E. BROWN	2/2/1940 BEDFORD, IND.
3	LILLIE	2/5/1899 KY.	NO	9/16/1906 IND.
4	BERTHA	4/1/1900	12/12/1919 WALTER MERSHON JACKSON Co. IND.	3/17/1989
5	MARY	12/1/1904 CRAB ORCHARD KY	1921 DEWEY ACTON 1/17/1931 ALFRED M. LUCAS	12/26/1993 SEYMOUR, IND.
6	BARTHENA	11/21/1909	1/2/1928 JEFFERSONVILLE IND JAMES L. GOODEN SR	2/15/1967 SEYMOUR, IND
7	LOLA	4/27/1912	NO	1/10/1914 mitchell, Ind.
8	PEARL	6/26/1915 mitchell Ind.	4/1/1933 CLARK Co. IND. PAUL RAY EGLEN 10/30/1941 CLARK CO. IN. HUBERT WEDDELL	
9			6/26/1972 EUGENE COUCH JEFFERSON CO. Ind.	
10				
11				
12				
13				

① MARY E. BAKER 15/10/1908
② JAMES WilliAM 17/6/1903
③ GOLDiE PEARL 13/11/1905
④ MARTHA ETHEL 15/10/1908
⑤ ORVillE DANiEl 1/4/1911
⑥ JESSiE Thomas 31/1/1914 (① 1945)
⑦ JOSEPH SHERMAN 12/9/1917 (2000 D)
⑧ William HENRY DBT 1921
~~29/7/1955D,~~

CHART NO.

NAME

④ 28/4/1914 PNUD. TEXAS
B
W
M
W
D
W

② - 17/2/1977 D

① - ?

⑤ 24/4/1914 PNUD.
B
W
M
W
D
W

B
W
D
W

② Jessie I Smith
B 8/15/1919
W
M
W
D 1/6/1967
W

B
W
M
W
D
W

B
W
D
W

B
W
D
W

DENNIS SMITH
B
W
M
W

B
W
M
W
D
W

FRED Hubbard
B 8/24/
W
M
W
D
W

B
W
D
W

ANNA ELLEN HUBBARD DELLINGER
CHARLES F. ①
B 1/4/1924
W
D
W 9/21/2000

JACOB BAKER
B 4/25/1877
W
M
W
D 6/11/1955
W

GOLDIE PEARL TAYLOR BAKER
B 11/13/1905
W
D 11/ /1970
W

MAHALA BROWN
B 1/14/1884
W
D 12/9/1955
W

Legend:
B – Born
M – Married
D – Died
W – Where

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form F-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

CHART NO.

NAME Dennis Smith

B
W
M
W
D
W

B
W
D
W

Jessie I. Smith
B 8/15/1919
W
M
W
D 1/6/1967
W

B
W
M
W
D
W

B
W
D
W

B
W
M
W
D
W

B
W
D
W

Dennis Smith
B
W
M
W

B
W
M
W
D
W

Fred Hubbard
B 8/24/
W
M
W
D
W

B
W
D
W

Anna Ellen Hubbard
B 1/4/1924
W
D 9/21/2000
W

Charles F. Dillinger
1st Marriage

James Baker
7/9/1843-11/9/1915

Jacob Baker
B 4/25/1877
W
M
W
D 6/11/1955
W

Catherine Scarbro
10/ /1841-10/19/1910

Goldie Pearl Taylor
(Baker)
B 12/13/1905
W
D 11/ /1970
W

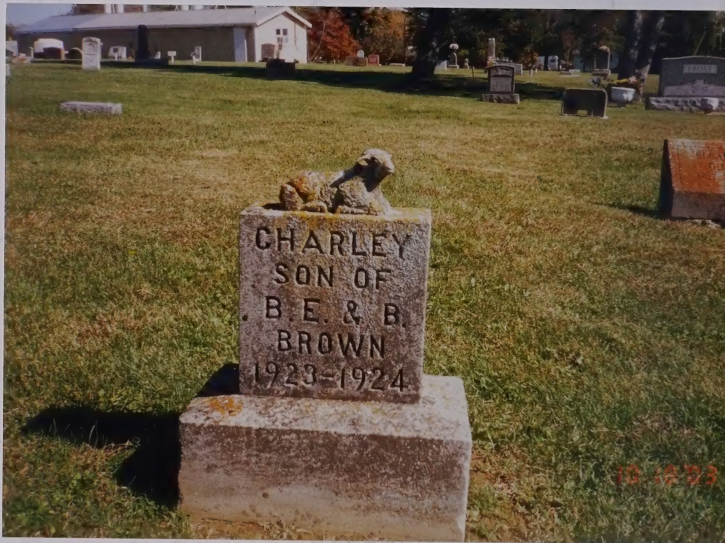
William Pratt Brown
10/8/1846-2/9/1915

Mahala Brown
B 1/14/1884
W
D 12/9/1955
W

Mary Etta Banks
6/17/1863-1/15/1933

Legend:
B – Born
M – Married
D – Died
W – Where

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form F-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239


CHARLEY
SON OF
B.E. & B.
BROWN
1923-1924
10 18 '93

Local Record of Death

This is to Certify that our records show

Local No. 39-82-50

Charley Edward Brown		May	8,	1924
	DIED	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lawrence County, Indiana	Male	6m 25d	Never married	
PLACE OF DEATH	SEX	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	

Broncho pneumonia
PRIMARY CAUSE OF DEATH

R. B. Short, M.D.	Bedford, indiana
SIGNED BY - PHYSICIAN OR CORONER	ADDRESS
J. R. Roach	Not Given
FUNERAL DIRECTOR	ADDRESS
Mitchell, Indiana	Not Given
PLACE OF DISPOSITION	ADDRESS
Not Given	October 30, 2001
DATE OF DISPOSITION	DATE ISSUED

over

SIGNED - HEALTH OFFICER

140300

LAWRENCE COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
Bedford, Indiana

Son Of Bruce & Beechie Brown

Record also shows:

Charley's birthdate: 10/13/1923
" birthplace: Bedford, IN
" father: Bruce Brown, born in Jackson Co.,IN
" mother: Beachie Baker, born in KY

Local Record of Death

This is to Certify that our records show

Local No. 42-40-390

Leroy Brown	DIED	May	11, 1932
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
Bedford, Indiana	Male	6mos., 15 days	NA
PLACE OF DEATH	SEX	AGE	MARITAL STATUS

Pneumonia
PRIMARY CAUSE OF DEATH

J.C. Dusard, M.D.	Bedford, Indiana
SIGNED BY - PHYSICIAN OR CORONER	ADDRESS
J.R. Roach	Bedford, Indiana
FUNERAL DIRECTOR	ADDRESS
Not shown	Mitchell, Indiana
PLACE OF DISPOSITION	ADDRESS
May 13, 1932	October 2, 2001
DATE OF DISPOSITION	DATE ISSUED

SIGNED - HEALTH OFFICER

1001jc

LAWRENCE COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
Bedford, Indiana

Son Of Bruce & Beechie Brown

Record also shows:

Date of birth - Oct. 26, 1931
Birthplace - Bedford, Indiana

Father - Bruce Brown
birthplace - Bedford, Indiana

Mother - Beachie Baker Brown
Birthplace - Kentucky

Local Record of Death

This is to Certify that our records show

Local No. 42-39-384

Betty Gene Brown

DIED May 2, 1932
MONTH DAY YEAR

Bedford, Indiana
PLACE OF DEATH

SEX: Female
AGE: 2 years, 7mos., 1day
MARITAL STATUS: NA

Meningitis
PRIMARY CAUSE OF DEATH

Perry Woolery, M.D.
SIGNED BY - PHYSICIAN OR CORONER

Bedford, Indiana
ADDRESS

J.R. Roach
FUNERAL DIRECTOR

Bedford, Indiana
ADDRESS

Mitchell Cemetery
PLACE OF DISPOSITION

Not shown
ADDRESS

May 4, 1932
DATE OF DISPOSITION

October 2, 2001
DATE ISSUED

SIGNED - HEALTH OFFICER

1001jc

LAWRENCE COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
Bedford, Indiana

Daughter Of Bruce & Beechie Brown

Record also shows:

Date of birth - Oct. 1, 1928
Birthplace - Bedford, Ind.

Father - Bruce Brown
Birthplace - Jackson Co., Ind.

Mother's maiden name - Beachie Baker
Birthplace - Garrard Co., Ky.

Lola May Baker

Lola was grandma Beachie's sister.

She was born ;

March 28 , 1912

She died;

January 20,1914

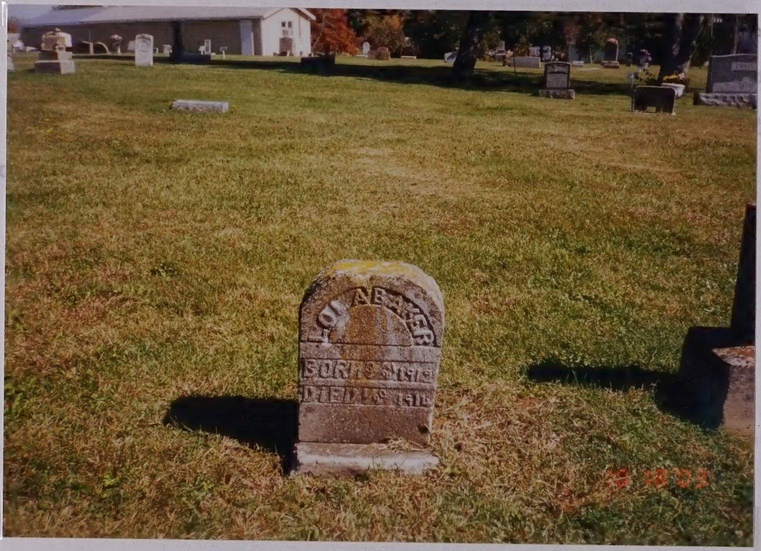
She is burried at Mitchell, Cemetary , Mitchell, Indiana,

beside " Little Charley "

John D. Brown

Mitchell, Indiana Cemetery Section #3

Sister of Beachie (Baker) Brown


BAKER
1912
1912
10 10 03

Form Prescribed by State Board of Accounts

GENERAL FORM NO. 352

RECEIPT

40318

JACKSON COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

COUNTY HEALTH FUND

SEYMOUR, IND., 5/1 20 02

RECEIVED FROM John D. Brown $ 5.00

THE SUM OF Five [illegible] xx DOLLARS

100

ON ACCOUNT OF 1 cc birth - Baker

Payment Type [✓ Cash] / Check / M.O.

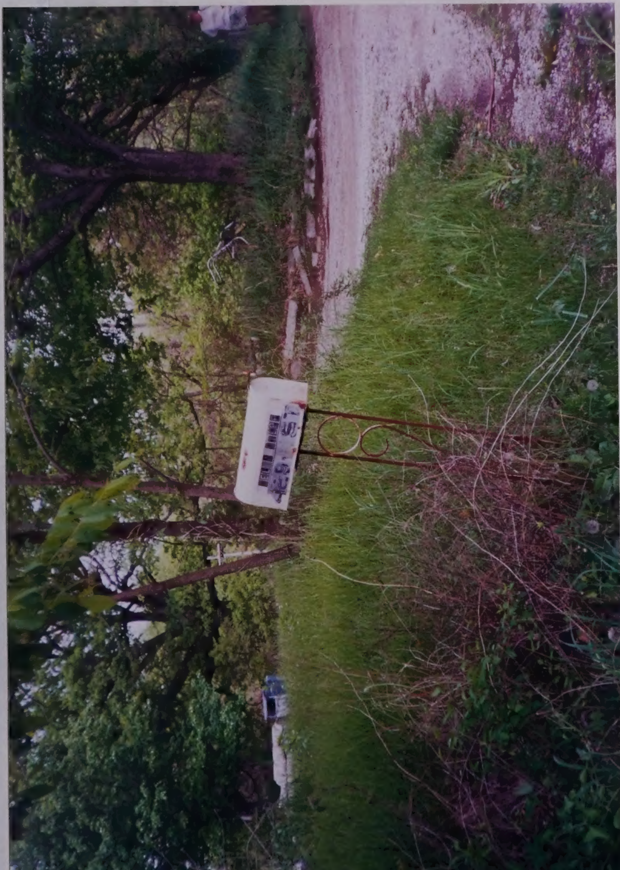
Karen Metz

Authorized Signature

Miller Rainbow Printing • Bedford, IN • 812-275-3372 form 42279

The house that Grandma Beachie (Baker) Brown Died in was on the lot above the mailbox to Mary's right. The Stepp family were colored neighbors .Notice Stepp name is still on the mailbox.(Summer of 2001)

John Brown



Day-Carter
ALE
DAY & CARTER

Day-Carter Funeral Home

ICAN INDIANA CEMETERY SECTION #3

STER OF BERTH-(BAKER) BROWN

BROWNING RITES HELD WEDNESDAY

Services Conducted From Heltonville Christian Church At 2 P. M.

2-1-40

Funeral services for Mrs. Roxie Browning, 1904 Twelfth street, who died at the Robert Long hospital in Indianapolis at 7 a. m. last Sunday, were conducted from the Heltonville Christian church at 2 p. m. Wednesday under direction of the Day-Carter and Roach funeral home with the Rev. George W. Morris, pastor of the Bedford First Christian church officiating.

The minister entoned Tennyson's "Crossing the Bar" during the services.

The Erie quartet, composed of Carl and Fred Younger, Charles Lee and Everett Foster sang "Jesus Saviour Pilot Me" and "The Old Rugged Cross," their accompaniments being played by Mrs. Fred Younger.

Flower bearers were Mesdames Dale Hagewood, Ella Quackenbush, Homer Pierce, Minnie Redyard, Albert Sears, Dorraine East, Ralph East and William East.

Pall bearers were William and Roy Browning, Buryl Hawkins, Albert Scurvin, Dorrance and Wiliam East.

Members of the Order of Eastern Star, of which Mrs. Browning was a member, tendered ritualistic services at the residence at 12:30 p. m.

Burial was made in the Gilgal cemetery, a mile north of Heltonville.

BROWN RITES THIS MORNING

Services Are Conducted At 10 A. M. At Day-Carter & Roach Elmwood Chapel

2-5-40

Funeral services for Mrs. Beachie Baker Brown, wife of Bruce Brown, who died Friday at her home, 421 F street, were held from the Elmwood chapel of the Day-Carter and Roach funeral home at 10 o'clock this morning, with the Rev. Ross Minkler officiating.

Mrs. Earl Ducker, accompanied by Mrs. Evelyn Masten, chapel organist, sang "Face to Face," "Never Grow Old" and "When Jesus Beckons Me Home." Mrs. Masten played "Evening Song" by Krentzen as a prelude and "God Will Take Care of You" as a postlude to the services.

Pallbearers were George Terrell, John Tuell, James Harmon, Carl Terrell, Robert Breedlove and Edward Melvin. Burial was in the Mitchell cemetery.

WIFE OF BRUCE BROWN PASSES

GRANDMA 2-2-40 Jhn Brown

Mrs. Beachie Baker Brown, wife of Bruce E. Brown, passed away at 6:40 a. m. today at her home, 421 F street, following a year's illness.

A native of Kentucky, she was born at Crab Orchard to Christopher and Martha Adams Baker February 2, 1896, her passing occuring on her forty-fourth birthday.

She was united in marriage in Brownstown, Ind., with Bruce E. Brown, Sept. 12, 1912.

Survivors, besides the husband, are nine children, Doris and Dorothy, twins, Martha, Clara, Flossie, Richard and George, at home; William, Detroit, Mich., and Mrs. Rozella Mize, Seymour; four sisteds, Mrs. Barthena Goodin and Mrs. Mary Lucas, Seymour; Mrs. Pearl Eglen, Medora, and Mrs. Bertha Mershon, Cloverport, Ky.; her father, Christopher Baker, Seymour, and six grandchildren. Four children, Charles Edward, LeRoy, Betty Jean and an infant son have preceded her in death.

The remains were prepared for burial at the Day-Carter and Roach funeral home and will lie in state there until the funeral, arranged for 10 a. m. Monday at the Day-Carter and Roach Elmwood chapel. Burial will be made in the Mitchell cemetery.

FUNERAL HELD THIS MORNING

Raymond Earl Brown Services Conducted From Chapel By Rev. Black

10-21-40

Funeral services for Raymond Earl Brown were conducted from Sherwood & Ferguson chapel this morning at 10 o'clock, the Rev. Joseph C. Black, pastor of the Free Methodist church officiating. The lad passed away in Dunn hospital early Saturday morning.

Mrs. Martha Davis, Mrs. Lola Polley, Mrs. Leona Myers and Charles Killian sang three selections during the rites, "Going Down The Valley," "Does Jesus Care?" and "Safe in the Arms of Jesus." They were accompanied by Gene Johnston at the organ.

Flower bearers were Misses Vivian Pace, June Pace, Betty Robbins, Marjorie Webb, Mary Robbins, Mary Sipes and Edna Elliott.

Pallbearers were John Sanders, John Weaver, Martin Robbins, Ed Lee, Carl Byers and Wilfred Robbins.

Burial was in Green Hill cemetery.

YOUNGSTER DIES OF LONG ILLNESS

10-19-40

Raymond Earl Brown, son of Clifford and Thelma Jones Brown of this city, died at Dunn Memorial hospital this morning at 3:28 o'clock, after an illness of four years. He was 13 years old.

Raymond, was born in Bedford Feb. 9, 1927. He was a member of the Free Methodist church of this city. The lad was a student in the sixth grade at Stalker school.

Besides the parents, he leaves one sister, Helen Jean; three brothers, Clifford Jr., Joe and Bob Brown, all at home; the paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. David Brown of Leesville; maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Tenley of Indianapolis, and numerous other relatives.

Funeral services will be conducted in Sherwood and Ferguson chapel Monday morning at 10 o'clock, by the Rev. Joe Black, pastor of the Free Methodist church. Burial will be in Green Hill cemetery. The remains will lie in state at the chapel after 6 o'clock this evening.

WIDELY KNOWN FARMER DIES

Elmer E. Brown, 72, Passes Away At Home Near City After Week's Illness

10-18-40

Elmer E. Brown, prominent Lawrence county farmer, died at his home and birthplace, five miles east of Bedford, at Brown's crossroads, on Highway 50, this morning at 6:35 o'clock. He was 72 years of age.

Mr. Brown had been ill for the past week. A member of a highly prominent family in the community, he was the son of George and Hester Ann Brown, both natives of Indiana. He was never married.

Living at the home place with him were one brother, Dave Brown, and two sisters, Misses Mary and Pearl Brown.

He was a member of Erie Methodist church, where funeral services will be held Sunday morning at 10:30 o'clock, the Rev. Elmer C. Norman and Rev. Harbin officiating. Burial will be in the adjacent cemetery.

The remains were removed to the Day-Carter & Roach funeral home here and will be returned to the residence to lie in state.

The remains will be returned to the residence late today to lie in state until the funeral hour.

ELMER BROWN FUNERAL HELD

Prominent Farmer Laid To Rest In Erie Cemetery After Rites Sunday

10-21-40

Funeral services for Elmer E. Brown were conducted from the Erie Methodist church Sunday morning at 10:30 o'clock, by the Rev. Elmer Norman and the Rev. Harbin. Mr. Brown, a prominent farmer, died at his home five miles east of this city, early Friday morning.

The Erie Quartet, composed of Carl and Fred Younger, Everett Foster and Charles Lee, sang "Rock of Ages," "Home of the Soul," and "Only Remembered," during the rites. They were accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Fred Younger.

Flowers were in charge of Mrs. Josephine Shirley, Mrs. Lowell Davis, Miss Lela Stipp, Miss Helen Denny, Miss Rada McDermed, Miss Dorothy Mitchell, and Miss Katie Hoopingarner.

Pallbearers were Harry Askew, John Peyton, Carl Spinks, Ezra Lynn, Cletus Fountaine and Fred Myers.

A large throng of persons attended the rites. At the residence prior to the church services, the Rev. Norman delivered a prayer and the quartet sang two selections, "Does Jesus Care?" and "How Beautiful Heaven Must Be."

Burial was in Erie cemetery with Day-Carter & Roach in charge.

OWNING RITES LD WEDNESDAY

:es Conducted From Heltonille Christian Church At 2 P. M.

2-1-40

ıeral services for Mrs. Roxie ning, 1904 Twelfth street, lied at the Robert Long hosin Indianapolis at 7 a. m. Sunday, were conducted from Heltonville Christian church). m. Wednesday under direc- of the Day-Carter and Roach al home with the Rev. George forris, pastor of the Bedford Christian church officiating. minister entoned Tenny- "Crossing the Bar" during ervices.

Erie quartet, composed of and Fred Younger, Charles and Everett Foster sang s Saviour Pilot Me" and Old Rugged Cross," their ıpaniments being played by Fred Younger.

wer bearers were Mesdames Hagewood, Ella Quackenbush, er Pierce, Minnie Redyard, t Sears, Dorraine East, Ralph and William East.

l bearers were William and Browning, Buryl Hawkins, t Scurvin, Dorrance and Wil- East.

mbers of the Order of Eas- Star, of which Mrs. Browning a member, tendered ritualis- ervices at the residence at m.

was made in the Gilgal ery, a mile north of Hel- lle.

OWN RITES THIS MORNING

:es Are Conducted At 10 A. At Day-Carter & Roach Elmwood Chapel

2-5-40

ıeral services for Mrs. ıie Baker Brown, wife of Brown, who died Friday at ome, 421 F street, were held the Elmwood chapel of the Carter and Roach funeral at 10 o'clock this morning, the Rev. Ross Minkler of- ng.

s. Earl Ducker, accompanied rs. Evelyn Masten, chapel or- t, sang "Face to Face," er Grow Old" and "When Beckons Me Home." Mrs. n played "Evening Song" by zen as a prelude and "God Take Care of You" as a post- o the services.

lbearers were George Ter- John Tuell, James Harmon, T rell, Robert Breedlove d Melvin. Burial was in ıell cemetery.

WIFE OF BRUCE BROWN PASSES

2-2-40

Mrs. Beachie Baker Brown, wife of Bruce E. Brown, passed away at 6:40 a. m. today at her home, 421 F street, following a year's illness.

A native of Kentucky, she was born at Crab Orchard to Christopher and Martha Adams Baker February 2, 1896, her passing occuring on her forty-fourth birthday.

She was united in marriage in Brownstown, Ind., with Bruce E. Brown, Sept. 12, 1912.

Survivors, besides the husband, are nine children, Doris and Dorothy, twins, Martha, Clara, Flossie, Richard and George, at home; William, Detroit, Mich., and Mrs. Rozella Mize, Seymour; four sisteds, Mrs. Barthena Goodin and Mrs. Mary Lucas, Seymour; Mrs. Pearl Eglen, Medora, and Mrs. Bertha Mershon, Cloverport, Ky.; her father, Christopher Baker, Seymour, and six grandchildren. Four children, Charles Edward, LeRoy, Betty Jean and an infant son have preceded her in death.

The remains were prepared for burial at the Day-Carter and Roach funeral home and will lie in state there until the funeral, arranged for 10 a. m. Monday at the Day-Carter and Roach Elmwood chapel. Burial will be made in the Mitchell cemetery.

FUNERAL HELD THIS MORNING

Raymond Earl Brown Services Conducted From Chapel By Rev. Black

10-21-40

Funeral services for Raymond Earl Brown were conducted from Sherwood & Ferguson chapel this morning at 10 o'clock, the Rev. Joseph C. Black, pastor of the Free Methodist church officiating. The lad passed away in Dunn hospital early Saturday morning.

Mrs. Martha Davis, Mrs. Lola Polley, Mrs. Leona Myers and Charles Killian sang three selections during the rites, "Going Down The Valley," "Does Jesus Care?" and "Safe in the Arms of Jesus." They were accompanied by Gene Johnston at the organ.

Flower bearers were Misses Vivian Pace, June Pace, Betty Robbins, Marjorie Webb, Mary Robbins, Mary Sipes and Edna Elliott.

Pallbearers were John Sanders, John Weaver, Martin Robbins, Ed Lee, Carl Byers and Wilfred Robbins.

Burial was in Green Hill cemetery.

YOUNGSTER DIES OF LONG ILLNESS

10-19-40

Raymond Earl Brown, son of Clifford and Thelma Jones Brown of this city, died at Dunn Memorial hospital this morning at 3:25 o'clock, after an illness of four years. He was 13 years old.

Raymond, was born in Bedford Feb. 9, 1927. He was a member of the Free Methodist church of this city. The lad was a student in the sixth grade at Stalker school.

Besides the parents, he leaves one sister, Helen Jean; three brothers, Clifford Jr., Joe and Bob Brown, all at home; the paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. David Brown of Leesville; maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Tenley of Indianapolis, and numerous other relatives.

Funeral services will be conducted in Sherwood and Ferguson chapel Monday morning at 10 o'clock, by the Rev. Joe Black, pastor of the Free Methodist church. Burial will be in Green Hill cemetery. The remains will lie in state at the chapel after 6 o'clock this evening.

WIDELY KNOWN FARMER DIES

Elmer E. Brown, 72, Passes Away At Home Near City After Week's Illness

10-18-40

Elmer E. Brown, prominent Lawrence county farmer, died at his home and birthplace, five miles east of Bedford, at Brown's crossroads, on Highway 50, this morning at 6:35 o'clock. He was 72 years of age.

Mr. Brown had been ill for the past week. A member of a highly prominent family in the community, he was the son of George and Hester Ann Brown, both natives of Indiana. He was never married.

Living at the home place with him were one brother, Dave Brown, and two sisters, Misses Mary and Pearl Brown.

He was a member of Erie Methodist church, where funeral services will be held Sunday morning at 10:30 o'clock, the Rev. Elmer C. Norman and Rev. Harbin officiating. Burial will be in the adjacent cemetery.

The remains were removed to the Day-Carter & Roach funeral home here and will be returned to the residence to lie in state.

The remains will be returned to the residence late today to lie in state until the funeral hour.

ELMER BROWN FUNERAL HELD

Prominent Farmer Laid To Rest In Erie Cemetery After Rites Sunday

10-21-40

Funeral services for Elmer E. Brown were conducted from the Erie Methodist church Sunday morning at 10:30 o'clock, by the Rev. Elmer Norman and the Rev. Harbin. Mr. Brown, a prominent farmer, died at his home five miles east of this city, early Friday morning.

The Erie Quartet, composed of Carl and Fred Younger, Everett Foster and Charles Lee, sang "Rock of Ages," "Home of the Soul," and "Only Remembered," during the rites. They were accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Fred Younger.

Flowers were in charge of Mrs. Josephine Shirley, Mrs. Lowell Davis, Miss Lela Stipp, Miss Helen Denny, Miss Rada McDermed, Miss Dorothy Mitchell, and Miss Katie Hoopingarner.

Pallbearers were Harry Askew, John Peyton, Carl Spinks, Ezra Lynn, Cletus Fountaine and Fred Myers.

A large throng of persons attended the rites. At the residence prior to the church services, the Rev. Norman delivered a prayer and the quartet sang two selections, "Does Jesus Care?" and "How Beautiful Heaven Must Be."

Burial was in Erie cemetery, with Day-Carter & Roach in charge.

BROWNING RITES HELD WEDNESDAY

Services Conducted From Heltonville Christian Church At 2 P. M.

2-1-40

Funeral services for Mrs. Roxie Browning, 1904 Twelfth street, who died at the Robert Long hospital in Indianapolis at 7 a. m. last Sunday, were conducted from the Heltonville Christian church at 2 p. m. Wednesday under direction of the Day-Carter and Roach funeral home with the Rev. George W. Morris, pastor of the Bedford First Christian church officiating.

The minister entoned Tennyson's "Crossing the Bar" during the services.

The Erie quartet, composed of Carl and Fred Younger, Charles Lee and Everett Foster sang "Jesus Saviour Pilot Me" and "The Old Rugged Cross," their accompaniments being played by Mrs. Fred Younger.

Flower bearers were Mesdames Dale Hagewood, Ella Quackenbush, Homer Pierce, Minnie Redyard, Albert Sears, Dorraine East, Ralph East and William East.

Pall bearers were William and Roy Browning, Buryl Hawkins, Albert Scurvin, Dorrance and William East.

Members of the Order of Eastern Star, of which Mrs. Browning was a member, tendered ritualistic services at the residence at 12:30 p. m.

Burial was made in the Gilgal cemetery, a mile north of Heltonville.

BROWN RITES THIS MORNING

Services Are Conducted At 10 A. M. At Day-Carter & Roach Elmwood Chapel

2-5-40

Funeral services for Mrs. Beachie Baker Brown, wife of Bruce Brown, who died Friday at her home, 421 F street, were held from the Elmwood chapel of the Day-Carter and Roach funeral home at 10 o'clock this morning, with the Rev. Ross Minkler officiating.

Mrs. Earl Ducker, accompanied by Mrs. Evelyn Masten, chapel organist, sang "Face to Face," "Never Grow Old" and "When Jesus Beckons Me Home." Mrs. Masten played "Evening Song" by Krentzen as a prelude and "God Will Take Care of You" as a postlude to the services.

Pallbearers were George Terrell, John Tuell, James Harmon, Carl Terrell, Robert Breedlove and Edward Melvin. Burial was in the Mitchell cemetery.

WIFE OF BRUCE BROWN PASSES

2-2-40

Mrs. Beachie Baker Brown, wife of Bruce E. Brown, passed away at 6:40 a. m. today at her home, 421 F street, following a year's illness.

A native of Kentucky, she was born at Crab Orchard to Christopher and Martha Adams Baker February 2, 1896, her passing occuring on her forty-fourth birthday.

She was united in marriage in Brownstown, Ind., with Bruce E. Brown, Sept. 12, 1912.

Survivors, besides the husband, are nine children, Doris and Dorothy, twins, Martha, Clara, Flossie, Richard and George, at home; William, Detroit, Mich., and Mrs. Rozella Mize, Seymour; four sisteds, Mrs. Barthena Goodin and Mrs. Mary Lucas, Seymour; Mrs. Pearl Eglen, Medora, and Mrs. Bertha Mershon, Cloverport, Ky.; her father, Christopher Baker, Seymour, and six grandchildren. Four children, Charles Edward, LeRoy, Betty Jean and an infant son have preceded her in death.

The remains were prepared for burial at the Day-Carter and Roach funeral home and will lie in state there until the funeral, arranged for 10 a. m. Monday at the Day-Carter and Roach Elmwood chapel. Burial will be made in the Mitchell cemetery.

FUNERAL HELD THIS MORNING

Raymond Earl Brown Services Conducted From Chapel By Rev. Black

10-21-40

Funeral services for Raymond Earl Brown were conducted from Sherwood & Ferguson chapel this morning at 10 o'clock, the Rev. Joseph C. Black, pastor of the Free Methodist church officiating. The lad passed away in Dunn hospital early Saturday morning.

Mrs. Martha Davis, Mrs. Lola Polley, Mrs. Leona Myers and Charles Killian sang three selections during the rites, "Going Down The Valley," "Does Jesus Care?" and "Safe in the Arms of Jesus." They were accompanied by Gene Johnston at the organ.

Flower bearers were Misses Vivian Pace, June Pace, Betty Robbins, Marjorie Webb, Mary Robbins, Mary Sipes and Edna Elliott.

Pallbearers were John Sanders, John Weaver, Martin Robbins, Ed Lee, Carl Byers and Wilfred Robbins.

Burial was in Green Hill cemetery.

YOUNGSTER DIES OF LONG ILLNESS

10-19-40

Raymond Earl Brown, son o Clifford and Thelma Jones Brow of this city, died at Dunn Memoria hospital this morning at 3:2 o'clock, after an illness of fou years. He was 13 years old.

Raymond, was born in Bedford Feb. 9, 1927. He was a member of the Free Methodist church of this city. The lad was a student in the sixth grade at Stalker school.

Besides the parents, he leaves one sister, Helen Jean; three brothers, Clifford Jr., Joe and Bob Brown, all at home; the paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. David Brown of Leesville; maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Tenley of Indianapolis, and numerous other relatives.

Funeral services will be conducted in Sherwood and Ferguson chapel Monday morning at 10 o'clock, by the Rev. Joe Black, pastor of the Free Methodist church. Burial will be in Green Hill cemetery. The remains will lie in state at the chapel after 6 o'clock this evening.

WIDELY KNOWN FARMER DIES

Elmer E. Brown, 72, Passes Away At Home Near City After Week's Illness

10-18-40

Elmer E. Brown, prominent Lawrence county farmer, died at his home and birthplace, five miles east of Bedford, at Brown's crossroads, on Highway 50, this morning at 6:35 o'clock. He was 72 years of age.

Mr. Brown had been ill for the past week. A member of a highly prominent family in the community, he was the son of George and Hester Ann Brown, both natives of Indiana. He was never married.

Living at the home place with him were one brother, Dave Brown, and two sisters, Misses Mary and Pearl Brown.

He was a member of Erie Methodist church, where funeral services will be held Sunday morning at 10:30 o'clock, the Rev. Elmer C. Norman and Rev. Harbin officiating. Burial will be in the adjacent cemetery.

The remains were removed to the Day-Carter & Roach funeral home here and will be returned to the residence to lie in state.

The remains will be returned to the residence late today to lie in state until the funeral hour.

ELMER BROWN FUNERAL HELD

Prominent Farmer Laid To Rest In Erie Cemetery After Rites Sunday

10-21-40

Funeral services for Elmer E. Brown were conducted from the Erie Methodist church Sunday morning at 10:30 o'clock, by the Rev. Elmer Norman and the Rev. Harbin. Mr. Brown, a prominent farmer, died at his home five miles east of this city, early Friday morning.

The Erie Quartet, composed of Carl and Fred Younger, Everett Foster and Charles Lee, sang "Rock of Ages," "Home of the Soul," and "Only Remembered," during the rites. They were accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Fred Younger.

Flowers were in charge of Mrs. Josephine Shirley, Mrs. Lowell Davis, Miss Lela Stipp, Miss Helen Denny, Miss Rada McDermed, Miss Dorothy Mitchell, and Miss Katie Hoopingarner.

Pallbearers were Harry Askew, John Peyton, Carl Spinks, Ezra Lynn, Cletus Fountaine and Fred Myers.

A large throng of persons attended the rites. At the residence prior to the church services, the Rev. Norman delivered a prayer and the quartet sang two selections, "Does Jesus Care?" and "How Beautiful Heaven Must Be."

Burial was in Erie cemetery with Day-Carter & Roach in charge.

Local Record of Death

This is to Certify that our records show

Local No. 2M-11-7

Wm. Pratt Brown		February	9,	1915
	DIED	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mitchell, Indiana	Male	68	Married	
PLACE OF DEATH	SEX	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	

Organic heart disease
PRIMARY CAUSE OF DEATH

Oliver McGalihan, Coroner	Oolitic, Ind.
SIGNED BY - PHYSICIAN OR CORONER	ADDRESS
W.M. Shanks	Not shown
FUNERAL DIRECTOR	ADDRESS
Name of cemetery is not shown	Mitchell, Indiana
PLACE OF DISPOSITION	ADDRESS
Not shown	October 30, 2001
DATE OF DISPOSITION	DATE ISSUED

SIGNED - HEALTH OFFICER

1001jc

LAWRENCE COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
Bedford, Indiana

My Great Grandfather * John David Brown

Record also shows:

Date of birth - 2-8-15
Age - 68 yrs., 4 mos., 1 day

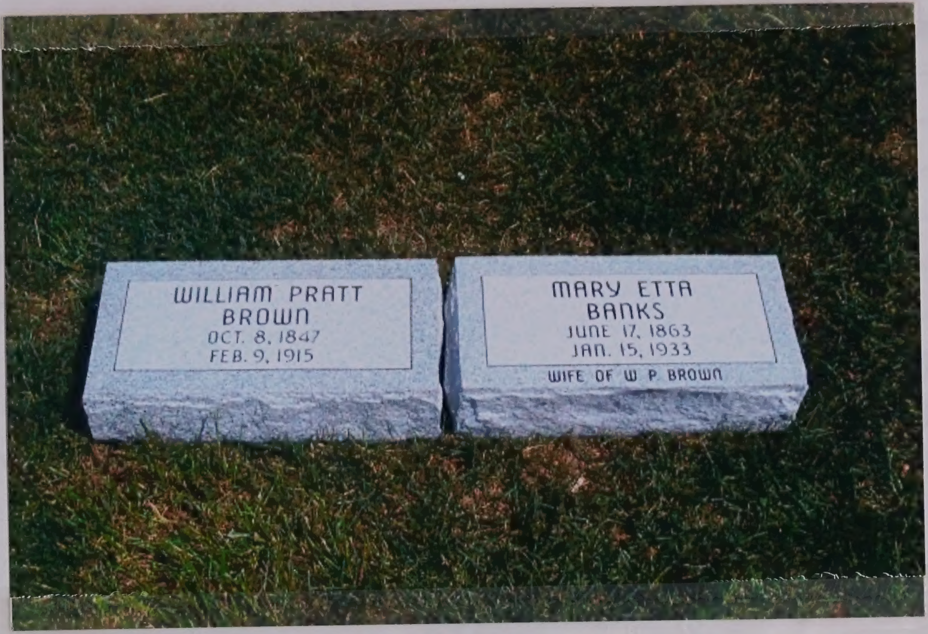
Birthplace - Bartholmew Co., Ind.

Wife - Mary Etta Brown

Father - Thomas Brown
Birthplace - Bartholmew Co., Ind.

Mother's maiden name - Mahalia Pratt
Birthplace - "Don't know"

Mitchell, Indiana Cemetery Section #3


WILLIAM PRATT
BROWN
OCT. 8, 1847
FEB. 9, 1915
MARY ETTA
BANKS
JUNE 17, 1863
JAN. 15, 1933
WIFE OF W. P. BROWN

NEW STONES

OLD STONE

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

(STEP FATHER)

2 Orville Dennis BRINER
B:17 Jan 1020
P:Seymour In. U.S.A.
M:22 May 1942 - 2
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D:13 Jan 1987
P:WHI,Indiana U.S.A.

4 Lemuel Oscar BRINER
B:27 Jun 1882
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
M:6 Aug 1908 - 6
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D:26 Jan 1949
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.

8 James Louis BRINER
B:10 Jun 1855
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
M:23 Mar 1880 - 31
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D:17 May 1889
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.

16 William BRINER
B:22 Dec 1830
M:18 Nov 1851 - 37
D:22 Jul 1868

32 Philip BRINER
B:19 Mar 1797

33 Rachel
B:29 Nov 1805

17 Melvina EMMS
B:23 Jan 1835
D:1 Sep 1890

34
B:

35
B:

9 HAWN (1.LANGDON 3.
B:22 Oct 1851
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D:14 Aug 1934
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.

18 John HAWN
B:UNk
M:Unk - 36
D:Unk

36
B:

37
B:

19 Elizabeth MCGLAUGLIN
B:Unk
D:Unk

38
B:

39
B:

5 Grace Pearl DONAHUE
B:7 Jun 1885
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D:28 Jul 1941
P:Robert Long Hosp.Ind

10 Louis Asbury DONAHUE
B:25 Feb 1864
P:Scott Co.In.U.S.A.
M:3 Jun 1884 - 7
P:Jeffersonville Indiana
D:12 Dec 1920
P:C,Indiana U.S.A.

20 Joseph FARRIS
B:1838
M: (nm) -- 8
D:20 May 1864

40 Thomas FARRIS
B:Unk

41 Elizabeth UNK.
B:Unk

21 DONAHUE (NO.MARRI
B:1 Oct 1841
D:18 Oct 1918

42 Charles DONAHUE
B:12 Jan 1805

43 Nancy ROLLINGS
B:28 Jan 1812

11 Cynthia Jane TUCKER
B:25 Sep 1860
P:Illinois,U.S.A.
D:9 Apr 1925
P:3S,Seymour In. U.S.A.

22 John Miller TUCKER
B:4 Oct 1827
M:26 Oct 1848 - 48
D:4 Apr 1912

44 Samuel TUCKER
B:9 Feb 1784

45 Mary TUCKER
B:11 Sep 1786

23 Margaret (J.) PRICE
B:16 Aug 1830
D:30 Nov 1896

46
B:

47
B:

1 John David BROWN
B:7 Oct 1939
P:Bedford,Indiana U.S.A.
M:28 Dec 1962 - 1
P:FBP,Indiana U.S.A.
B:
P:Lincoln Memeory Garde

Mary C STIGALL
(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Flossie May BROWN
B:22 May 1922
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D:4 Apr 1984
P:WHI,Indiana U.S.A.

6 Bruce Elsworth BROWN
B:27 Dec 1887
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
M:14 Sep 1912 - 3
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D:1 Oct 1942
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.

12 William Pratt BROWN
B:8 Oct 1847
P:Bartholomew Co.In.U.
M: -- 4
P:
D:9 Feb 1915
P:MI,Indiana U.S.A.

24 Thomas BROWN
B:
M:15 Dec 1846 - 5
B:

48
B:

49
B:

25 Mahala PRATT
B:
D:

50
B:

51
B:

13 Mary Etta BANKS
B:17 Jun 1863
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D:15 Jan 1933
P:Green County U.S.A.

26 Thomas BANKS
B:
M: -- 73
D:

52
B:

53
B:

27 Etta SARGENT
B:
D:

54
B:

55
B:

7 Beachie BAKER
B:2 Feb 1886
P:Crab Orchard Ky.U.S.
D:2 Feb 1940
P:B,Indiana U.S.A.

14 Christian C BAKER
B:4 May 1874
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
M:28 Aug 1893 - 74
P:Mt Vernon RockCastle
D:31 Jul 1959
P:Seymour In. U.S.A.

28 James F. BAKER
B:9 Jul 1840
M:28 Dec 1865 - 82
D:7 Nov 1915

56 John BAKER
B:

57 Sallie UNK.
B:

29 C SCARBOROUGH
B:1842
D:

58 Jacob SCARBOROUGH
B:1811

59 Mary BROCK
B:1811

15 Martha Farris ADAMS
B:2 Apr 1877
P:Green Co.In.U.S.A.
D:29 Aug 1936
P:Own Twp.Green Co.In

30 Simpson ADAMS
B:1814
M:22 May 1844 - 75
D:1885

60
B:

61
B:

31 Mary A SCARBOROUGH
B:25 Dec 1839
D:15 Sep 1928

62 Jacob SCARBOROUGH
B:1811

63 Mary BROCK
B:1808

Prepared by

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612

Telephone number

Date prepared
08 Jun 2006

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **Mary C STIGALL**
B:9 May 1945
P:BG,Indiana U.S.A.
M:28 Dec 1962 - 1
P:FBP,Indiana U.S.A.
B:
P:Lincoln Memeory Garde

John David BROWN
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Morris Allen STIGALL**
B:27 Dec 1910
P:Crab Orchard Ky.U.S.
M:1 Nov 1943 - 108
P:Shelby Co.In.U.S.A.
D:14 Feb 1996
P:H,Indiana U.S.A.

3 **Velma Louise GRUBBS**
B:23 Mar 1922
P:Marion Co.In.U.S.A.
D:21 Jan 1998
P:Hendricks Co.In.U.S.

4 **James Edward STIGALL**
B:17 Apr 1886
P:Kentucky U.S.A.
M:19 Sep 1906 - 116
P:Lincoln Co.Ky.U.S.A.
D:26 Jun 1935
P:Morgan Co.In.U.S.A.

5 **Lela SPRATT**
B:25 Sep 1882
P:Kentucky U.S.A.
D:14 Mar 1954
P:Plainfield In.U.S.A.

6 **Henley M GRUBBS**
B:10 Mar 1896
P:Shelbyville Ky.U.S.A.
M:21 Feb 1920 - 128
P:Anderson Co.Ky.U.S.
D:16 Oct 1956
P:BG,Indiana U.S.A.

7 **Valeria M MCMICHAEL**
B:16 Feb 1899
P:Anderson Co.Ky.U.S.
D:16 Jun 1974
P:Indpls.Ind. U.S.A.

8 **Abner Hiatt STIGALL**
B:12 Nov 1856
P:Kentucky U.S.A.
M:25 Jul 1877 - 148
P:Garrard Co.Ky.U.S.A.
D:12 Jun 1914
P:Crab Orchard Ky.U.S.

9 **Mildred LAWSON**
B:1 May 1861
P:Kentucky U.S.A.
D:10 Jan 1918
P:Crab Orchard Ky.U.S.

10 **Alexis Tipton SPRATT**
B:22 May 1857
P:
M:28 Dec 1878 - 117
P:Pulaski Co.Ky.U.S.A.
D:
P:

11 **Mary m. BURGE**
B:1 Aug 1865
P:
D:
P:

12 **Bradley (J) GRUBBS**
B:20 Jan 1855
P:Anderson Co.Ky.U.S.
M:Aug 1875 - 135
P:Anderson Co.Ky.U.S.
D:2 Nov 1941
P:OMHS,Ky.U.S.A.

13 **Nancy Jane CRANFILL**
B:2 Aug 1859
P:Ky.U.S.A.
D:
P:

14 **Louis T MCMICHAEL**
B:1873
P:Anderson Co.Ky.U.S.
M:11 May 1898 - 136
P:Anderson Co.Ky.U.S.
D:13 Dec 1945
P:Anderson Co.Ky.U.S.

15 **Alma Jane STRATTON**
B:15 May 1880
P:Anderson Co.Ky.U.S.
D:3 Aug 1919
P:Anderson Co.Ky.U.S.

16 **James J Sr. STIGALL**
B:26 Feb 1807
M:27 May 1828 - 156
D:20 Dec 1891

17 **Almira FISH**
B:26 Jul 1811
D:2 Jun 1883

18 **Thomas LAWSON**
B:29 Nov 1831
M: -- 167
D:13 Apr 1901

19 **Mary Ann. ROSS**
B:13 Jul 1843
D:29 Sep 1888

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22 **David C. BURGE**
B:30 Nov 1839
M:24 Feb 1864 - 118
D:9 Feb 1926

23 **Sarah Catherine MOORE**
B:27 Jul 1847
D:16 Jan 1929

24 **Tom GRUBBS**
B:
M: -- 141
D:

25 **Evaline SEARCY**
B:
D:

26 **David CRANFILL JR**
B:1836
M: -- 337
D:

27 **Melissa REDMON**
B:1835
D:

28 **Benjamen MCMICHAEL**
B:1841
M:28 Nov 1861 - 142
D:5 Jun 1888

29 **Mary Emiline CARTER**
B:10 Oct 1841
D:6 Jun 1926

30 **John C. STRATTON**
B:17 Jan 1846
M:14 Aug 1870 - 146
D:

31 **Mary SANDERS**
B:3 Sep 1848
D:

32 **James I. STIGALL**
B:

33 **UNK.**
B:

34 **John FISH**
B:28 May 1788

35 **Mary HIATT**
B:22 Sep 1792

36 **William LAWSON**
B:1789

37 **Nancy STEGER**
B:

38 **Thomas ROSS**
B:

39 **Mildred EDMERSON**
B:

40
B:

41
B:

42
B:

43
B:

44
B:

45
B:

46 **Joseph MOORE**
B:18 Apr 1823

47 **Minerva GREER**
B:11 Apr 1824

48 **Unk. GRUBBS**
B:

49 **Unk. UNK.**
B:

50 **Unk. SEARCY**
B:

51 **Unk. UNK.**
B:

52 **David CRANFILL SR.**
B:1803

53 **Mary BROGDEN**
B:1803

54 **Unk. REDMON**
B:

55
B:

56 **James L. MCMICHAEL**
B:1797

57 **Nancy BOSTON**
B:1802

58 **John CARTER**
B:11 Jun 1814

59 **Susanna THOMPSON**
B:11 Jun 1819

60 **John D. STRATTON**
B:15 Sep 1815

61 **Almira UNK.**
B:

62
B:

63
B:

Prepared by
Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612

Telephone number	Date prepared
	08 Jun 2006

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **John David BROWN**
B:7 Oct 1939
P:Bedford,Indiana U.S.A.
M:28 Dec 1962 - 1
P:First Baptist Plainfield,Indiana U.S.A.
B:
P:Lincoln Memeory Gardens Boone Co.Indi

Mary Catherine STIGALL
(Spouse of no. 1)

STEP FATHER

2 **Orville Dennis BRINER**
B:17 Jan 1020
P:Seymour In. U.S.A.
M:22 May 1942 - 2
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D:13 Jan 1987
P:Winona Hosp. Indpls,Indiana U.S.A.

3 **Flossie May BROWN**
B:22 May 1922
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D:4 Apr 1984
P:Winona Hosp. Indpls,Indiana U.S.A.

4 **Lemuel Oscar BRINER**
B:27 Jun 1882
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
M:6 Aug 1908 - 6
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D:26 Jan 1949
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.

5 **Grace Pearl DONAHUE**
B:7 Jun 1885
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D:28 Jul 1941
P:Robert Long Hosp.Indpls.In.U.S.A.

6 **Bruce Elsworth BROWN**
B:27 Dec 1887
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
M:14 Sep 1912 - 3
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D:1 Oct 1942
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.

7 **Beachie BAKER**
B:2 Feb 1886
P:Crab Orchard Ky.U.S.A.
D:2 Feb 1940
P:Bedford,Indiana U.S.A.

8 **James Louis BRINER**
B:10 Jun 1855
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
M:23 Mar 1880 - 31
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D:17 May 1889
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.

9 **D A HAWN (1.LANGDON 3.WHITE)**
B:22 Oct 1851
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D:14 Aug 1934
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.

10 **Louis Asbury DONAHUE**
B:25 Feb 1864
P:Scott Co.In.U.S.A.
M:3 Jun 1884 - 7
P:Jeffersonville Indiana
D:12 Dec 1920
P:Crothersville,Indiana U.S.A.

11 **Cynthia Jane TUCKER**
B:25 Sep 1860
P:Illinois,U.S.A.
D:9 Apr 1925
P:318 S.Walnut,Seymour In. U.S.A.

12 **William Pratt BROWN**
B:8 Oct 1847
P:Bartholomew Co.In.U.S.A.
M: -- 4
P:
D:9 Feb 1915
P:Mitchell In.U.S.A.,Indiana U.S.A.

13 **Mary Etta BANKS**
B:17 Jun 1863
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D:15 Jan 1933
P:Green County U.S.A.

14 **Christian (Christopher) BAKER**
B:4 May 1874
P:Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
M:28 Aug 1893 - 74
P:Mt Vernon RockCastle Co.Ky.U.S.A.
D:31 Jul 1959
P:Seymour In. U.S.A.

15 **Martha Farris ADAMS**
B:2 Apr 1877
P:Green Co.In.U.S.A.
D:29 Aug 1936
P:Own Twp.Green Co.In.U.S.A.

Prepared by
Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612

Telephone number

Date prepared
08 Jun 2006

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **Beachie BAKER**
B: 2 Feb 1886
P: Crab Orchard Ky.U.S.A.
M: 14 Sep 1912 - 3
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
D: 2 Feb 1940
P: Bedford,Indiana U.S.A.

Bruce Elsworth BROWN
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Christian (Christopher) BAKER**
B: 4 May 1874
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.
M: 28 Aug 1893 - 74
P: Mt Vernon RockCastle Co.Ky.U.S.A.
D: 31 Jul 1959
P: Seymour In. U.S.A.

3 **Martha Farris ADAMS**
B: 2 Apr 1877
P: Green Co.In.U.S.A.
D: 29 Aug 1936
P: Own Twp.Green Co.In.U.S.A.

4 **James F. BAKER**
B: 9 Jul 1840
P: Ky.U.S.A.
M: 28 Dec 1865 - 82
P: Garrard Co.Ky.U.S.A.
D: 7 Nov 1915
P: Stringtown Cem.Garrard Co. Ky.U.S.A.

5 **Catherine SCARBOROUGH**
B: 1842
P: Kentucky U.S.A.
D:
P:

6 **Simpson ADAMS**
B: 1814
P: Kentucky U.S.A.
M: 22 May 1844 - 75
P: Pulaski Co.Ky.U.S.A.
D: 1885
P: Jackson Co.In.U.S.A.

7 **Mary Ann. SCARBOROUGH**
B: 25 Dec 1839
P: Kentucky U.S.A.
D: 15 Sep 1928
P: Garrard Co.Ky.U.S.A.

8 **John BAKER**
B:
P:
M: -- 195
P:
D:
P:

9 **Sallie UNK.**
B:
P:
D:
P:

10 **Jacob SCARBOROUGH**
B: 1811
P: Kentucky U.S.A.
M: 1830 - 83
P:
D:
P:

11 **Mary BROCK**
B: 1811
P: Kentucky U.S.A.
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14 **Jacob SCARBOROUGH**
B: 1811
P: Kentucky U.S.A.
M: 1830 - 76
P: Rockcastle Co.Ky.U.S.A.
D: 1850
P: Kentucky U.S.A.

15 **Mary BROCK**
B: 1808
P: Kentucky U.S.A.
D:
P:

Prepared by
Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612

Telephone number

Date prepared
08 Jun 2006

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **Jacob SCARBOROUGH**
B: 1811
P: Kentucky U.S.A.
M: 1830 - 83
P:
D:
P:

Mary BROCK
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **William SCARBOROUGH**
B: 1774
P: Greenbrier Virginia U.S.A.
M: 15 Mar 1800 - 84
P: Knox Co.Tenn.U.S.A.
D: 24 Feb 1814
P: Rockcastle Co.Ky.U.S.A.

3 **Catherine CLEMMONS**
B:
P:
D:
P:

4 **William SCARBOROUGH**
B: 1753
P: Bedford Co.Virginia U.S.A.
M: 1773 - 85
P:
D: 11 Jun 1830
P: Knox Co.Tenn.U.S.A.

5 **Mahala (Emily) WOOD**
B: 1755
P:
D: 2 Jul 1847
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 **Robert SCARBOROUGH**
B: 10 Aug 1708
P: Buckingham Bucks Co. Pennsylvania U.S.
M: 1750 - 87
P: Bedford Co.Virginia U.S.A.
D: 19 Jan 1805
P: Monroe Co. Virginia,U.S.A.

9 **Mary BAILY**
B: 1730
P: Greenbrier Virginia U.S.A.
D:
P: Greenbrier Virginia U.S.A.

10 **John WOOD**
B:
P:
M: -- 86
P:
D:
P:

11 **Agness UNK.**
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by
Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612

Telephone number

Date prepared
08 Jun 2006

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 Robert SCARBOROUGH
B: 10 Aug 1708
P: Buckingham Bucks Co. Pennsylvania U.S
M: 1750 - 87
P: Bedford Co.Virginia U.S.A.
D: 19 Jan 1805
P: Monroe Co. Virginia,U.S.A.

Mary BAILY
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 John II SCARBOROUGH
B: 26 Dec 1667
P: London England Europe
M: 1690 - 89
P: Bucks Co.Pennsylvania U.S.A.
D: 27 Jan 1726/1727
P: S,Bucks Co.Pennsylvania U.S.A.

3 Mary PIERSON
B: Jun 1665
P: London England Europe
D: 13 Jan 1750/1751
P: Buckingham Bucks Co. Pennsylvania U

4 John SCARBOROUGH
B: 24 Feb 1638/1639
P: London England Europe
M: 23 Feb 1663/1664 - 92
P: London England Europe
D: 21 May 1706
P: London England Europe

5 Sarah ASHLEY
B: 1648
P: London England Europe
D:
P: London England Europe

6 Robert PIERSON
B: 1634
P: Pownell Fee Chesire England Europe
M: 3 Dec 1654 - 90
P:
D: 23 May 1674
P:

7 Mary JANNEY
B: 1628
P:
D: 01/1688-9
P:

8 William SCARBOROUGH
B: 1598
P: England
M: 21 Jan 1628/1629 - 93
P: London England Europe
D: 28 Dec 1680
P: England

9 Agness KING
B: 12 Nov 1597
P: England
D: 22 Mar 1638/1639
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14 Thomas JANNEY
B:
P:
M: -- 91
P:
D:
P:

15 Elizabeth WORTHINGTON
B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by
Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N
Avon, IN
46123-8612

Telephone number

Date prepared
08 Jun 2006

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **William SCARBOROUGH**
B: 1598
P: England
M: 21 Jan 1628/1629 - 93
P: London England Europe
D: 28 Dec 1680
P: England

Agness KING
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **William SCARBOROUGH**
B: 1560
P: Woburn Bedfordshire England Europe
M: 21 Jan 1579/1580 - 95
P: Woburn Bedfordshire England Europe
D: 6 Sep 1616
P: Woburn Bedfordshire England Europe

3 **Agness FARRAR**
B: 1560
P: England
D: 27 Dec 1614
P: England

4 **Isaacs SCARBOROUGH**
B: Abt 1540
P: London England Europe
M: -- 96
P:
D: Aft 1597
P: London England Europe

5 **Unk. UNK.**
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by
Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612

Telephone number

Date prepared
08 Jun 2006

— JCJS
Perhaps you could type this up for print, when you get time?
+ place this copy in Hamilton Twp files

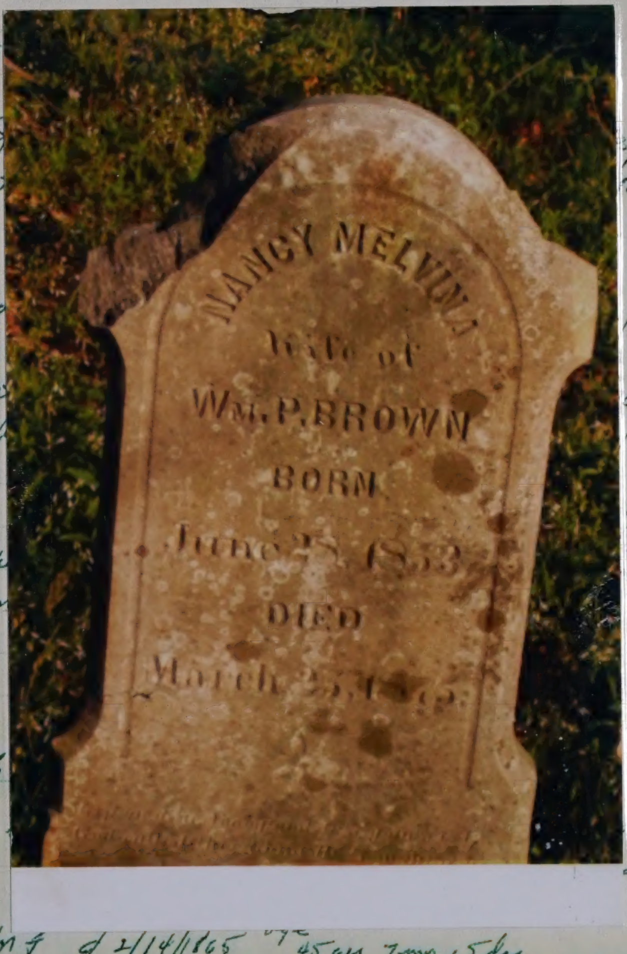
Madden Hill
on
Joe Kerkhoff. also ~~Yatze~~ Yontsey

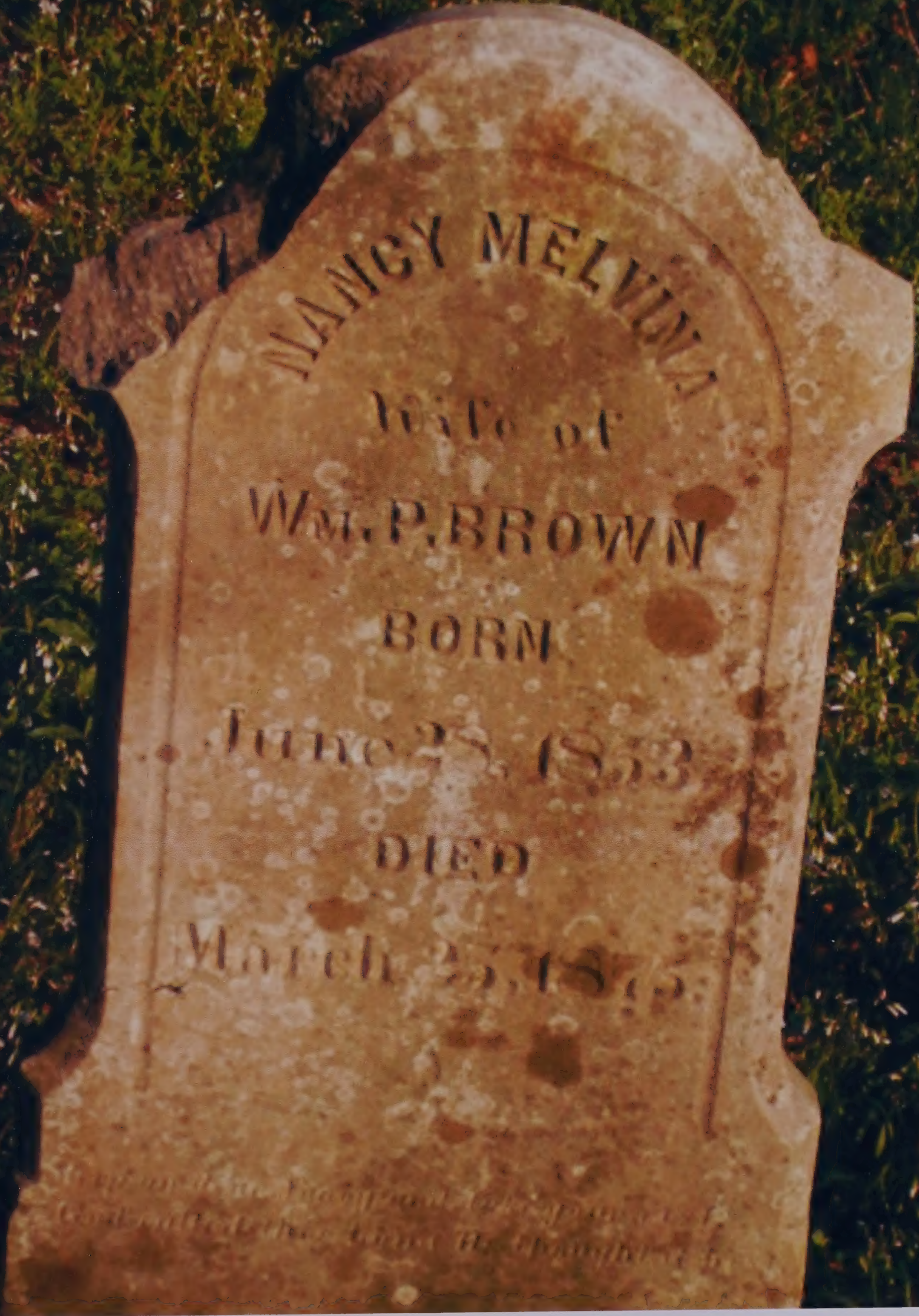
Scott Cemetery – Hamilton Twp
IN SW 1/4 of Sec 25
NE of Jct
900N + 625E

SEP. 1 5 1985

Donald Lee Tatlock
P. O. Box 701
Seymour, Ind. 47274

Beecher
daniel died 11/4/1854 in the 38 year of his age
Hopstile son of B + J Beecher b 11/9/1825 d 5/22/1850
Brown
→ Nancy Melvina wife of Wm P Brown b 6/28/1853 d 3/25/1875.
Cody
James David son of B D + Ra Cody d 9/7/1864 aged 11 yrs 11 mo 3 das.
Cordiel
Ransom
Douglass
Eyda J /3/1864
George 69
Reasons
Edwards
Lucinda /7/1853
Swaftney
Margaret /1864
Sarah A 8/1863
Harrison
Anna age
yrs 3 mo 6 das.
Cynthia e
6 mo 7 das
William
Harrman
Charles
Henry A 1/1/1885
Hendricks
Charles 17 das
James days
Hopewell
Benjamin F d 2/14/1865 age 45 yrs 7 mo, 5 das




NANCY MELVINA
Wife of
WM. P. BROWN
BORN
June 28, 1853
DIED
March 25, 1875

— JCJS

Perhaps you would type this up for print, when you get time?
+ place this copy in Hamilton Twp files

Madden Hill
on
Joe Kerkhoff also ~~Yatz~~
Youtsey

Scott Cemetery – Hamilton Twp
IN SW 1/4 of Sec 25
NE of Jct
900N + 625E

SEP. 15 1985

Donald Lee Tatlock
P. O. Box 701
Seymour, Ind. 47274

Beecher
daniel died 11/4/1854 in the 38 year of his age
Hopstile son of B & J Beecher b 11/9/1825 d 5/22/1850
Brown
→ Nancy Melvina wife of Wm P Brown b 6/28/1853 d 3/25/1875.
Cody
James David son of B D + Pa Cody d 9/7/1864 aged 11 yrs 11 mo 3 das.
Cordill
Ransom b 2/7/1847 aged 25 yrs 7 mo 26 das
Douglass
Eyda J dau of L S + R A Douglas b 2/25/1863 d 3/3/1864
George F son of H + E Douglass b 8/15/1851 d 2/7/1869
Reasons b 9/13/1839 d 5/2/1867
Edwards
Lucinda wife of Thomas Edwards b 9/22/1822 d 11/7/1853
Gwaltney
Margaret M dau of J + E Gwaltney b 2/13/1860 d 6/16/1864
Sarah A " " " " b 5/28/1862 d 10/8/1863
Harrison
Anna dau of J. J. + C Harrison b 11/4/1860 d 2/10/1870 age 10 yrs 3 mo 6 das.
Cynthia wife of J J Harrison b 9/2/1830 d 3/9/1866 age 35 yrs 6 mo 7 das
William b 10/5/1832 d 1/1/1873
Harrman
Charles son of C + H. Harrmon b (?) 1862 d (?) 1869
Henry A son of Chas + Christian Harrmon b 12/27/1858 d 1/1/1883
Hendricks
Charles son of Wm + M A Hendricks d 4/23/1872 age 6 yrs 7 mo 17 das
James " " " " d 5/12/1870 age 2 mo 12 days
Hopewell
Benjamin F d 2/14/1865 age 45 yrs 7 mo, 15 das
[illegible]

From: "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
To: <mcbrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 13, 2006 6:32 PM
Subject: Browns

John,

Interesting facts found in obituary file index.

BROWN, Child (s/o Tom) 1y, BB; 1890 JUL 03; Lindley Cem/OwenTwp JaCo IN

BROWN, Manford (s/o Thomas); 4m; BB; 1891 JUL 23; Lindley Cem/OwenTwp JaCo IN

BROWN, THOMAS 1927 APR 13 BB:Brownstown Banner

The Brownstown Banner is available on microfilm at the state library, too.

Bev

From: "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
To: <mcbrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 13, 2006 6:32 PM
Subject: Browns

John,

Interesting facts found in obituary file index.

BROWN, Child (s/o Tom) 1y, BB; 1890 JUL 03; Lindley Cem/OwenTwp JaCo IN

BROWN, Manford (s/o Thomas); 4m; BB; 1891 JUL 23; Lindley Cem/OwenTwp JaCo IN

BROWN, THOMAS 1927 APR 13 BB:Brownstown Banner

The Brownstown Banner is available on microfilm at the state library, too.

Bev

From: "Beverlyn Weddell" <bweddell@juno.com>
To: <mcbrown1945@msn.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 13, 2006 6:32 PM
Subject: Browns

John,

Interesting facts found in obituary file index.

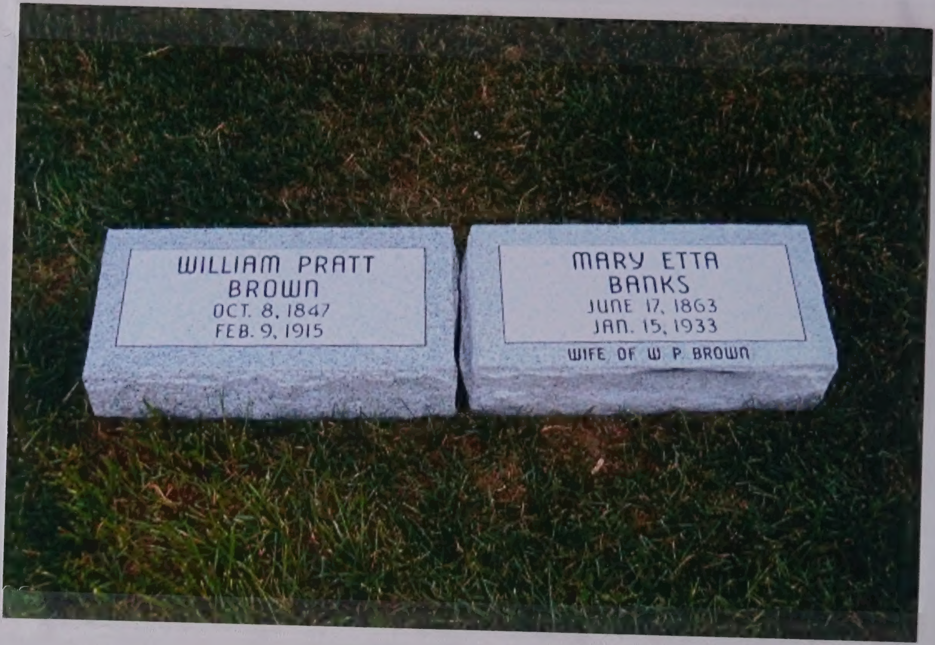
BROWN, Child (s/o Tom) 1y, BB; 1890 JUL 03; Lindley Cem/OwenTwp JaCo IN

BROWN, Manford (s/o Thomas); 4m; BB; 1891 JUL 23; Lindley Cem/OwenTwp JaCo IN

BROWN, THOMAS 1927 APR 13 BB:Brownstown Banner

The Brownstown Banner is available on microfilm at the state library, too.

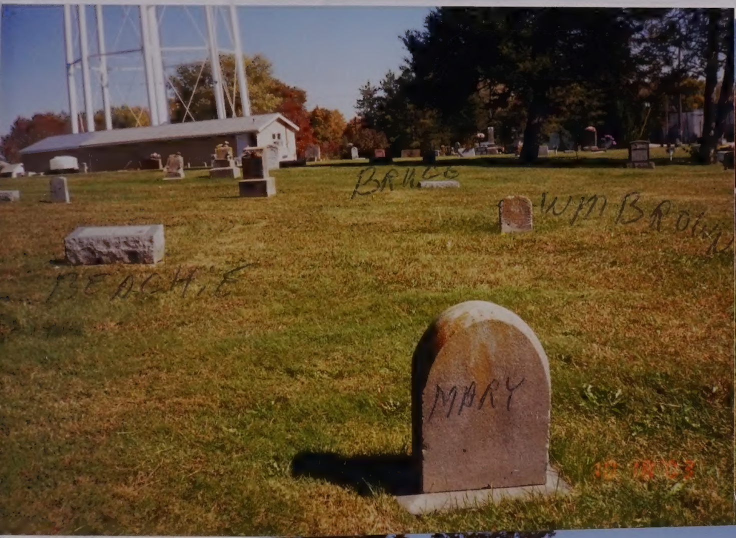
Bev

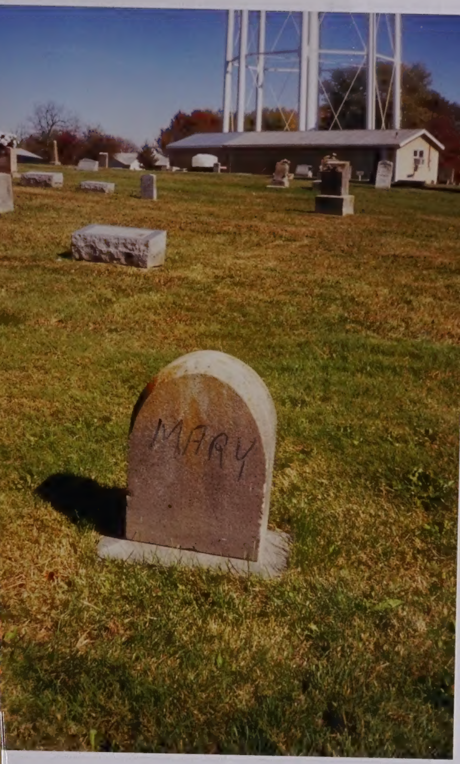

WILLIAM PRATT
BROWN
OCT. 8, 1847
FEB. 9, 1915
MARY ETTA
BANKS
JUNE 17, 1863
JAN. 15, 1933
WIFE OF W P BROWN

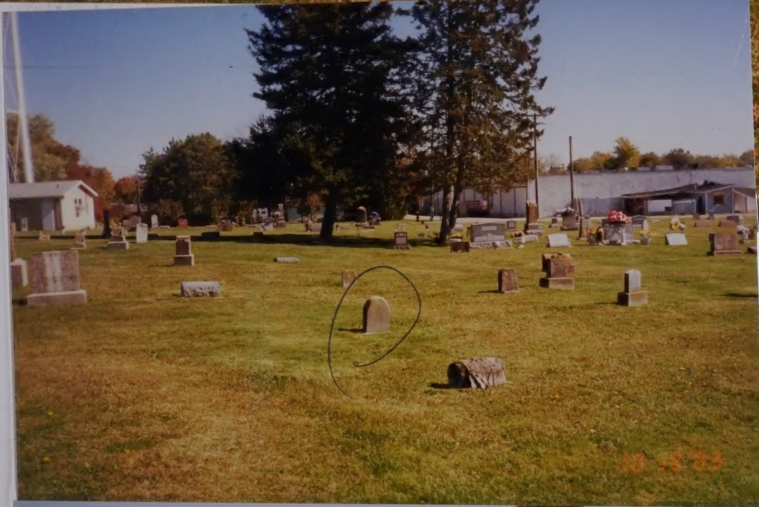
↕ NEW STONES

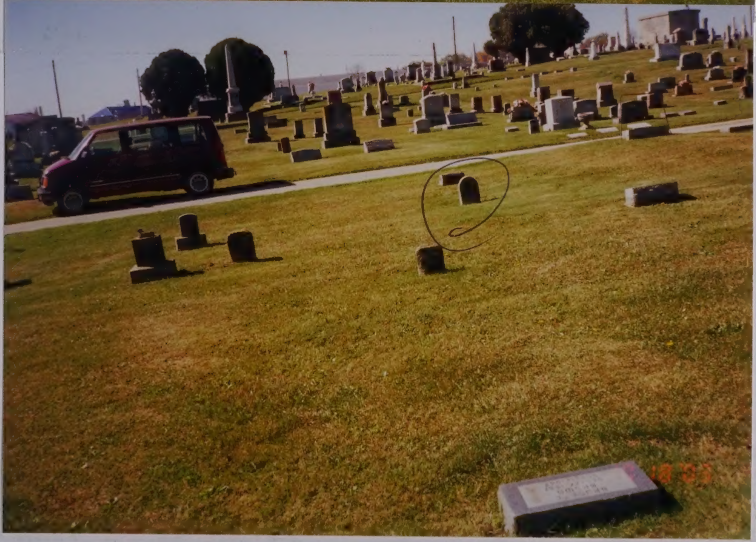
Old Stones →

WILLIAM PRATT
BROWN
OCT. 8, 1847
FEB. 9, 1915
MARY ETTA
BANKS
JUNE 17, 1863
JAN. 15, 1933
WIFE OF W P BROWN


BRUCE
WM BROWN
PEACH, E
MARY
10 18 03







Mitchell Indiana
Cemetery Section #3
Mary "Pratt"
(Brown-Draiper)

SEC
3
10 18 '03

LCHD

Lawrence County Health Department
2419 Mitchell Road
Bedford, Indiana 47421

BLOOMINGTON IN 474

30 NOV 2007 PM 1 L

Navajo Jewelry
USA
2c
2006

Mr. John David Brown

3907E 100 N

Avon, IN 46123

46123+8612 R045

Lawrence County Health Department

RECEIPT #
11203

DATE
11/20/07

REC'D FROM
John David Brown

ADDRESS

CITY

FOR
dc/Beachie Brown/D46-11-25

TYPE	AMOUNT REC'D	RECEIPT CODE	
C	$8.25	43	DEATH CERTIFICATE

CHCK #

L/P #
0

Other Information

Date Of Birth	February 02, 1896
Birthplace	CRAB ORCHARD, KENTUCKY
Deceased Address	421 F. STREET
City	BEDFORD
State	INDIANA
Occupation	HOUSEWIFE
Father's Name	CHRISTOPHER BAKER
Father's Birthplace	Jackson County Indiana
Mother's Name	MARTHA ADAMS (Martha Farris Adams) (Hamilton 2M)
Mother's Birthplace	Greene County Indiana
Informant	BRUCE E. BROWN, HUSBAND

Lawrence County
Health Department
Bedford, Indiana

Certificate Of Death

This Certifies, that according to the records of Lawrence County Health Department:

Name Of Deceased	BEACHIE BAKER BROWN
Date Of Death	February 02, 1940
Age	44
Marital Status	MARRIED
Spouse's Name	BRUCE E. BROWN

Sex	FEMALE
Race	WHITE
Hour Of Death	6:40 AM

Local Number	25
Book Number	D46
Page Number	11

Cause Of Death
A) CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE
B)
C)

Place of Death	HOME
City, State/County	BEDFORD, INDIANA/LAWRENCE
Funeral Home	DAY, CARTER & ROACH MORTUARY
Address	BEDFORD, INDIANA
Issue Date	November 29, 2007

Physician/Coroner	J. C. DUSARD
City, State	BEDFORD, INDIANA
Place Of Disposition	MITCHELL CEMETERY
City, State	MITCHELL, INDIANA
Burial Date	February 05, 1940

SEAL

County Health Officer

RECORD OF DEATHS IN COUNTY OF LAWRENCE, INDIANA

Registered No.	PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS				MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		BURIAL
18	Full Name: James Henry Tindal Place of Death: Dunn Hospital Social Security # - None Sex: M Color: W Single—Married Widowed or Divorced: Infant	Name of Husband or Wife: — Date of Birth: Jan 24, 1940 Age: 0 Yrs. 0 Mos. 0 Days 9 Hrs. Min. Occupation: — General Nature of Industry: —	Birthplace: Bedford Indiana Name of Father: Henry J. Tindal Birthplace of Father: Lyndon Ky Name of Mother: Bernice Wallace Birthplace of Mother: Louisville Ky	Informant: Henry J Tindal Address: 1411 Q Street Filed: 1/25/40 Name of Health Officer or Deputy: R B Smallwood Address: Bedford Ind	Date of Death: Jan 24 1940 at 12 P.M. That I last saw h alive on 19 Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address: Bedford Indiana Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Jan 24 1940 to Jan 24 1940 Cause of Death: Prematurity Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Signed: R B Smallwood M.D. Length of Residence At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days In the State Yrs. Mos. Days Former or usual Residence: 1411 Q Street	Place of Burial or Removal: Crest Haven Undertaker: Sherwood + Ferguson Address: Bedford Indiana Date of Burial: 1/25/40 Was Body Embalmed? Yes Embalmers' License Number: 3514
19	Full Name: Harry Cohen Place of Death: Dunn Hospital S.S. Number None Sex: M Color: Jewish Single—Married Widowed or Divorced: Married	Name of Husband or Wife: Lizzie Platt Cohen Date of Birth: April 29, 1887 Age: 52 Yrs. 8 Mos. 29 Days Hrs. Min. Occupation: Junk Dealer General Nature of Industry: Junk Business	Birthplace: Russia Name of Father: Philip Cohen Birthplace of Father: Russia Name of Mother: Minnie (unknown) Birthplace of Mother: Russia	Informant: Isadore Cohen Address: 1423-15th Street Filed: 1/29/40 Name of Health Officer or Deputy: R B Smallwood Address: Bedford Ind	Date of Death: Jan 28 1940 at 9 P.M. That I last saw h alive on 19 Contributory Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address: Bedford Indiana Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Jan 28 1940 to Jan 28 1940 Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage Duration 7 hrs Signed: L. H. Allen M.D. Length of Residence At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days In the State Yrs. Mos. Days Former or usual Residence: 1123-16th Street	Place of Burial or Removal: Hebrew Cemetery Indianapolis Undertaker: Sherwood + Ferguson Address: Bedford Indiana Date of Burial: 1/30/40 Was Body Embalmed? Yes Embalmers' License Number: 3514
20	Full Name: Nora May Able Madden Place of Death: 1707-P Street Social Security # none Sex: F Color: W Single—Married Widowed or Divorced: Widowed	Name of Husband or Wife: — Date of Birth: Feb. 16, 1872 Age: Yrs. Mos. Days Hrs. Min. Occupation: Hswf General Nature of Industry: —	Birthplace: Jackson Co Indiana Name of Father: John Bateman Madden Birthplace of Father: Indiana Name of Mother: Angeline Able Birthplace of Mother: Indiana	Informant: Richard Madden Jr Address: Indianapolis Filed: 1/31/40 Name of Health Officer or Deputy: R B Smallwood Address: Bedford Ind	Date of Death: Jan 29 1940 at 9:30 A.M. That I last saw h alive on 19 Contributory: Lobar Pneumonia Duration Jan 26 Days Address: Bedford Indiana Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Jan 26 1940 to Jan 29 1940 Cause of Death: Acute dilatation of heart Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Signed: John K Pearson M.D. Length of Residence At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days In the State Yrs. Mos. Days Former or usual Residence: 1707-P.	Place of Burial or Removal: Green Hill Undertaker: Sherwood + Ferguson Address: Bedford Indiana Date of Burial: 1/31/40 Was Body Embalmed? Yes Embalmers' License Number: 3514
21	Full Name: Fiona Sneed Place of Death: 801 R Street Social Sec. # None Sex: F Color: W Single—Married Widowed or Divorced: Widowed	Name of Husband or Wife: James Sneed Date of Birth: March 25, 1866 Age: 73 Yrs. 10 Mos. 5 Days Hrs. Min. Occupation: Housekeeper General Nature of Industry: Private Homes	Birthplace: Washington Co. Ind Name of Father: Gilbert Boling Birthplace of Father: Indiana Name of Mother: Martha Burris Birthplace of Mother: Indiana	Informant: Lola Shoults Address: Mitchell Filed: 2/2/40 Name of Health Officer or Deputy: R B Smallwood Address: Bedford Ind	Date of Death: Jan 30 1940 at 4:40 A.M. That I last saw h alive on 19 Contributory — Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address: Bedford Indiana Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Nov 4 1939 to Jan 30 1940 Cause of Death: Carcinoma of rectum Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Signed: M O Robertson M.D. Length of Residence At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days In the State Yrs. Mos. Days Former or usual Residence: 801 R. Street	Place of Burial or Removal: Monroe Cem. Washington Co Undertaker: Ed Kasserly Address: Mitchell Indiana Date of Burial: 2/2/40 Was Body Embalmed? Yes Embalmers' License Number: 3769
22	Full Name: Claude Elmer Day Place of Death: 97 Lincoln Soc. Security # 305-07-3948 Sex: M Color: W Single—Married Widowed or Divorced: Married	Name of Husband or Wife: Mable Ambler Day Date of Birth: Dec. 21, 1884 Age: 55 Yrs. 1 Mos. 10 Days Hrs. Min. Occupation: Barber General Nature of Industry: Barber	Birthplace: Lawrence Co. Ind Name of Father: Jessie Day Birthplace of Father: Lawrence Co. Name of Mother: Elizabeth Jane K Knight Birthplace of Mother: Bedford Ind	Informant: Mrs Claude Day Address: 97 Lincoln Filed: 2/2/40 Name of Health Officer or Deputy: R B Smallwood Address: Bedford Ind	Date of Death: Jan 31, 1940 at 8:50 A.M. That I last saw h alive on 19 Contributory: Low blood pressure Duration Days Address Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Dec 20 1939 to Jan 31 1940 Cause of Death: Myocarditis Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Signed: Morrell Simpson M.D. Length of Residence At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days In the State Yrs. Mos. Days Former or usual Residence: Bedford Ind 97 Lincoln Ave	Place of Burial or Removal: Leatherwood Cem. Lawrence Co Undertaker: Sherwood + Ferguson Address: Bedford Indiana Date of Burial: 2/3/40 Was Body Embalmed? Embalmers' License Number: 3514
23	Full Name: Benjamin Will Harrell Place of Death: Dunn Hospital Soc. Sec. # 314-01-9617 Sex: M Color: W Single—Married Widowed or Divorced: Married	Name of Husband or Wife: Nellie Harrell Date of Birth: Oct 7, 1879 Age: 60 Yrs. 3 Mos. 24 Days Hrs. Min. Occupation: Laborer on W.P.A. General Nature of Industry: W.P.A.	Birthplace: Lawrence Co. Indiana Name of Father: Joseph H. Harrell Birthplace of Father: Tennessee Name of Mother: Clara Donica Birthplace of Mother: Indiana	Informant: Mrs Nellie Harrell Address: 820 Lincoln Ave Filed: 2/2/40 Name of Health Officer or Deputy: R B Smallwood Address: Bedford	Date of Death: Feb. 1 1940 at 4:20 P.M. That I last saw h alive on 19 Contributory: Chronic nephritis Duration Yrs. 6 Mos. Days Address: Bedford Indiana Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Dec. 15 19 to Feb. 1 1940 Cause of Death: Chronic myocarditis - coronary sclerosis Duration Days Signed: H. C. Ragsdale M.D. Length of Residence At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days In the State Yrs. Mos. Days Former or usual Residence: 820 Lincoln Ave	Place of Burial or Removal: Beech Grove Undertaker: Day Carter + Roach Address: Bedford Ind Date of Burial: 2/3/40 Was body Embalmed? Yes Embalmers' License Number: 2773
24	Full Name: Walter Burton Wicker Place of Death: 1606-18th Soc. Sec. # not given Sex: M Color: W Single—Married Widowed or Divorced: Widowed	Name of Husband or Wife: Date of Birth: Sept 13, 1849 Age: 90 Yrs. 4 Mos. 19 Days Hrs. Min. Occupation: Retired R.R. General Nature of Industry: Railroad	Birthplace: North Carolina Name of Father: John P. Wicker Birthplace of Father: North Carolina Name of Mother: Elizabeth Falk Birthplace of Mother: North Carolina	Informant: Mrs Robert Lee Address: Bedford Ind Filed: 2/4/40 Name of Health Officer or Deputy: R B Smallwood Address: Bedford Ind	Date of Death: February 2 1940 at 7:45 P.M. That I last saw h alive on 19 Contributory: Hypertension hypostatic pneumonia Duration Days Address: Bedford Ind. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Feb 1st 1940 to Feb. 2, 1940 Cause of Death: Mitral stenosis Duration Mos. Days Signed: Chas. B Emery M.D. Length of Residence At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days In the State Yrs. Mos. Days Former or usual Residence: 1606 - 18th St.	Place of Burial or Removal: Green Hill Undertaker: Day-Carter + Roach Address: Bedford Indiana Date of Burial: 2/5 1940 Was Body Embalmed? Yes Embalmers' License Number: 2773
25	Full Name: Beachie Baker Brown Place of Death: 421-F Street Soc Sec. # not given Sex: F Color: W Single—Married Widowed or Divorced: Married	Name of Husband or Wife: Bruce E. Brown Date of Birth: Feb 2, 1896 Age: 54 Yrs. 0 Mos. 0 Days Hrs. Min. Occupation: Housewife General Nature of Industry	Birthplace: Crab Orchard, Ky Name of Father: Christopher Baker Birthplace of Father: Kentucky Name of Mother: Martha Adams Birthplace of Mother: Kentucky	Informant: Bruce E Brown Address: 421-F Street Filed: 2/2/40 Name of Health Officer or Deputy: R B Smallwood Address: Bedford Ind	Date of Death: Feb. 2, 1940 at 6:40 A.M. X That I last saw h alive on 19 Contributory — Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address: Bedford Indiana Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Jan 15 1939 to Feb. 2 1940 Cause of Death: Cerebral hemorrhage Duration Mos. Days Signed: J. C. Dusard M.D. Length of Residence At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days In the State Yrs. Mos. Days Former or usual Residence: 421 F St.	Place of Burial or Removal: Mitchell Cem. Mitchell Undertaker: Day-Carter + Roach Address: Bedford Indiana Date of Burial: 2/7 1940 Was Body Embalmed? Yes Embalmers' License Number: 3233
	Maternal Grandma Of John D. Brown		Birthplace: Lawrence Ind. Name of Father: Joseph Harrell Birthplace of Father: Tennessee Name of Mother: Clara Donica Birthplace of Mother: Indiana	Informant: Miss Ola Harrell Address: 1520-18th Filed: 2/5/40 Name of Health Officer or Deputy: R B Smallwood Address	Date of Death: Feb. 3 1940 at M. That I last saw h alive on 19 Contributory — Duration Yrs. Mos. Days Address: Bedford Indiana Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? 1520-18th	I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Jan 27 1940 to Feb. 3 1940 Cause of Death: Bronchial pneumonia Duration Days Signed: A E Newland M.D. Length of Residence At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days In the State Yrs. Mos. Days Former or usual Residence: 1520-18th	Place of Burial or Removal: Green Hill Undertaker: Day-Carter + Roach Address: Bedford Ind Date of Burial: 2/6 1940 Was Body Embalmed? Yes Embalmers' License Number: 3181
	Social Sec # 314-07-92[illegible] Sex: M Color: W Single—Married Widowed or Divorced: Married	Age: 54 Yrs. 6 Mos. 15 Days Hrs. Min. Occupation: Switchman General Nature of Industry: I & L.R.R.	Birthplace: Shoals Indiana Name of Father: James Seals Birthplace of Father: Indiana Name of Mother: Cynthia Birthplace of Mother: Indiana	Informant: Mrs Emma B Seals Address: Bedford 719-P. Filed: 2/6/40 Name of Health Officer or Deputy: R B Smallwood Address: Bedford	Date of Death: Feb 5 1940 at 6:50 A.M. That I last saw h alive on 19 Contributory: Metastasis to the liver + mesentery Duration Address: Glands near cecum Bedford Indiana Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Dec 10 1939 to Feb 5 1940 Cause of Death: Carcinoma of gall bladder Duration Signed: A E Newland M.D. Length of Residence At Place of Death Yrs. Mos. Days In the State Yrs. Mos. Days Former or usual Residence: 719 - P	Place of Burial or Removal: Beech Grove Undertaker: Day-Carter + Roach Address: Bedford Indiana Date of Burial: 2/8/40 Was Body Embalmed? Yes Embalmers' License Number: 3181

Grandma Beechie Brown

JACKSON COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
207 North Pine Street
Seymour, Indiana 47274-2143

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that our records show:

Name: Bruce Elsworth Brown

Died on: October 1, 1942 at 10:00 AM at R. F. D, Seymour, Indiana

Age: 53 Sex: Male Marital Status: Widowed

Cause of Death: Generalized Arteriosclerosis.
Bronchial pneumonia.

Certified by: L. H. Osterman, M. D.
Address:

Place of burial or removal: Mitchell Cemetery, Mitchell, IN
Date of burial: October 13, 1942

Funeral Home: Day-Carter-Roach
Address: Bedford, IN

Filing date: October 8, 1942

Book & Page No.: H21-117

Kenneth E. [illegible]
County Health Officer

SEAL

Issued On: September 25, 2001

Born: December 27, 188~~8~~7 in Jackson Co., In
Occupation: Stone worker
Father: William P. Brown born in Indiana
Mother: Mary Etta Banks born in Indiana
Informant: Mrs. Rosella Mize, R. F. D, Seymour, IN

Local Record of Death

This is to Certify that our records show

Local No. 46-11-25

Beachie Baker Brown — DIED February 2, 1940

	DIED	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Beachie Baker Brown		February	2,	1940

PLACE OF DEATH	SEX	AGE	MARITAL STATUS
Bedford, Indiana	Female	~~54~~ 44	Married

PRIMARY CAUSE OF DEATH: Cerebral hemorrhage

SIGNED BY - PHYSICIAN OR CORONER: J.C. Dusard, M.D. — ADDRESS: Bedford, Indiana

FUNERAL DIRECTOR: Day-Carter & Roach — ADDRESS: Bedford, Indiana

PLACE OF DISPOSITION: Mitchell Cemetery — ADDRESS: Mitchell, Indiana

DATE OF DISPOSITION: February 5, 1940 — DATE ISSUED: September 25, 2001

Mitchell Cemetery (Ind)

SIGNED - HEALTH OFFICER

0901jc J.D. Brown

LAWRENCE COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
Bedford, Indiana

Beachie was Born Feb 2, 1896 making her 44 years old.

Jim Brown

Record also shows:

Date of birth - Feb. 2, 1896
Birthplace - Crab Orchard, Ky.

Informant - Bruce E. Brown

Father - Christopher Baker
Birthplace - KY

Mother's maiden name - Martha Adams
Birthplace - KY

SH
SET
S
3c
G...
NG!
D
Way
ASK
OYEE

causing injury to anyone.

It was understood that the mill's capacity was something near 100 barrels per day.

Although it was definitely established that the fire started inside the structure, the cause was undetermined.

Richard S. Robertson, a member of the firm, is president of the American Millers' Association, an organization composed of the smaller millers of the middle west. He is also county civilian defense director.

GRAMPA BROWN J. H. Brown

Bruce E. Brown Called by Death

Bruce E. Brown, age fifty-four, Seymour R3, died at 10 o'clock Thursday morning at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Rosella Mize. Death followed an illness of several month's duration with paralysis.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2:30 o'clock Saturday afternoon from the home of his brother, George W Brown, at Mitchell, followed by burial in a Mitchell Cemetery.

Mr. Brown, a planer in a stone mill by occupation, was born in Seymour on December 27, 1887, the son of William and Mary Brown, both deceased. He was married at Brownstown to Beachie Baker, who died two

(Continued on page 6, column 5)

Frank W. Harvey, a racehorse trainer of Newport, Ky., was arrested early this afternoon on U. S. Road 31-50 east of Seymour on a charge of operating a motor vehicle while under the influence of intoxicating liquor and was placed in the Jackson county jail at Brownstown. The arrest was made by Officer Jack Curry, of

duration.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon from the home, 222 South Vine street, with the Rev. Clyde S. Black, pastor of the Trinity Methodist Church, and the Rev. Edwin F. Shake, pastor of First Methodist Church, in charge. Burial in Riverview Cemetery.

Friends may call at the home after noon Saturday.

Mrs. Brown was born at Freetown on September 5 1861, the daughter of Alva and Katherine Weekly Forinash. She spent her entire life in this county and was married on March 30, 1882, at Freetown to Joseph C. Brown, who died on February 3, 1932. She was widely known in Seymour and was a member of the Pocahontas lodge.

She is survived by five children, Mrs. William Ulrey, of Seymour, Joseph H. Brown, of Brownsburg, Ind.; Carlos A. Brown, of Seymour, Miss Faye Brown of Seymour and Mrs. Victor Schrier, of Seymour. Three children, Horace Brown, Mrs. Joy Abell and Clarence Brown, preceded her in death. Thirteen grandchildren and three great grandchildren also survive.

Scout Meeting Will Be held Here Tonight

Scoutmasters from throughout the northern part of the Hoosier Hills Area Council will meet tonight at the cabin of I. L. Frost, located on White River northeast of Rockford.

Stanley P. Meenach, of Madison, scout executive of the Hoosier Hills Area Council, is expected to attend the meeting. One of two being held in this area this year because of the tire and gasoline situation. Local scout officials will be among those who will attend [illegible] addition.

Mrs. Brown was born Freetown on Sept 1881, the daughter of vy and Katherine Wheatley lands. She spent her entire in this county and was married on March 30, 1882, at Freeto to Joseph C. Brown, who died February 3, 1932. She was wi ly known in Seymour and wa member of the Pocahontas lod

She is survived by five child Mrs. William Utley, of Seymo Joseph H. Brown, of Brownsbu Ind.; Carlos A. Brown, of S mour, Miss Faye Brown of S mour and Mrs. Victor Shrier Seymour. Three children, Her Brown, Mrs. Ivy Abell and C ente Brown, preceded her death. Thirteen grandchild and three great grandchil also survive.

Scout Meeting Will Be Held Here Tonight

Scoutmasters from through the northern part of the Hoo Hills Area Council will meet night at the cabin of located on White River north of Rockford.

Sidney P. Meerach, of Madi Scout executive of the Hoo Hills Area Council, is expecte attend the meeting. One of being held in this area this y because of the tire and gas situation. Local scout officials

[illegible] rulers of the middle [illegible] He is also [illegible] civil defense director.

Ernest Brown

Bruce E. Brown Called by Death

Ernest E. Brown, age fifty-four, Seymour R3, died at 10 o'clock Thursday morning at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Rosella Mize. Death followed an illness of several month's duration with paralysis.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2:30 o'clock Saturday afternoon from the home of his brother, George Brown, of Mitchell, followed by burial in a Mitchell Cemetery.

Mr. Brown, a planer in a stave mill by occupation, was born in Seymour on December 27, 1887, the son of William and Mary Brown, both deceased. He was married at Brownstown to Beachie Baker, who died 19

(Continued on page 4, column 5)

Frank W. Harvey, a racehorse trainer of Newport, Ky., was arrested early this afternoon on U. S. Road 31-50 east of Seymour on a charge of operating a motor vehicle while under the influence of intoxicating liquor and was placed in the Jackson county jail at Brownstown. The arrest was

Jackson County Loa

Member Federal Deposit Insur

.... 9c
.. 16c-20c
.. 10c-12c
... 10c-12c
25c-35c
.... 32c
.... 44c
.... 41c

IN
s.
2, 1942
w Close

¾ 1.28¼
⅞ 1.31⅜
¾ 1.32¼

⅞ .85¼
⅝ .89⅞
.91½

½ .51¾
⅜ .53¾

; May

UCE
.
1942—
tra firsts
by un-

red, top
ters 12c,
spring-
Leghorn,
erranean
y feath-
27c.

ng.
—Wen-
ungking
e-day
sia, to
public
foreign
ol capi-
pproxi-

Bruce E. Brown Called by Death

(Continued from page 1)

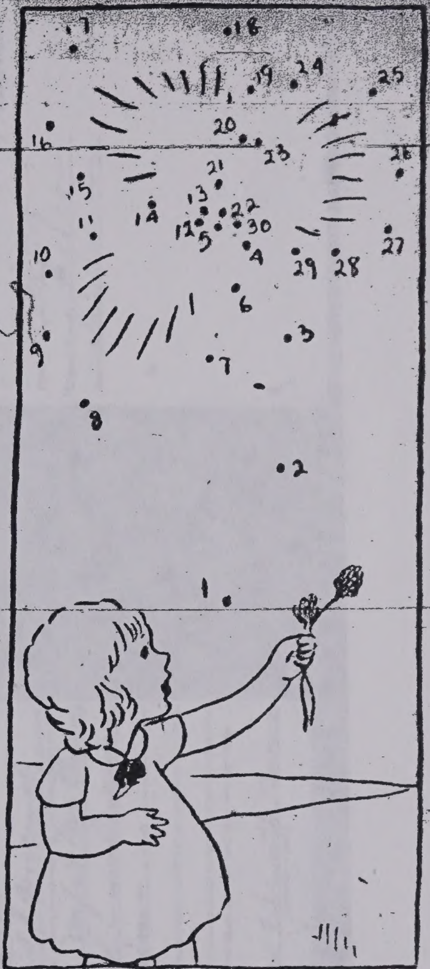
years ago. He had lived in Bedford for nineteen years and had been back in Seymour for about a year.

He is survived by the following children: William Brown, of Detroit; Pvt. George A. Brown, who is with the U. S. Army at Leesville, La.; Richard Brown, of Seymour; Mrs. Rosella Mize, of Seymour; Miss Clara Brown, Mrs. Flossie Briner and Miss Martha Brown, all of Seymour and Misses Doris and Dorothy Brown, twins, who live at Mitchell. Three brothers, George Brown, of Mitchell; John Brown and Thomas Brown, both of Indianapolis and two sisters, Mrs. Mahala Baker, of Jonesville and Mrs. Jane Johnson, of Missouri, and six grandchildren living in Seymour also survive.

22 Die in Crash.

San Juan, Puerto Rico, Oct. 2 —(AP)—A United States army transport plane crashed upon the mountainous backbone of Puerto Rico northwest of Coamo yesterday and all of the 22 persons aboard, including several civilians, were reported killed. Flying from Ponce, a southern city of the island which is the most easterly of the greater Antilles, the transport was wrecked shortly after its takeoff.

Junior Puzzle



PRETTY FLOWERS

Edith has been walking in the field and has found two pretty flowers which she is holding up to be seen. Join all the numbered dots together, starting with dot number one and ending with dot number thirty, and you will see a leaf which will tell you the name of the flowers. Complete this picture with your crayons.

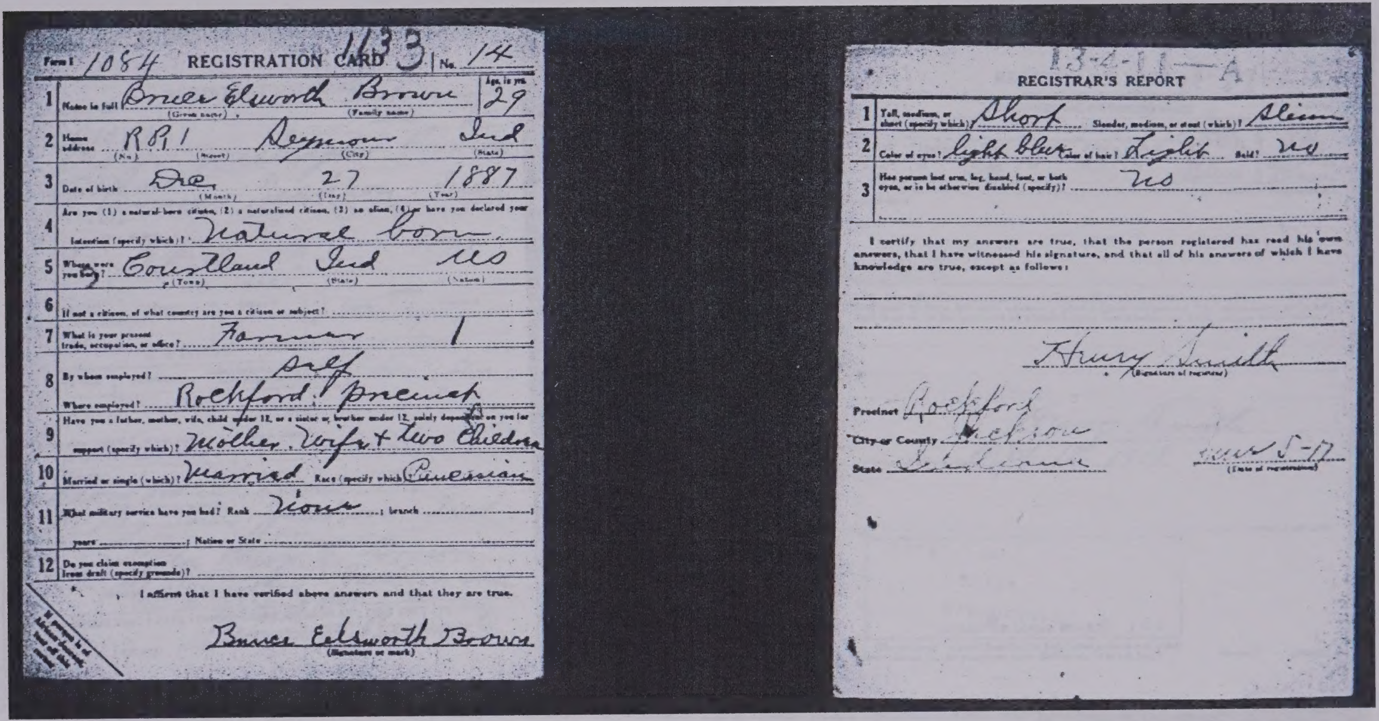
Sprayt

Attenda
47. Offer
William
trip to Fr
Mr. and
Franklin,
here with
Mr. and M
Robert
loads of ca
mills near
Mrs. Ed
cured emp
factory at
Some p
bought a t
last Thurs
Edward
hogs from
last week.
Mr. and
Freetown,
George De
Mr. and
Blanch Sco
Albert Kirt
lumbus, w
Mr. and M

Chestnut

Mr. and
tertained s
friends for
honor of th
expects to
call Monda
Mr. and
field visited
in Jenning
night.
Mrs. Geo
ited Mrs. I
ily, in Seym
ning

WW1. DRAFT CARD



Form 1 1084 **REGISTRATION CARD** 1133 No. 14

1 Name in full Bruce Elsworth Brown (Given name) (Family name) Age, in yrs. 29

2 Home address RR 1 Seymour Ind (No.) (Street) (City) (State)

3 Date of birth Dec 27 1887 (Month) (Day) (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural born

5 Where were you born? Courtland Ind US (Town) (State) (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Farmer

8 By whom employed? Self

Where employed? Rockford Precinct

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Mother, Wife + two Children

10 Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which) Caucasian

11 What military service have you had? Rank None ; branch

years ; Nation or State

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)?

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Bruce Ellsworth Brown
(Signature or mark)

13-4-11—A

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Short Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Slim

2 Color of eyes? light blue Color of hair? Light Bald? no

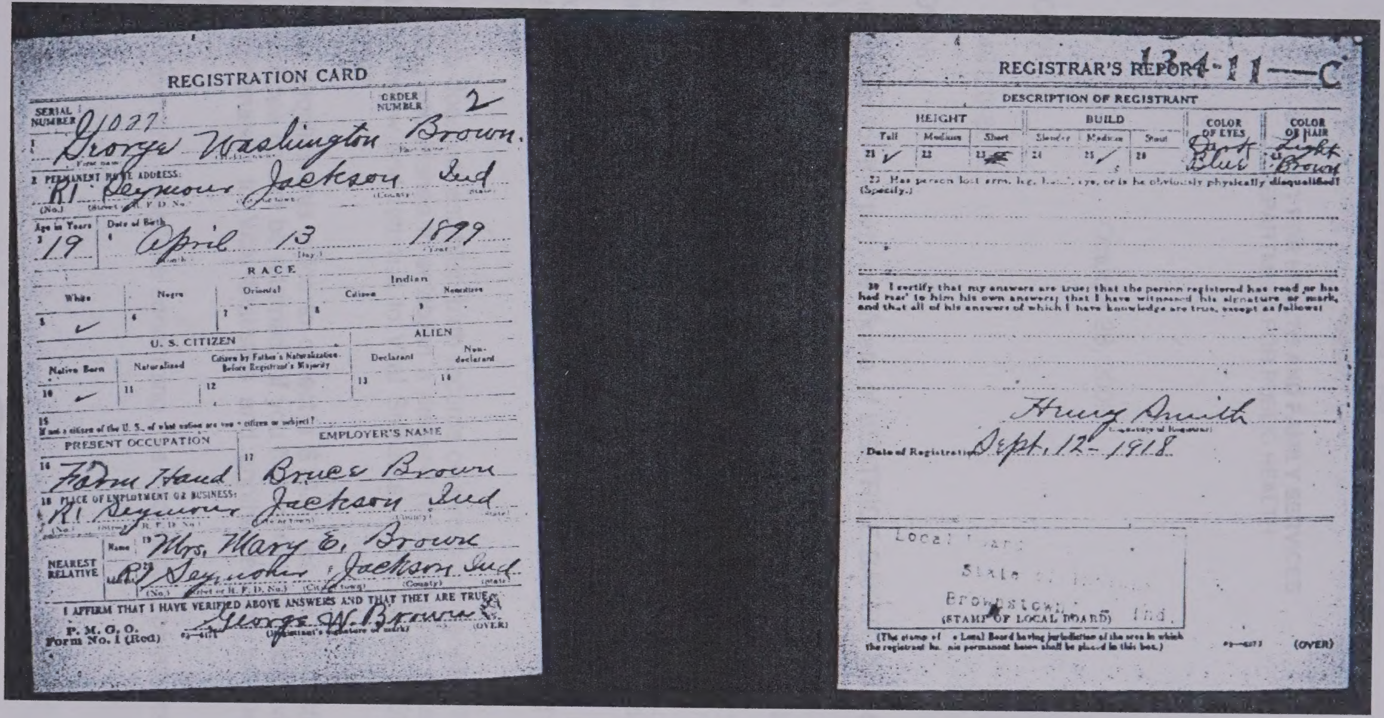
3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Henry Smith
(Signature of registrar)

Precinct Rockford
City or County Jackson
State Indiana

June 5-17
(Date of registration)



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 1027 ORDER NUMBER 2

1 George Washington Brown.
(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS:
R1 Seymour Jackson Ind
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

Age in Years	Date of Birth		
3 19	4 April	13	1899
	(Month)	(Day)	(Year)

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian Citizen	Indian Noncitizen
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN Native Born	U. S. CITIZEN Naturalized	U. S. CITIZEN Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	ALIEN Declarant	ALIEN Non-declarant
10 ✓	11	12	13	14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER'S NAME
16 Farm Hand	17 Bruce Brown

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS:
R1 Seymour Jackson Ind
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE
Name 19 Mrs. Mary E. Brown
Address 20 R1 Seymour Jackson Ind
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.
George W. Brown
(Registrant's signature or mark)

P. M. G. O.
Form No. 1 (Red) (OVER)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 134-11—C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT Tall	HEIGHT Medium	HEIGHT Short	BUILD Slender	BUILD Medium	BUILD Stout	COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
21 ✓	22	23	24	25 ✓	26	~~Dark~~ Blue	~~Light~~ Brown

27 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

28 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Henry Smith
(Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration Sept. 12- 1918

Local Board
State of Indiana
Brownstown Ind.
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.) (OVER)

CABINET FOR HEALTH AND FAMILY SERVICES
DEPARTMENT FOR PUBLIC HEALTH

Steven L Beshear
Governor

Janie Mliller
Secretary

October 28, 2008

MR JOHN BROWN
3907 E 100 N
AVON IN 46123-8612

Dear MR. BROWN:

A recent request for the birth certificate of BEATRICE BAKER, date of birth FEBRUARY 02, 1896 in GARRARD County has not been located.

A search for all years and all Kentucky counties was conducted. Please refer to the box checked below:

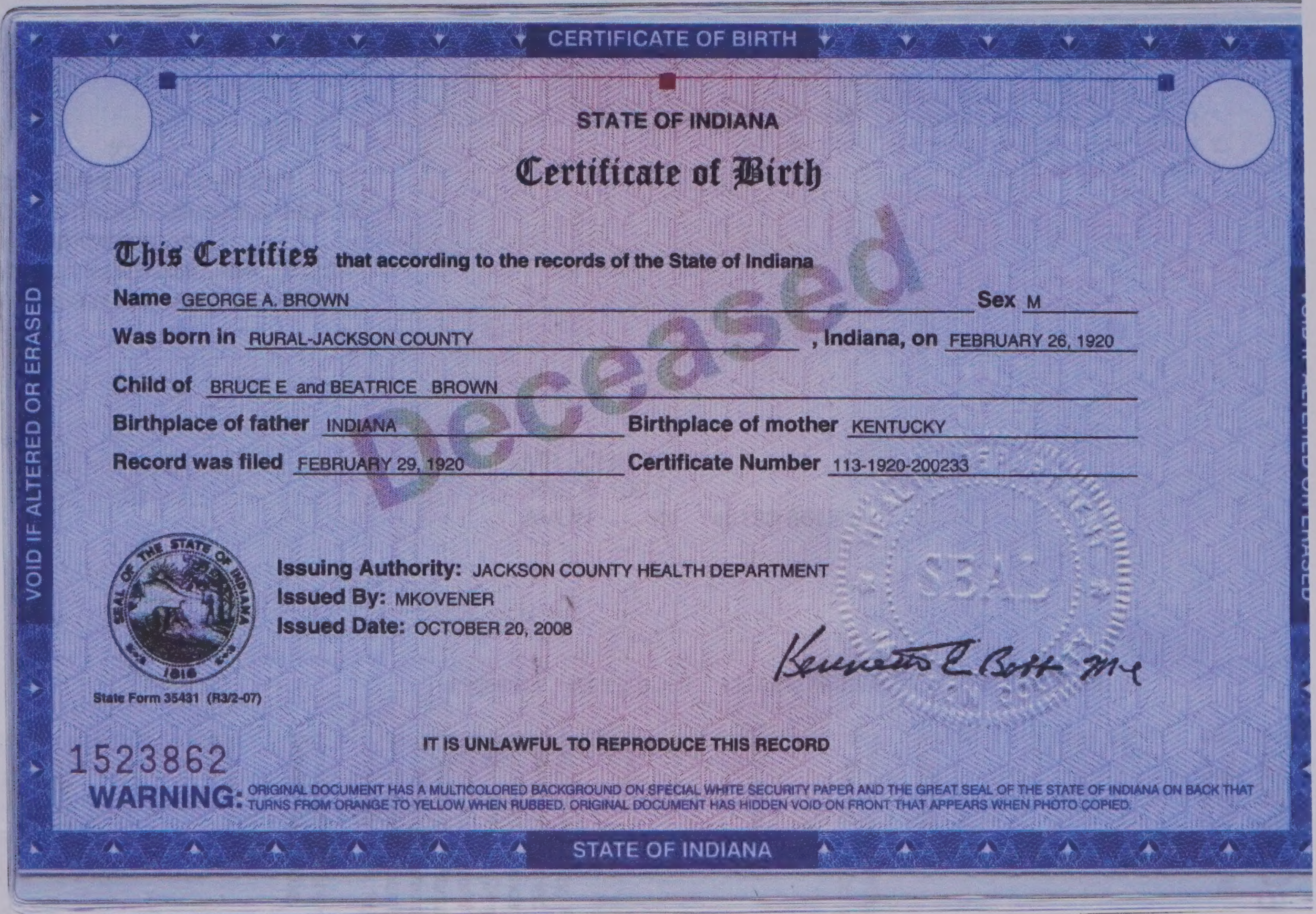
☒ If the information regarding the name, date, and place of birth is correct, the certificate is not on file. It is possible a birth certificate was never filed with the Vital Statistics Office.

☐ This office would like to talk to you regarding this request. Please call at your earliest convenience: (502) 564-4212. Vital Statistics is open Monday-Friday 8:00 a.m. to 4:30p.m. Eastern Time.

☒ Vital Statistics does not establish birth records on deceased people. If the person named above is living and wishes to establish a delayed record of birth, please write their name and address below and return it to Vital Statistics, 275 East Main St., 1 E-A, Frankfort, Kentucky 40621.

Kentucky law requires this office to collect a $10.00 fee for conducting a search of the records. The search fee cannot be returned. If you find more information within 30 days please return the new information to Vital Statistics and another search will be made without an additional charge.

Should you have any questions concerning this information, please contact at (502) 564-4212.



CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

VOID IF ALTERED OR ERASED

STATE OF INDIANA

Certificate of Birth

This Certifies that according to the records of the State of Indiana

Deceased

Name GEORGE A. BROWN **Sex** M

Was born in RURAL-JACKSON COUNTY **, Indiana, on** FEBRUARY 26, 1920

Child of BRUCE E and BEATRICE BROWN

Birthplace of father INDIANA **Birthplace of mother** KENTUCKY

Record was filed FEBRUARY 29, 1920 **Certificate Number** 113-1920-200233

Issuing Authority: JACKSON COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Issued By: MKOVENER

Issued Date: OCTOBER 20, 2008

Kenneth L Bott MD

State Form 35431 (R3/2-07)

IT IS UNLAWFUL TO REPRODUCE THIS RECORD

1523862

WARNING: ORIGINAL DOCUMENT HAS A MULTICOLORED BACKGROUND ON SPECIAL WHITE SECURITY PAPER AND THE GREAT SEAL OF THE STATE OF INDIANA ON BACK THAT TURNS FROM ORANGE TO YELLOW WHEN RUBBED. ORIGINAL DOCUMENT HAS HIDDEN VOID ON FRONT THAT APPEARS WHEN PHOTO COPIED.

STATE OF INDIANA

980

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY
DEPARTMENT FOR PUBLIC HEALTH
VITAL STATISTICS - 75
275 EAST MAIN STREET, 1E-A
FRANKFORT, KENTUCKY 40621-0001

PRESORTED
FIRST CLASS

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
PITNEY BOWES
02 1A
\$ 00.32^4
0004395914
OCT 29 2008
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 40601

MR JOHN BROWN
3907 E 100 N
AVON IN 46123-8612

H*YES51 46123

Lawrence County Obituary Databa

Submit your Lawrence County Obituaries HERE
Please include your name and your source for the Obituary

Edna Florence Dalton

FRIDAY, MARCH 1, 1918 INFANT DAUGHTER DEAD Edna Florence, the six months old dau
Mrs. Ed Dalton, West 22nd street, died this morning at 9 o'clock. Funeral services will be co
home Saturday afternoon at 2
o'clock. Burial will be at Green Hill.

From "The Bedford Daily Mail" Bedford, Indiana
(Submitted byDiana S Flynn)

Roy Leo Dalton

July 27, 1919-April 7, 1996

TUESDAY APRIL 09, 1996 PANAMA CITY, Fla. --Roy Leo Dalton, 76, Panama City, Fla., form
died Sunday at Bay County Hospital. He was born in Lawrence County. He married W. June
and she survives. He was a licensed real estate agent and served on the Lawrence County
Commissioners and Bedford City Council. He was a retired as a millwright after 24 years at
Powertrain (Central Foundry). He was a member of Hillcrest Christian Church and Masonic
both of Bedford. Surviving with his wife are one daughter, Susan Owens of Panama City, Fl
Michael Dalton and Patrick Dalton; one sister, Goldie Krenke of Bedford; nine grandchildren
granddaughters. Services will be at 4 p.m. Wednesday at Kent Forest Lawn Funeral Chapel
with the Rev. Dennis Hopkins officiating. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Friends m
today at the funeral home.
Pallbearers will be: Ronnie Owens, Colby Peel, Ferrell Owens, Steve Garden, Stanley Waldo
Honorary pallbearers will be: Dr. Gerry Ernst, Brian Noles and Michael Tate Dalton. Memori
be made to the donor's favorite charity.

From" Times Mail" Bedford, Indiana
(Submitted by: Diana S. Flynn)

Anise (Chambers) Davis

TUESDAY, JANUARY 2, 1979 Anise Davis, 79, of Brazil, Ind., and a former resident of Lawr
Sunday morning at a nursing home in Brazil. She was born in Lawrence County, the daugh

Etta Chambers. She married Reuben Davis and he died in 1975. Surviving are a daughter,
Terre Haute; two sons, William H. Davis of Spencer, and James A. Davis of Brazil; two brot
of Louisville, Ky., and Ernie Chambers of Harrodsburg. Funeral services will be at 11 am W
Funeral Home in Brazil, with burial in Judah Cemetery in Lawrence County. Graveside servi
pm Wednesday. Friends may call at the funeral home after 4 pm today.

From" Times Mail" Bedford, Indiana
(Submitted by: Diana S. Flynn)

Alwilldia (Smith) Davis

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1949 ILLNESS FATAL TO ALWILLDIA DAVIS Mrs. Alwilldia Davis
9:45 a.m. today at the Stancomb Nursing Home. She had been failing in health for the pas
daughter, Mrs. Alice Fender was by her side when she died. She was born November 1, 18
County, the daughter of William H. and Caroline Frances Gentry Smith. She was married to
October 5,1887, in Lawrence County near Avoca. He preceeded her in death in 1926. She
Gullets Creek Baptist Church. The remains will lie in state at the Sherwood and Ferguson F
10 o'clock Friday and services will be conducted Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Sherwood and F
Rev. Claude Reuter officiating. Burial will follow at Judah Cemetery. She is survived by thre
of Bloomington Route 4, Doyle Davis of Bedford Route 4, and Robert Davis of Brazil, Indiar
Mrs. Homer Mayo of Indianapolis, Miss Grace Davis of Oolitic, and Mrs. Alice Fender of Bed
grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren; two brothers, Albert Smith of Springville and Jol
There are several cousins, nieces and nephews.
MONDAY, OCTOBER 31, 1949 ALWILLDIA DAVIS RITES ARE SAID Funeral services for Alw
Indiana Route 5, who died Thursday at the Stancomb nursing Home, were held at 2 o'cloc
at the Sherwood and Ferguson Chapel with Rev. Claude Reuter officiating. Songs, "Where
Old," "Sweet Bye and Bye" and "Going Down The Valley," were sung by Jospeh Tatom, Fre
Organ accompaniment was by Gene Johnston. Pall bearers were Harold Breeden, William
James Davis, Morris Mayo and Ernest Cobb. The service was at the direction of Sherwood
Funeral Home and burial was at Judah Cemetery.

From" Bedford Daily Times Mail" Bedford, Indiana
(Submitted by: Diana S. Flynn)

Clara Davis

THE BEDFORD DAILY TIMES MAIL BEDFORD, INDIANA Saturday, Oct. 19, 1940 WOMAN S
LOCOMOTIVE BROUGHT HERE Mrs. Clara Davis, Mitchell, Suffers Critical Injury At Crossing
died in Dunn Hospital at 11:30 o'clock this morning, a few minutes after she was brought
She had been struck by a locomotive at Mitchell two hours earlier. Attending physicians sta
fight today to save the life of Mrs. Clara Davis of Mitchell, who was brought to Dunn Memo
before noon today after the wheels of a freight engine passed over her body at the Fifth st
the B. & O. railroad in Mitchell this morning. Mrs. Davis, who is 45 years of age, suffered t
an arm, and her body was badly mangled. The accident occured about mid-morning, when
pulled into a siding for water. The engine was uncoupled and moved up the tracks to the
simultaneously the crack No. 1 National limited passed on the main tracks. Witnesses belie
stepped onto the tracks as the limited cleared, and walked into the path of the approachin
John Darling, Fireman Lawrence Cochran and Brakeman Trustee Edwards, the latter standi
tender of the engine, each said they saw her as she fell beneath the wheels of the locomot
other eyewitnesses to the accident. Dr. J. R. Hamilton of Mitchell was called to the scene a
aid, before ordering the removal of Mrs. Davis to his office. The body was found about twe
crossing when the engine drew to a stop. Dr. Hamilton said the victim was in too critical co

immediately to the hospital. She was treated for extreme shock before Haverly ambulance
Bedford. Meanwhile, members of the family hurried to Bedford only to find that Mrs. Davis
the physician's office. They returned to Mitchell and were back at the hospital shortly after
arrived. Mrs. Edwards (Davis) was conscious when members of the train crew reached her,
calling for members of her family. The engine was moving slowly at the time of the accider
crew said. The freight was east-bound to Cincinnati.

From "Bedford Daily Times Mail", Bedford, Indiana,
(Submitted by Diana S Flynn)

Harry James Davis

FRIDAY, JUNE 28, 1957 LOCAL MAN DIED AT VA HOSPITAL Harry James Davis died at 10:
the Veterans Administration Hospital in Indianapolis. He resided on Bedford, R. R. 2, and h
weeks. He was born on Oct. 31, 1920, in Oolitic to Martin Luther and Flora Chasteen Davis
married. He was employed at Curtis Automotive __?__ in Bedford. Surviving are the mothe
Mrs. Frank Magnus of Oolitic and Mrs. Alva May of Bloomington, R. R. 4. Services will be cc
Sunday at the Hilltop Church in Avoca and burial will be in Patton Hill Cemetery. The Day &
in charge of funeral details and friends may call there after 10 a.m. Saturday.
MONDAY, JULY 1, 1957 CHURCH RITES HELD FOR HARRY DAVIS. Funeral services for Har
Bedford, R. R. 2, were conductd at 1 p.m. yesterday at the Hilltop Pentecost Church with R
officiating. Mr. Davis died on June 27. "Precious Memories", "He'll Understnad and Say Wel
Never Meet Again" were special songs by Glen Butler, William Thomas, Franklin Turner anc
Piano accompaniment was by Mrs. Carl Fields. Pall bearers were Johnne E. Magnus, Garret
Link, Carl Fowler, Onis Davis and Fred May. In charge of flowers were Angie Stroud, Anna
Hickman, Shirley May, Kay McFadden, Cora Dean Melvin, Frances McFadden, Claudia Pritch
Florence Childers. Military rites were accorded by Gillen Post No. 33 of the American Legior
Patton Hill Cemetery. Taking part were Frank Cezar, captain; John Yenne, bugler; Wayne G
Stan Craig, Bill Tovey, Al Stalets, Bill Browning, Wayne Anderson and Bunny Kirk, firing squ
Frank Swango, Dave Cruthcfield and James Greenwell, color guard, and Bob Delpha and Ja
bearers. Day & Carter Mortuary was in charge of all funeral arrangements.

From" Bedford Daily Times Mail" Bedford, Indiana
(Submitted by: Diana S. Flynn)

Mark Davis

MONDAY, MAY 20, 1946 Rites Conducted For Davis Infant Burial rites for Mark Davis, infan
Dunn Memorial Hospital at 10:30 p.m. Sunday to David and Marguerite Stafford Davis of A
1:00 o'clock this afternoon at the grave in the Judah cemetery in Marshall township under
& Carter mortuary. The services were in chage of Rev. Ralph Longshore of Avoca and inter
Judah cemetery. The body lay in state at the Day & Carter mortuary. Survivors, besides the
brothers, Keith and David Jr., both at home; the paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Luthe
county; the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Berlin Stafford, Bedford, and a number of

From" Bedford Daily Times " Bedford, Indiana
(Submitted by: Diana S. Flynn)

Mollie Catherine Davis

MONDAY, JANUARY 28, 1918 DEATH Of Mrs. Mollie Catherine Davis Occurred At Her Home
Saturday FUNERAL TO BE SUNDAY Mrs. Mollie Catherine Davis, aged 76 years, died at her
Fayetteville Saturday afternoon at 5 o'clock of bronchial pneumonia. Mrs. Davis is survived
sons and two daughters. A daughter, Mrs. L. A. Evans resides in this city and a son, Claude
home. A daughter, Osia, resides in St. Louis and a son, Otis, at Dexter, Ill. Funeral services
from the New Union church Tuesday forenoon at 10 o'clock. Burial will be at the cemetery

From "Bedford Daily Mail" Bedford, Indiana
Submitted by Diana S Flynn

Mrs. Cecil Davis

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 1918 DEATH Of Mrs. Cecil Davis Occurred At Her Home On Secor
Forenoon. ILL FOR TWO WEEKS Mrs. Cecil Davis died at her home on Second street this fo
o'clock following an illness of yellow jaundice. She is survived by the husband and two chilc
arrangements have yet been made.

From" Bedford Daily Mail" Bedford, Indiana
(Submitted by: Diana S. Flynn)

Paul Walthan Davis

April 9, 1917 - Jan. 8, 1996

TUESDAY, JAN. 9, 1996 Paul Walthan Davis, 73, formerly of Heltonville and Indianapolis, d
Monday at Bedford Nursing Home. He had been in failing health six months. Born in Libert
son of Andrew and Mona Dale (Caskey) Davis. He was formerly married to Jean Hudson. H
employed mobile home repairman. Survivors include one son, Bill Davis of Indianapolis; on
Bower of Bedford; one half brother, William Davis of Stroh; one half sister, Eithel Marie Trc
three grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, step-mother, Frances Davis
brothers and sisters. Services will be 2 p.m. Wednesday at Ferguson - Lee Funeral Hime, B
Rev. Steve Goens officiating. Burial will follow in Mundell Cemetery. Friends may call from
funeral home.

From" Times Mail" Bedford, Indiana
(Submitted by: Diana S. Flynn)

Zora Davis

Little Zora Davis, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Davis, of Judah, died Jan. 16, 1901, age
been sick for several weeks when the Heavenly Father gathered one more angel into his ki
rosebud leaves a mother, father, and three sisters to mourn its loss, which can never be re

Let your poor hearts take some comfort,
Friends of thine so sad and sweet,
For your little spotless darling
God has called it to the beautiful shore,

For the Savior far more loving,
From his white throne bending down,
Lifted up your spotless darling,
To a bright immortal crown.

From Bedford, Indiana
(Submitted by: Diana S. Flynn)

Bertha Annis (McDermed) Dillard

July 20, 1920 - February 20, 1948

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 1948 MRS. BERTHA A. DILLARD PASSES Mrs. Bertha Annis Dillard
Dillard resident on Bedford R. R. 6 in the Fairview community nine miles southeast of Bedf
o'clock this morning at Dunn Memorial Hospital where she was admitted January 26. She
weeks. The daughter of Ben and Elizabeth Munday McDermed, she was born in Bedford Ju
married Kenneth Dillard in Jeffersonville March 28, 1936. Survivors besides the husband ar
Ray, Orville Neal and Everett Wayne; four daughters, Donna Faye, Barbara Kay, Doris Pear
Louise, all at home; her parents: Mr. and Mrs. Ben McDermed, of Bedford; two sisters, M
of Fayetteville, and Mrs. Willis Osgood, of Bedford; a brother, Orville McDermed, of Indian
nieces. The body was prepared for burial at the Sherwood & Ferguson Funeral Home and
after 6 o'clock this evening. Funeral services will be conducted from the Sherwood & Fergu
o'clock Sunday afternoon with the Rev. Otto Duncan, pastor of the Huron Baptist Church o
be made in Beech Grove Cemetery.
MONDAY, FEBRUARY 23, 1948 HELD DILLARD RITES SUNDAY The funeral of Mrs. Bertha
Kenneth Dillard, residing on Bedford R. R. 6 in the Fairview community, who died at 12:30
the Dunn Memorial Hospital, were conducted at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the Sherwo
Chapel. The rites were in charge of Rev. Otto Duncan, pastor of the Huron Baptist Church.
Duncan and Mrs. Bertha Kern rendered "Face to Face", "Beautiful Isle of Somewhere" and
of Jesus" to accompaniments by Gene Johnston, chapel organist. Pall bearers were Charles
Robbins, Harold, Merle, Ernest and Ermal Dillard. Interment was in Beech Grove Cemetery.

From "Bedford Daily Times-Mail", Bedford, Indiana,
(Submitted by Diana S Flynn)

Susan (Clipp) Dobson

FRIDAY, NOV. 22, 1940 FORMER LOCAL RESIDENT DIES Mrs. Walker Dobson of Blooming
the residence this morning at 1 o'clock, after an illness of seven weeks. She had formerly
She was 59 years of age. The former Miss Susan Clipp, she moved to Bloomington after th
ago. She was a native of Orange county. Survivors, besides the husband are three sisters,
Mrs. Lois Carter of Bedford, and Miss Estelle Clipp of Indianapolis, and an adopted daughte
Shiflett. Funeral arrangements had not been learned here today.

From "The Bedford Daily Times Mail" Bedford, Indiana
(Submitted byDiana S Flynn)

Adeline Dodson

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 2, 1918 MRS. DODSON Mother of Mrs. W. T. Moore Died At Her H
This Morning. FUNERAL TO BE FRIDAY Mrs. Adeline Dodson, widow of George Washington
about 79 years, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. W. T. Moore, in Mitchell at 4 o'cloc

the death of her husband, who was one of Mitchell's early time business men, she had ma
her daughter and husband. Mrs. Dodson is well known to a number of Bedford residents. S
Christian lady and no one knew Aunt Adeline but to love her. She was always a friend and
and she will be sadly missed by all who came in contact with her at her home town. She is
daughters, Mrs. W. T. Moore, of Mitchell, and Mrs. Fannie Davis, of Ohio. She was an aunt
William Bass and B. (R.?) A. Biggs, of this city. The funeral will take place Friday afternoon
Presbyterian church of which she had been a member all her life, burial following in the Mi
beside her husband.

From" Bedford Daily Mail" Bedford, Indiana
(Submitted by: Diana S. Flynn)

Thurman L. Donica

April 27, 1922-Dec. 5, 1997

SHELBYVILLE -- Thurman L. Donica, 75, Shelbyville, formerly of Bedford, died Friday at He
Convalescent Center. Born in Henry County, he was the son of Edward and Jeanette (Helto
married K. Lucille (Chadwell) Donica Dec. 14, 1952, and she survives. He was a departmen
Gas Co. in Shelbyville for 25 years and retired from there in 1985. He was a member of Sa
Methodist Church and was a World War II Army veteran. Surviving are two sons: Dr. Jame
Indianapolis and Philip Donica of Martinsville; two daughters: Valerie Donica of Shelbyville
Donica of Loma Linda, Calif., and two grandchildren. He was preceded in death by three si
brothers. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at Glenn E. George and Son Funeral Home
Rev. W. Richard Waddle officiating. Burial will be in the South Park Cemetery in Greensbur
Sunday from 4 to 8 p.m. at Glenn E. George and Son Funeral Home. Memorial contribution
the Sandusky United Methodist Church in Sandusky.

Transcribed by: Norma Mitchell

Mary Catherine (Hillenburg) Draper

FRIDAY, DEC. 13, 1940 MRS. DRAPER DIES AT HOME Aged Local Resident Passes Away H
Afternoon Illness of sixteen months was fatal to Mary Catherine Draper, familiarly known a
home, 420 G street, this morning at 3:15 o'clock. She was 87 years of age. The daughter
Chrisley Hillenburg, she was born in Monroe county Feb. 14, 1853. Mrs. Draper was first m
Deckard and later to Henry Draper. Surviving relatives include one daughter, Mrs. Henry C
home, eleven grandchildren and five great grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducte
Chapel Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Captain Cecil Broadstreet of the Salvation Army offic
in Beech Grove cemetery. The remains will be at Day-Carter & Roach funeral home.

From "The Bedford Daily Times Mail" Bedford, Indiana
(Submitted byDiana S Flynn)

Ethel Mae (Davis) Duncan

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 7, 1983 Ethel Mae Duncan, 77,R. 14, Bedford, died suddenly at 10:30
Dunn Memorial Hospital. She was born May 10, 1906, in Lawrence County, to Luther and
Davis. She married Cletus Baker Duncan Nov. 30, 1927, and he died June 3, 1962. She reti
Penney Company in Bedford, was a member of the First Methodist Church of Bedford, and
Bedford Business College. Survivors include one daughter, Miss Carolyn Duncan, R. 14, Be

David Davis and Robert Davis, both of Avoca; and two sisters, Mrs. Harold (Margaret) Stew
and Mrs. Noble (Elizabeth) McFadden, R. 17, Bedford. She was preceded in death by a bro
sister, Bonnie Alesia. Services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Day and Carter Mortuary, the
Thompson officiating. Burial will be in Judah Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 9 p.m. Saturday and from 9 a.m. to service

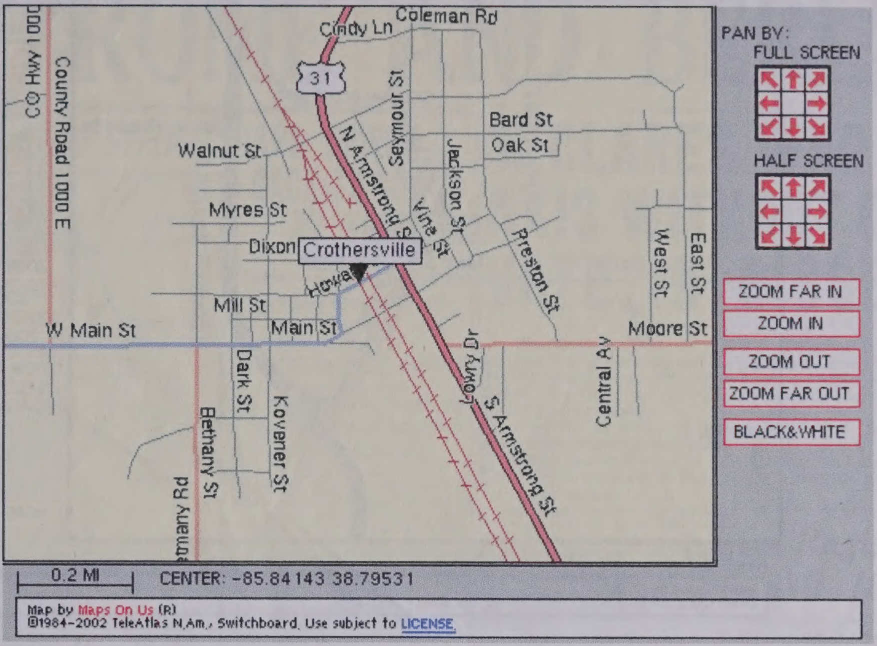
From" Times Mail" Bedford, Indiana
(Submitted by: Diana S. Flynn)

You are our 871st visitor -- thanks for stopping by

Home → Find a Person → Search Results → Map

HELP?

Crothersville, IN


Coleman Rd
Cindy Ln
31
Seymour St
Bard St
Oak St
Jackson St
Walnut St
N Armstrong St
Vine St
Myres St
Dixon
Crothersville
Howard
Preston St
West St
East St
CO Hwy 1000
County Road 1000 E
Mill St
Main St
W Main St
Moore St
Lowry Dr
Central Av
Dark St
Kovener St
Bethany St
Bethany Rd
S Armstrong St
PAN BY:
FULL SCREEN
HALF SCREEN
ZOOM FAR IN
ZOOM IN
ZOOM OUT
ZOOM FAR OUT
BLACK&WHITE
0.2 MI

CENTER: -85.84143 38.79531

Map by Maps On Us (R)

©1984-2002 TeleAtlas N.Am., Switchboard. Use subject to LICENSE.

NING REPUBLICAN

SECTION ONE
TWELVE PAGES

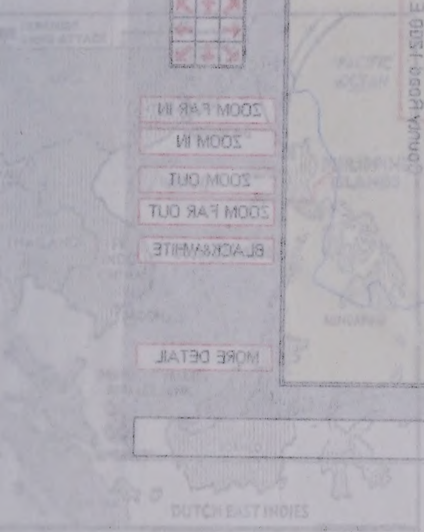
[illegible] WHICH IS CONSOLIDATED THE COLUMBUS LEDGER

LUMBUS, INDIANA, THURSDAY, DECEMBER 11, 1941.

PRICE THREE CENTS

K AT ROME AND BERLIN

Where [illegible] Strike



[illegible] Depicting the new action around the South China Sea.

JAPS DRIVEN BACK TO COAST BY FILIPINOS

Region Around [illegible] in Luzon

[illegible]ISTS TAKE AIRPORT

U. S. Army Spokesman Reports Major Situation Well in Hand.

[illegible] Japanese landing forces to the sea along the northern and western coasts of the islands.

A U. S. Army spokesman declared a short time before the parachute landing was reported by the Philippine constabulary that the situation "is completely in hand" and that Japanese forces along the coast were being mopped up.

Iligan, scene of the reported parachute landing, is in the province of Isabela, about 70 miles south of the port of Aparri and 180 miles northeast of Manila.

Battleship Set Afire.

The spokesman earlier today announced a successful bombing attack which left a 29,000-ton Japanese battleship "blazing fiercely" [illegible]

The spokesman said there had been no further developments after an attempted landing had been repulsed in the Lingayen area.

"Enemy detachments that landed on the Luzon coast are being disposed of," he said. "Mopping up operations are proceeding.

"Our pursuit planes took to the air during the noon air raid and were reported to have kept a formation of Japanese bombers away from Manila. The enemy aircraft are reported to have turned back and last were seen headed in a westerly direction."

"The situation is completely in hand," the spokesman said.

Three Direct Hits.

He declared a U. S. Army bomber late yesterday attacked a Japanese battleship of the Haruna class about 10 miles northeast of northern Luzon island coast.

"The bomber scored three direct hits and two very close misses," he said. "When the bomber left the battleship was blazing fiercely."

[illegible]

DECLARES WAR ON AXIS WITHOUT ONE VOTE IN DISSENT

Washington, Dec. 11 (A.P.)—Congress voted war against Nazi Germany and Italy today in a swift response to President Roosevelt's appeal for a "rapid and united effort" for the cause of victory "over the forces of savagery and barbarism."

As fast as roll call could be called, the Senate unanimously and the House without a single "no" vote accepted the challenge of Adolf Hitler and Benito Mussolini, Axis partners of Japan with whom the nation went to war Monday.

The Senate vote for war against Germany was 88 to 0. The vote for war against Italy was [illegible]

[illegible] Germany was [illegible]

Rankin Votes 'Present.'

This was Jeannette Rankin (R-Mont), who cast the lone vote against war with Japan and who voted against war with Germany in 1917.

In a brief, 4-paragraph message to Congress which followed declaration of war on this country by the two Axis partners, Mr. Roosevelt asserted that "the forces endeavoring to enslave the entire world now are moving towards this hemisphere."

The text of the war message:

"On the morning of Dec. 11 the government of Germany, pursuing its course of world conquest, declared war against the United States.

"The long known and the long expected has thus taken place. The forces endeavoring to enslave the entire world now are moving towards this hemisphere.

"Delay Invites Danger."

"Never before has there been a greater challenge to life, liberty and civilization.

"Delay invites great danger. Rapid and united effort by all of the peoples of the world who are determined to remain free will insure a world victory for the forces of justice and of righteousness over the forces of savagery and barbarism. Italy also has declared war against the United States.

"I therefore request the Congress to recognize a state of war between the United States and Germany, and between the United States and Italy."

Dictators Address Cheering Crowds

By The Associated Press.

Germany and Italy declared war against the United States today, with Premier Benito Mussolini telling cheering crowds in Rome that "it is an honor to fight together with the Japanese," while Adolf Hitler said the war would determine history for "the [illegible]

[illegible] thus were officially merged into one gigantic world-wide conflict.

Hitler warned of an imminent attack on the United States. "The [illegible]

To Register All 18-65?

Washington, Dec. 11 (U.P.)—The United States is studying broadening of selective service to register and classify all the able-bodied men and women in the nation for military and civilian defense, Brig. Gen. Lewis Hershey said today.

He visualized the possibility of registering all men and women 18 to 65.

[illegible] Japan.

"I have today told the German ambassador to the United States to ask for his passport.

"Germany has never been as united as today and will have the strength to take all measures necessary."

Rome Crowds Cheer Declaration of War

Rome, Dec. 11 (Official Radio received by UP)—Germany and Italy declared war on the United States today in fulfillment of their alliance with Japan.

The announcement was made to tumultuous Italian crowds by Premier Mussolini who pledged that "we will bring you victory."

Cheers swelled from the crowd before the moment Il Duce appeared on the balcony at the Palazzo Venezia at 8:31 a. m. (CST).

He made the fateful declaration in the first few minutes of his speech.

"We shall bring you victory," he told cheering crowds in the streets below the Palazzo Venezia where he spoke from a balcony.

In a radio broadcast of the Fascist speech, heard in both New York and London, Mussolini declared that [illegible] were bound in a military alliance pledged to achieve a common victory.

"I want to tell you," he said, "that it is an honor to fight together with the Japanese — with the courageous soldiers of the Far East . . .

"Italian men and women, once [illegible] We shall be victorious."

STATE 'ALIENS' ARE

Late Flashes

[illegible] U. S. Navy in its first official communique since [illegible] Sunday announced this afternoon that Navy [illegible] a Japanese cruiser and destroyer [illegible] The report was picked up here [illegible]

[illegible]

COURT GRANTS TWO DIVORCES

Mrs. Morgan Is Given Freedom and Custody of Two Children.

Two divorce hearings were conducted before Judge George W. Long in Bartholomew circuit court today.

In one of the actions, Mrs. Patricia E. Morgan was granted her freedom from Walter F. Morgan.

She was given the custody of their two children, and an order was made against him for the payment of $5 weekly support money. The court was informed that Morgan is $300 in arrears in the payment of support money to his family. Judge Long ordered that he pay $100 within three months and the remaining $100 in six months.

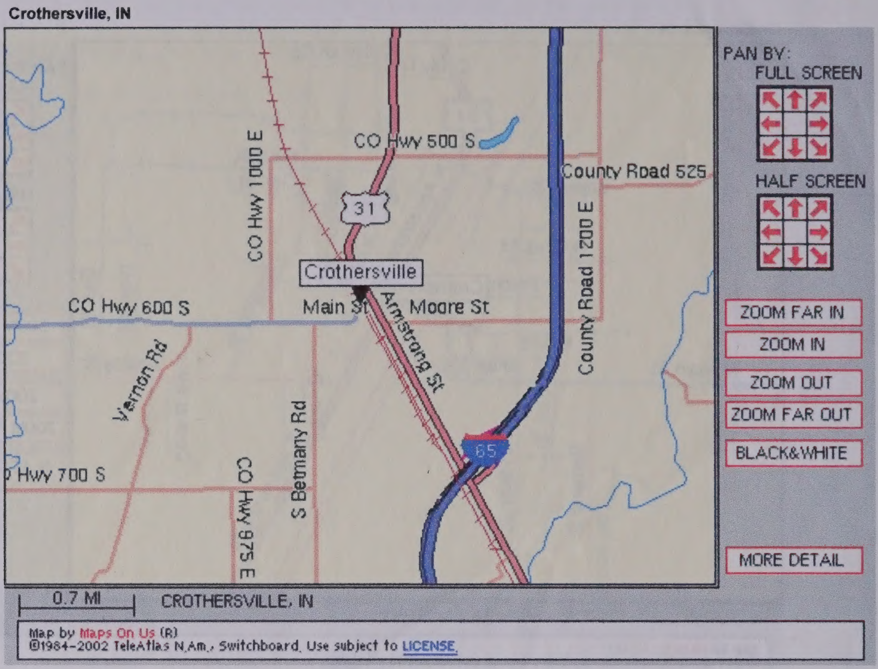
Mrs. Morgan charged cruel and inhuman treatment. Morgan is employed on a defense project at [illegible]

Mrs. Walker Gets Decree.

[illegible]

ORE DEFENSE

Crothersville, IN


CO Hwy 500 S
County Road 525
CO Hwy 1000 E
31
Crothersville
CO Hwy 600 S
Main St
Armstrong St
Moore St
County Road 1200 E
Vernon Rd
S Betmany Rd
Hwy 700 S
CO Hwy 975 E
65
PAN BY:
FULL SCREEN
HALF SCREEN
ZOOM FAR IN
ZOOM IN
ZOOM OUT
ZOOM FAR OUT
BLACK&WHITE
MORE DETAIL
0.7 MI
CROTHERSVILLE, IN

Map by Maps On Us (R)
©1984-2002 TeleAtlas N.Am., Switchboard. Use subject to LICENSE.

NING REPUBLICAN

WITH WHICH IS COMBINED THE COLUMBUS LEDGER

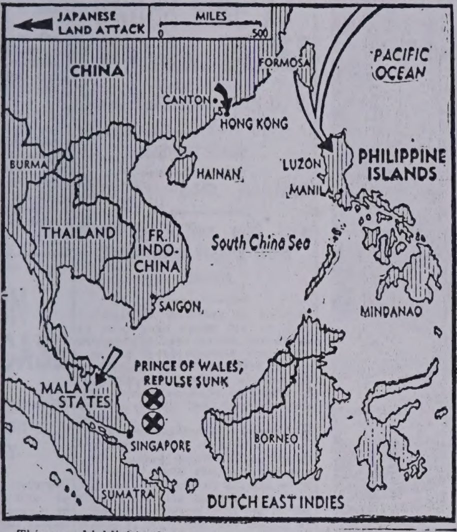
SECTION ONE
TWELVE PAGES

COLUMBUS, INDIANA, THURSDAY, DECEMBER 11, 1941.

PRICE THREE CENTS

K AT ROME AND BERLIN

Where Japanese Strike



This map highlights the new action around the South China Sea.

Late Flashes

The U. S. Navy in its first official communique since apan struck Sunday announced this afternoon that Navy ombers had struck a Japanese cruiser and destroyer at Vake Island. The report was picked up here by radio.

Moscow, Dec. 11 (AP)—Russian armies claimed smashing new successes on the Ukraine, Moscow and Leningrad fronts today.

Cairo, Dec. 11 (AP)—British olumns were reported striking harply today at Axis forces reating westward across the Liban desert from the El Aden area, 5 miles south of Tobruk.

Batavia, Java, Dec. 11 (AP)—A Netherlands East Indies army communique declared today that Australian bombers based in the Nei islands raided a Japanese air base on the little island of Pobra between the Celibes and the Japanese mandated Palau islands southeast of the Philippines.

Sinapore, Dec. 11 (AP)— Admiral Sir Tom Phillips, commander of Britain's Far Eastern fleet and Capt. John Leach, commander of the Prince of Wales, are missing from the sunken battleship, it was made known officially tonight.

One hundred, thirty officers and 2,200 men were saved from the Wales and the battle cruiser Repulse, also sunk.

London, Dec. 11 (AP)—The Berlin radio today quoted the Japanese as saying the American aircraft carrier Lexington had been sunk off Malaya.

MORE DEFENSE WORK INDICATED

COURT GRANTS TWO DIVORCES

Mrs. Morgan Is Given Freedom and Custody of Two Children.

Two divorce hearings were conducted before Judge George W. Long in Bartholomew circuit court today.

In one of the actions, Mrs. Patricia I. Morgan was granted her freedom from Walter F. Morgan. She was given the custody of their two children, and an order was made against him for the payment of $5 weekly support money. The court was informed that Morgan is $200 in arrears in the payment of support money to his family. Judge Long ordered that he pay $100 within three months and the remaining $100 in six months.

Mrs. Morgan charged cruel and inhuman treatment. Morgan is employed on a defense project at Madison.

Mrs. Walters Gets Decree.

Mrs. Pearl Walters was granted a divorce from her husband, Isaac Walters.

In the trouble which led to their separation, she informed the court, her husband slashed her with a knife and she hurled a brick at him.

The court ordered the defend-

JAPS DRIVEN BACK TO COAST BY FILIPINOS

Native Army Recaptures Region Around Aparri in Luzon.

'CUHTISTS TAKE AIRPORT

U. S. Military Spokesman Reports Earlier Situation Well in Hand.

Manila, Dec. 11 (AP)—The Philippine army was reported tonight to have recaptured the region around Aparri on the north coast of Luzon and to be driving the Japanese back to the seacoast.

Japanese parachutists were reported earlier to have seized an airport six miles from Iligan in eastern Luzon today while U. S. and Philippine troops battled to drive Japanese landing forces into the sea along the northern and western coasts of the islands.

A U. S. Army spokesman declared a short time before the parachute landing was reported by the Philippine constabulary that the situation "is completely in hand" and that Japanese forces along the coast were being mopped up.

Iligan, scene of the reported parachute landing, is in the province of Isabela, some 70 miles south of the port of Aparri and 180 miles northeast of Manila.

Battleship Set Afire.

The spokesman earlier today announced a successful bomber attack which left a 29,000-ton Japanese battleship "blazing fiercely" and the repulse by Filipino soldiers of a light Japanese attack about 110 miles northwest of Manila.

The spokesman said there had been no further developments after an attempted landing had been repulsed in the Lingayen area.

"Enemy detachments that landed on the Luzon coast are being disposed of," he said. "Mopping up operations are proceeding.

"Our scout planes took to the air during the noon air raid and were reported to have kept a formation of Japanese bombers away from Manila. The enemy aircraft are reported to have turned back and last were seen headed in a westerly direction."

"The situation is completely in hand," the spokesman said.

Three Direct Hits.

He declared a U. S. Army bomber late yesterday attacked a Japanese battleship of the Haruna class about 10 miles northeast of northern Luzon island coast.

"The bomber secured three direct hits and two very close alongside," he said. "When the bomber left the battleship was blazing fiercely."

(Jane's Fighting Ships, authoritative naval manual, lists a 29,-330-ton Haruna as one of four ships of the Kongo class, laid down in 1911-12 and refitted in 1926-30).

On land, the spokesman said, there have been no major devel-

DECLARES WAR ON AXIS WITHOUT ONE VOTE IN DISSENT

Washington, Dec. 11 (A.P.)—Congress voted war against Nazi Germany and Italy today in a swift response to President Roosevelt's appeal for a "rapid and united effort" for the cause of victory "over the forces of savagery and barbarism."

As fast as roll call could be tallied, the Senate unanimously and the House without a single "no" vote accepted the challenge of Adolf Hitler and Benito Mussolini, Axis partners of Japan with whom the nation went to war Monday.

The Senate vote for war against Germany was 88 to 0. The vote for war against Italy was 90 to 0, two senators reaching the chamber meanwhile.

The House vote for war with Germany was 393 and with Italy 399, one member voting "present" each time.

Rankin Votes 'Present.'

This was Jeannette Rankin (R-Mont), who cast the lone vote against war with Japan and who voted against war with Germany in 1917.

In a brief, 6-paragraph message to Congress which followed declaration of war on this country by the two Axis partners, Mr. Roosevelt asserted that "the forces endeavoring to enslave the entire world now are moving towards this hemisphere."

The text of the war message:

"On the morning of Dec. 11, the government of Germany, pursuing its course of world conquest, declared war against the United States.

"The long known and the long expected has thus taken place. The forces endeavoring to enslave the entire world now are moving toward this hemisphere.

'Delay Invites Danger.'

"Never before has there been a greater challenge to life, liberty and civilization.

"Delay invites great danger. Rapid and united effort by all of the peoples of the world who are determined to remain free will insure a world victory for the forces of justice and of righteousness over the forces of savagery and barbarism. Italy also has declared war against the United States.

"I therefore request the Congress to recognize a state of war between the United States and Germany, and between the United States and Italy."

Dictators Address Cheering Crowds

By The Associated Press.

Germany and Italy declared war against the United States today, with Premier Benito Mussolini telling cheering crowds in Rome that "it is an honor to fight together with the Japanese," while Adolf Hitler said the war would determine history for "the next 500 to 1,000 years."

The European and Asiatic wars thus were officially merged into one gigantic, world-wide conflict.

Hitler warned of an imminent attack on the United States. "The Axis will always strike first," he shouted to the reichstag in Ber-

To Register All 18-65?

Washington, Dec. 11 (AP)—The United States is studying broadening of selective service to register and classify all the able-bodied men and women in the nation for military and civilian defense, Brig. Gen. Louis Hershey said today.

He visualized the possibility of registering all men and women 18 to 65.

Japan.

"I have today told the German ambassador to the United States to ask for his passport.

"Germany has never been as united as today and will have the strength to take all measures necessary."

Rome Crowds Cheer Declaration of War

Rome, Dec. 11 (Official Radio received by (AP)—Germany and Italy declared war on the United States today in fulfillment of their alliance with Japan.

The announcement was made to tumultuous Italian crowds by Premier Mussolini who pledged that "we will bring you victory."

Cheers swelled from the crowd before the moment Il Duce appeared on the balcony at the Palazzo Venezia at 6:51 a. m. (CST).

He made the fateful declaration in the first few minutes of his speech.

"We shall bring you victory," he told cheering crowds in the streets below the Palazzo Venezia where he spoke from a balcony.

In a radio broadcast of the fateful speech, heard in both New York and London, Mussolini declared that thus 250,000,000 men of tri-partite pact nations were joined in a military alliance pledged to achieve a common victory.

"I want to tell you," he said, "that it is an honor to fight together with the Japanese - with the courageous soldiers of the Far East . . .

"Italian men and women, once again I tell you in this great hour: We shall be victorious."

STATE 'ALIENS' ARE SENT TO CINCINNATI

HE EVENING REPUBLICAN
WITH WHICH IS COMBINED THE COLUMBUS LEDGER
COLUMBUS, INDIANA, TUESDAY, DECEMBER 9, 1941.

COASTS VIBRATE TO RAID AI

:kout

a partial
but it was

ghts in the
1 Sycamore
off because
culties and
of the city

received by
ered if the
lackout test
deliberately
lights.
Harry Hull
irs getting
operation.
be in serv-

IN CASE

s Man Who
Stolen in
unty.

4, returned
Tell City to
charge in
ntified; yester-
with the in-
heft of 16
n Jennings
d during the

by Detective
state police
I. Nolting, to
d where the
identified by
nan who sold

rding to the
from a home
which was not

Rodman is
ptaining $24
nipulation.

STILL
: BASIS

to Continue
m Today
rison.

as usual were
e county draft
m from state
adquarters, al-
am indicated
being planned

this morning
Fort Benjamin
final physical
men went by
e slated to re-
rnoon.

ence of Hope

Stewart of

Hawk of 730

of 426 Eighth

r of Route 7.
k 1B.

LOCAL SOLDIER UNDER FIRE AT MANILA, BELIEF

Frank Sachleben With U. S. Engineers at Fort Stotsenberg Base.

TWO AT PEARL HARBOR

Marshall Action and Lyle Clapp Last Heard from in Hawaii.

Frank K. Sachleben is believed to have been under fire at Fort Stotsenberg, near Manila, last night.

At last word received from him by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Sachleben, 2312 Maple avenue, he was in a detachment of engineers building an air base at Fort Stotsenberg.

The fort was reported bombed by the Japanese last night.

His mother, nearly broken up by the report, said this morning she and her husband had not had word from Frank for some time.

Young Sachleben went out in the March 31 draft, and was trained at Fort Belvoir, Va. He was sent to the Philippines with the 803rd Engineers battalion the latter part of September.

Three Believed in Hawaii.

At Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, last heard from were Marshall Acton, Jr., of Burnsville, and Lyle Clapp, a nephew of Mrs. Wm. Wilson, east of Hartsville, who are enlisted in the U. S. Navy. Marshall Acton, Sr., had a letter from his son Saturday, mailed from Honolulu.

Jean Hoy, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Hoy, of Rugby, is also reported to be on duty at Pearl Harbor. He was home on furlough about six weeks ago.

Louis Coy, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Coy of Edinburg, was reported on duty in Hawaii in October.

The county has quite a list of men enlisted in the Navy, some of them on duty in the Atlantic and some the Pacific. However, owing to the war and the situation just preceding it, the locations of many of those aboard ship are not known here.

Bechelli On Aircraft Carrier.

Last information of Francis Bechelli was received here about two months ago by his brother, Victor Bechelli, said he was aboard the U. S. S. Aircraft carrier, Wasp, about 2 degrees north of the equator, but said further information of his position would be restricted. Bechelli has been in the Navy the last six years. He visited Columbus about two years ago.

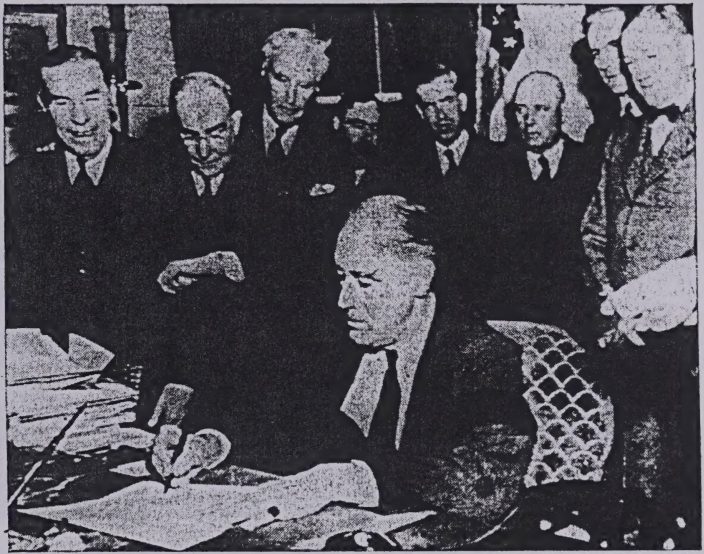
Robert Snyder, who has been in the Navy for 13 years, recently was on duty at or near Iceland, but the last word received from him by a sister, Mrs. Charlton J. Walker, said he was going to duty at another point which he did not disclose. The only hint he gave was that his new location would be "lots warmer" than Iceland.

Sails For Iceland.

Robert deMercado, 627 California street, who was stationed at Boston, wired home Saturday that he was sailing for Iceland.

Kenneth Haislup, son of Mrs. Webb Miller, 1428 Chestnut street, who is in the Navy and has been

The President Makes It Official



(NEA Telephoto)

President Roosevelt signs declaration of war against Japan. Behind chief executive, left, to right, Rep. Sol Bloom of New York; Rep. Luther Johnson of Texas; Rep. Charles Eaton of New Jersey; House Minority Leader Joseph Martin of Massachusetts; Vice President Henry A. Wallace; Speaker of the House Sam Rayburn; House Majority Leader John W. McCormack of Massachusetts; Senate Minority Leader Charles L. McNary of Oregon.

Hull Warns Germans May Attack Report Is Heard Jap Cities Bombed

Michigan Congressman Demands Courtmartial of Commanders in Pacific.

Washington, Dec. 9 (AP)—Following a bold Japanese foray that threatened to carry the horrors of the Pacific war to the continental United States, Secretary of State Hull indicated today that this country should be on guard against a sudden German move, supporting Japan in fulfillment of the Axis tripartite pact.

Meanwhile, Representative Dingell (D-Mich) told the House today he proposed to demand that courtmartial proceedings be instituted against four high ranking Army officers and the commander of the Pacific fleet for "what happened in Hawaii."

The detection of enemy aircraft over the strategically vital San Francisco area and the threat of an enemy carrier lurking off shore served as a realistic introduction for the report President Roosevelt has promised the country on the progress of hostilities with Japan.

Mr. Roosevelt's address — his first since the nation declared war on Japan—will be broadcast at 9 p. m., C. S. T. The speech, which the White House said would contain a "more complete documentation" of the war than has yet been possible, will be carried by all networks.

FILE NEW SUIT ON TAXI FIGHT

Driver Seeks to Have Ordinance Declared Unconstitutional.

An action to have the city taxicab ordinance declared unconstitutional was filed in Bartholomew circuit court today by Richard (Dick) Schmitz, local taxi operator, in behalf of himself and other public passenger chauffeur's license holders.

The action named the city of Columbus, Mayor Fred C. Owens and Chief of Police Clarence Everroad as defendants.

Schmitz, in the action filed by his attorney, Edward J. Morrison, charged that the city ordinance is unconstitutional, that it sets up a monopoly and grants special privileges, that it conflicts with state laws, and provides for unreasonable exercise of police powers.

The plaintiff alleges that the provision in the city ordinance requiring a person or firm to own and operate four or more cabs to be eligible for a city license, creates a monopoly.

Attacks on Tokyo, Kobe and Formosa Are Not Confirmed.

New York, Dec. 9 (AP)—Ford Wilkins, CBS correspondent in Manila, reported at 8:12 a. m. (CST) today that there had been unverified reports of bombing of the Japanese island of Formosa and the cities of Tokyo and Kobe.

However, the latest announcement of Japanese defense headquarters in Tokyo said there had been no air attacks on Japanese territory up to this morning.

German-American Relations Cracking

Berlin, Dec. 9 (AP)—An authorized spokesman said today he was unable to state whether German - American relations would change within the next 24 hours, but well informed sources said a clarifying statement was expected soon.

One Soldier Killed In Morning Raid

Manila, Dec. 9 (AP)—The Army announced today one U. S. soldier was killed and 12 injured in this morning's raid on Fort

SIRENS NEW YC HEAR (

Two Warnings in Sounded in Manha —Reason Unclea

ENEMY OFF CALIF

Japanese Open Atta Singapore in All-(Pacific War.

By The Assocalted P

The Atlantic and Paci
boards of the United S
brated with air alarms to

Japanese warplanes rec
ing over the San Franci
area and reports that ot
anese forces were off the
Islands, in the narrow
Strait between Alaska and
stirred new alarms in the
battle of the Pacific.

The San Francisco polic
broadcast a warning at 11
today that "planes had be
ed approaching from sea."

The same warning was
Oakland police at noon.

The all clear signal wa
nine minutes later.

New York on Aler

The great metropolitan
New York city was put o
raid alert twice within
shortly afternoon, amid
and unconfirmed reports o
minent attack by enemy
The first alarm sounde
p. m. (EST) and the all
lowed 20 minutes later.
2:05 p. m. the wailing
and fire sirens sounded
warning.

The vast stretch of L
land from the city to
Point also braced itself
reported possible attack.
lion school children in N
and thousands on Long
were sent home.

The New York informa
ter on defense said as far
knew there was no rea
the second alarm.

Sources Not Clear

It was not clear from w
reports originated and
ington the White House
been unable to confirm
the Air Force the presenc
enemy planes.

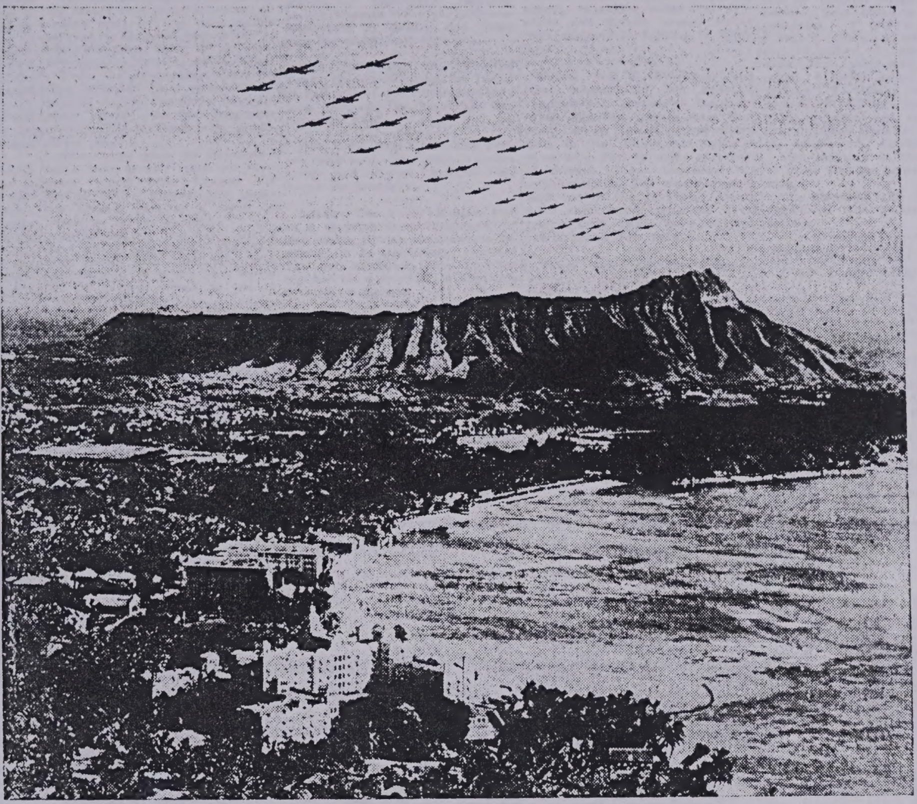
Nevertheless, New York
directed by frequent co
radio announcements t
calm and stay off the
There was little exciteme

Coincidentally, Japanese
forces were said to have
an attack on the area
pore, Britain's great "Gib
the Far East" and it
that one of the first
aims was to knock ou
powerful naval stronghold.

Britain's new 35,000-to
ship Prince of Wales was
reported to have arrived
pore at the head of
squadron of British warsh

Berlin radio quoted

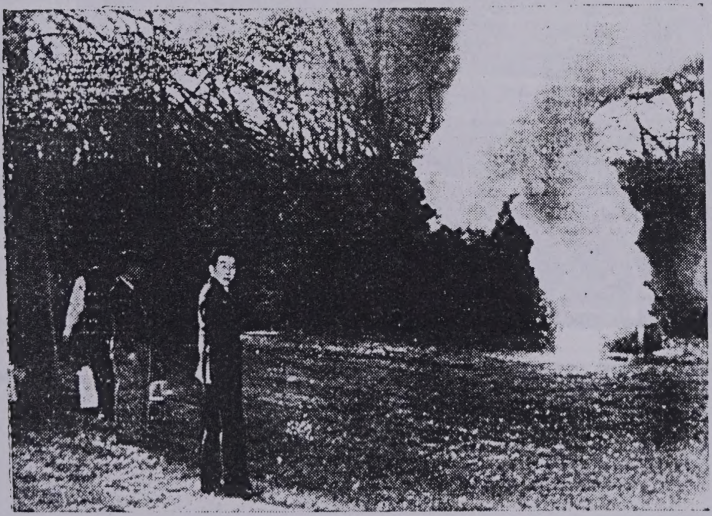
ARMY BOMBERS ROAR OVER HAWAII'S DIAMOND HEAD



(NEA Photo)

Symbolic of U. S. armed might assembled at Hawaii is this photograph of U. S. Army planes in mass flight formation over Diamond Head, mountainous formation at southwestern tip of the island of Oahu. Nearby are famous Waikiki beach, in foreground, Honolulu and Pearl Harbor naval base.

Jap Embassy Staff Burns Papers in Washington.



(NEA Telephoto)

Japanese embassy staff members put the match quickly to piles of papers, presumably important documents, after their nation attacked Hawaii and Guam. Scene of fire in embassy's back lawn in Washington.

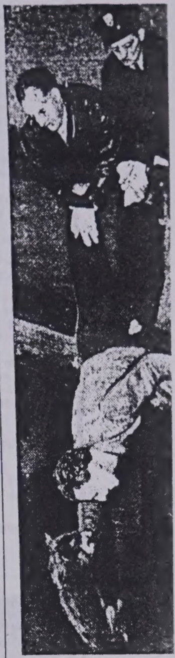
First Pictures of American Army in Dutch Guiana

Declares Emergency

(NEA Photo)

Gov. Joseph B. Poindexter of Hawaii declared a state of emergency in the U. S. island group following the Japanese attack and ordered the public to keep calm and stay off the streets.

Blind Dog Sa

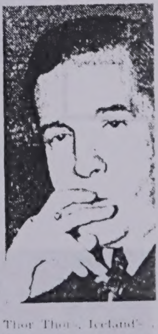


Chicago men rescue
black-haired terrier
into the Chicago river
open bridge.

Shanghai Ch

Ranking Marine officer
where U. S. may
leathernecks, is Col. S
Howard. He comman
Marines, detachment
officers and men, in S

Iceland's E



Thor Thors, Iceland's
Simone Samen, is new
to the U. S. from the
occupied by American
ish forces.

Get the W

weekend with his moth arl W. Norman, and Mr.

services at Hope Pilgrim hurch will continue each 30 this week, with the am Dean of Shelburn in e public is cordially in- tend.

line Barmes and grand- Martha Ann and Paul pent the weekend at Co- th Mr. and Mrs. Edward

Mrs. Charles Keeler and vless of Indianapolis vis- nd Mrs. Bert Titus and nday.

rothy Trembly, a nurse tal at Cincinnati, was an t Friday of her par- and Mrs. Ray Trembly.

rlin was a guest Sunday d Mrs. William Marlin, of Hope.

Mrs. Glen Jackson and ndianapolis were guests her parents, Mr. and Burnes.

Mrs. George McNealy ing several weeks with Mrs. Casper McNealy, pe.

Mrs. Guy Y. Miller and a Gillespie of Indianapo- uests Sunday of his sis- ola Mullendore.

Mrs. Clinton Calendar en entertained at dinner r. and Mrs. Morris Mc- id son, Mr. and Mrs. McKinney and children, Mrs. L. C. McKinney.

ome Economics club of township will meet Wed- ernoon at the home of r Spaugh, east of Hope, Walter Gilliland and da Davis as joint host- re will be a 10-cent grab-

Mrs. Carl Urbahns and east of Columbus, visited ts, Mr. and Mrs. Frank unday.

Mrs. Robert Beeker and f St. Louis Crossing were ay of Mr. and Mrs. Cas- aly.

of Philathea class of dist Sunday school will r Christmas party and nge Wednesday night at of Mrs. J. Nelson Wright, . Wilbur Hopkins and Blades as co-hostesses.

Mrs. Carl Emmert and were guests Sunday eve- Mrs. Leora Emmert and Kirts and son.

Mrs. L. N. Williams at- reception Sunday night ille for Mr. and Mrs. War- , who were married re- r. Daab is a nephew of ams.

d Mrs. Icem Low and of Indianapolis and Mrs. arter were dinner guests f Mr. and Mrs. Paul Was- son. Mr. Wasson, who has or sometime, is improving.

d Mrs. Cecil Ward and have moved from the Na- perty on Main street into ell property on High

rs. Mabel Snider and fam- mithland visited Mr. and rd and family Sunday.

d Mrs. John Richards of were guests Sunday of rma Gilliland and Merrill

Simmons, a student at college, spent the week- his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Simmons.

nd Mrs. Walter Romine dren, near Hope, and Mr. Riley Clark of Hartsville ner guests Sunday of Mr. . Morris Romine, south of

d Mrs. Paul Lemmon, Miss

---

and sympathy" with Japs.

This was the unofficial reaction pending clarification of Italy's position as an ally of Japan with Germany under the tri-partite pact.

The Italian people were following events with great attention, although most of them were unable to read of Japan's declaration of war until noon. There are no Monday morning newspapers in Italy.

When the newspapers appeared, they refrained from comment except to say in headlines that Japan's attack was the "inevitable consequence of Roosevelt's provocative policy."

Axis circles gave the impression today that neither Italy nor Germany would move against the United States immediately under the 3-power pact as a result of hostilities in the Pacific.

Authoritative political circles were silent, but Italian and German circles said unofficially that the attitude of Rome and Berlin for the present would be one of "watchful waiting."

Doris Foist, George Johnson and Mrs. Lola Mullendore attended Sonja Henie's Ice revue Saturday night in Indianapolis.

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Schaefer and children spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Claude Johnson and family near Hartsville.

Charles Hoover of Bloomington spent the weekend here with relatives and friends.

Joe Foust of Franklin college was a weekend guest of his parents, Dr. and Mrs. J. W. Foust.

---

with relief and enthusiasm."

New York, Dec. 8 (AP)—At least 290 casualties were reported after two air raids on the Philippine islands by high-flying Japanese planes, Thomas Worthen, CBS correspondent in Manila, said today in a broadcast from that city.

New York, Dec. 8 (AP)—The Tokyo radio said today the Island of Palawan, in the Philippines, had been bombed. The broadcast was heard by NBC.

New York, Dec. 8 (AP)—The British radio said today that Japanese troops had entered Thailand. CBS heard the broadcast.

London, Dec. 8 (AP)—Reuters said in a dispatch from Singapore today that a British communique declared "it is unofficially reported but not confirmed that mustard gas has been dropped" in Japanese attacks on Malaya.

Singapore, Dec. 8 (AP)—Air-raid sirens this morning sounded the second alert since the Japanese launched hostilities against British and American strongholds.

The all-clear was sounded 45 minutes later.

New York, Dec. 8 (AP)—The Rome radio said today in a broadcast that the Japanese declaration of war "involves, in accordance with the 3-power pact, the existence of a state of war between the two Axis powers and the United

---

whom he called "the father of war," as he commented on the Far Eastern war.

Berlin, Dec. 8 (AP)—DNB quoted Domei, authoritative Japanese agency, as saying today that Japanese and British armed forces were engaged in fighting in Thailand.

Tokyo, Dec. 8 (AP)—Army and Navy sections of the Imperial headquarters announced today 50 to 60 American planes were shot down in air combats over Clark field, in the Philippines and 40 more over Iba, 80 miles northeast of Manila. Domei broadcast the announcement. The announcement said two of the Japanese planes were shot down. Japanese naval and military planes were engaged, the announcement said.

Tokyo, Dec. 8 (AP)—The Japanese board of information announced today over the Tokyo radio an agreement between Japan and Thailand for passage of Japanese troops through Thailand.

Chunking, Dec. 8 (AP)—China has decided to declare war on Japan, Germany and Italy, Foreign Minister Quo Tai-Chi announced at a special press conference tonight.

He said China was prepared to make every sacrifice to collaborate with the United States and Great Britain in defeating Japan.

Classified ads cost little, pay big.

[illegible] Bundles chairman.

The items included 3 sweaters, 2 scarves, 1 helmet, 9 pairs of mittens, 46 pairs of socks, 10 pairs of seaboots. 9, afghans. 1 quilt, 1 box of hospital supplies. 7 comforts, 2 baby blankets, 2 men's overcoats, 5 men's suitcoats, 1 man's shirt, 4 men's sweaters, 3 suits of men's underwear, one man's suit, 12 ladies' coats, 5 ladies' suits, 2 ladies' jackets, 4 ladies' sweaters, 6 dresses, 51 baby garments, 8 pairs of shoes, and various other miscellaneous articles of clothing for women and children.

Also included in the ship were 18 toilet kits for ladies and 12 for men.

The shipment also contained 71 regulation knit garments for the service.

REPORT NAZI GAINS ON EASTERN FRONT

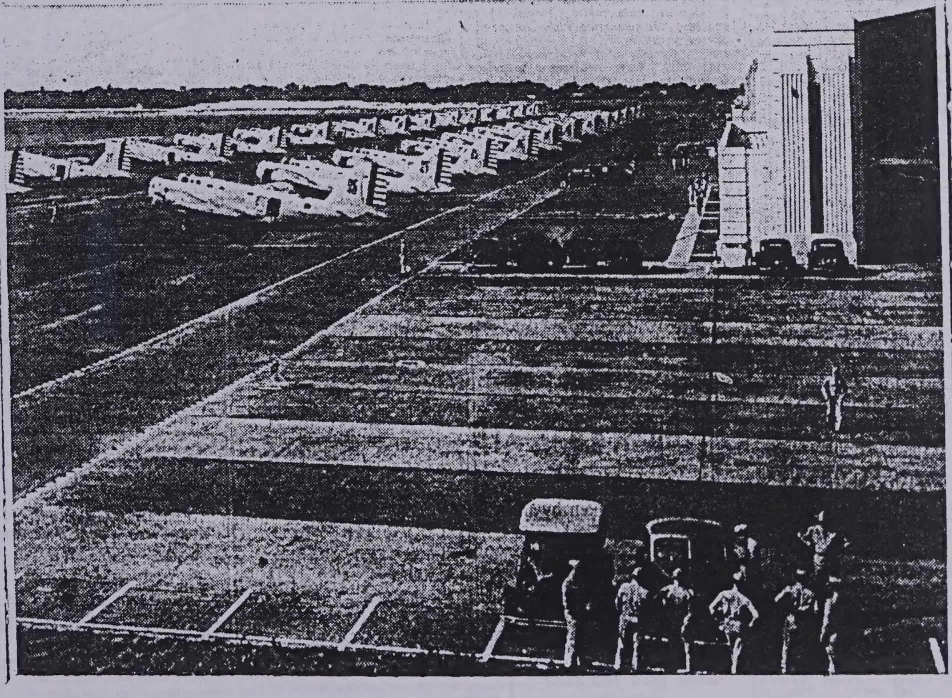
Berlin, Dec. 8 (AP)—An attack by German and Italian troops in the Donets basins is making progress, the German high command said today.

The high command's communique said that winter from now on would dictate the continuation of operations and the manner of the war's conduct on the eastern front.

It said only local operations were taking place.

The Germans declared a Russian attempt to land on the western coast of the Crimea was frustrated.

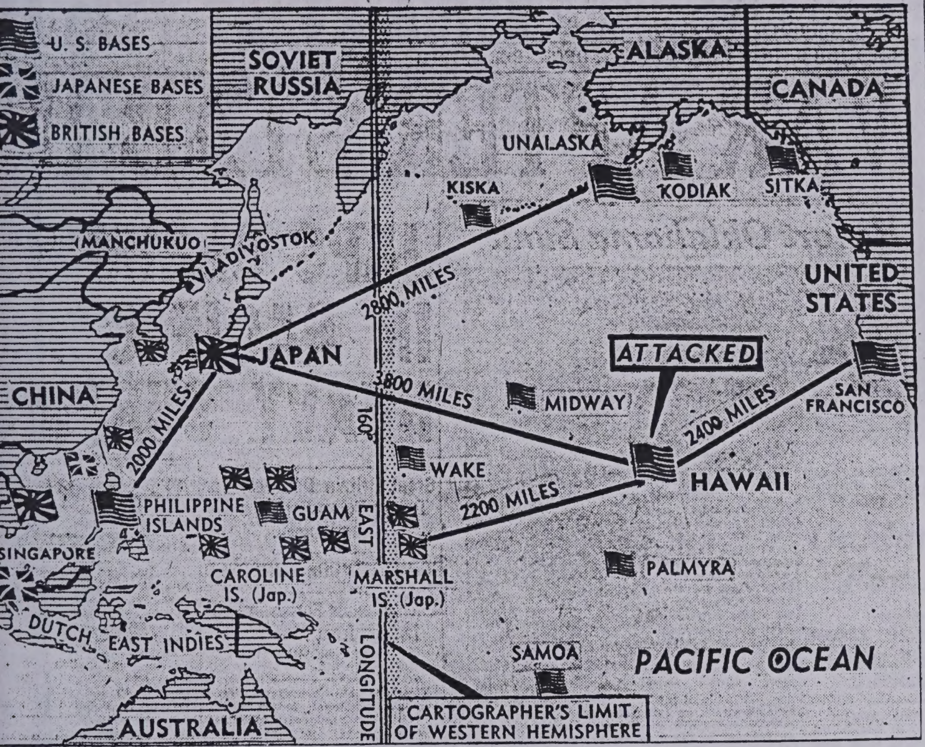
HICKHAM AIR BASE TARGET OF ATTACKING BOMBERS



(NEA Photo)

One of the first targets of Japanese bombers attacking Hawaii was the newly built Hickham air base, above, near Pearl Harbor naval base on the island of Oahu. U. S. bombers are shown lined up on the field's concrete apron.

Pacific Becomes Theater of U. S.-Japanese War



(NEA Photo)

is is the vast theater of war in the Pacific where Japan has declared naval and land forces at war with the United States. Bombing at- ks on Hawaii, evidently carried out by planes based on aircraft carirers, and on Guam punctuated this declaration, while the U. S. Pacific fleet steamed out of Pearl Harbor base in Hawaii.

ELIEVE ITALY WILL AID JAPAN

lian Sympathy With Japs Pending Official Clarification.

Rome, Dec. 8 (AP)—Reliable cir- s today described the Italian at- ude in the outbreak of hostilities the Pacific as one of "solidarity d sympathy" with Japan.

This was the unofficial reaction nding clarification of Italy's po- ion as an ally of Japan with rmany under the tri-partite pact.

The Italian people were follow- g events with great attention, al- ough, most of them were unable read of Japan's declaration of ar until noon. There are no Mon- y morning newspapers in Italy.

When the newspapers appeared, ey refrained from comment ex- pt to say in headlines that Ja- n's attack was the "inevitable nsequence of Roosevelt's provo- tive policy."

Axis circles gave the impression

Morning Bulletins

New York, Dec. 8 (AP)—Australia has declared war on Japan, the Columbia Broadcasting system correspondent in that country reported tonight in a cable received here.

CBS said the correspondent sent this cable:

"Australia declared war on Japan."

"Carefully elaborated, plans.... were immediately put into operation. The average Australian is now facing the present situation with relief and enthusiasm."

New York, Dec. 8 (AP)—At least 290 casualties were reported after two air raids on the Philippine islands by high-flying Japanese planes, Thomas Worthen, CBS correspondent in Manila, said today in a broadcast from that city.

New York, Dec. 8 (AP)—The Tokyo radio said today the Island of Palawan, in the Philippines, had been bombed. The broadcast was heard by NBC.

New York, Dec. 8 (AP)—The British radio said today that Japanese

States." CBS heard the broadcast.

Berlin, Dec. 8 (AP)—The Japanese Imperial headquarters announced today an offensive had been launched against the British crown colony of Hongkong, DNB reported this morning from Tokyo.

Berlin, Dec. 8 (AP)—A Wilhelmstrasse spokesman said today the curse of the entire world would rest upon President Roosevelt, whom he called "the father of war," as he commented on the Far Eastern war.

Berlin, Dec. 8 (AP)—DNB quoted Domei, authoritative Japanese agency, as saying today that Japanese and British armed forces were engaged in fighting in Thailand.

Tokyo, Dec. 8 (AP)—Army and Navy sections of the Imperial headquarters announced today 50 to 60 American planes were shot down in air combats over Clark field, in the Philippines and 40 more over Iba, 80 miles northeast

BUNDLES GROUP SENDS SUPPLIES

Large Shipment of Clothing Goes Out from Local Chapter.

The local chapter of Bundles for Britain sent out another large shipment of supplies Saturday, according to an announcement today by Miss Elsie Sweeney, local Bundles chairman.

The items included 3 sweaters, 2 scarves, 1 helmet, 9 pairs of mittens, 46 pairs of socks, 10 pairs of seaboots. 9, afghans. 1 quilt, 1 box of hospital supplies. 7 comforts. 2 baby blankets, 2 men's overcoats, 5 men's suitcoats, 1 man's shirt, 4 men's sweaters, 3 suits of men's underwear, one man's suit, 12 ladies' coats, 5 ladies' suits. 2 ladies' jackets, 4 ladies' sweaters, 6 dresses, 51 baby garments, 8 pairs of shoes, and various other miscellaneous articles of clothing for women and children.

Also included in the ship were

JAPANESE LAND IN PHILIPPINES

'Chute Troops First to Invade—Jap Nationals Are Held.

New York, Dec. 8 (AP)— Royal Arch Gunnison, in a broadcast to WOR-Mutual from Manila, reported today that Japanese parachute troops had been landed in the Philippines.

He said native Japanese had seized control of some communities where they are thickly concentrated, but said that in other sections Filipino police were rounding up Japanese nationals and taking them to concentration camps.

Gunnison also reported, without detail, that "in the naval war the ABCD fleets under American command appeared to be successful against Japanese air and sea invasions," WOR announced.

Japanese warplanes early today bombed Davau on the Island of Mindanao, a town in northern Luzon, and Clark Field, largest army air base in the Philippines, Bert Silen, NBC correspondent, reported in a broadcast from Manila.

Some Casualties Reported.

Silen said that the attacks, which had been confirmed officially in Manila, had caused some casualties, with some estimates of fatalities as high as 50.

He emphasized that Manila itself had not been raided, contrary to reports abroad, but said that Camp Ord, 100 miles north of the city and not far from Clark Field, had been attacked.

Silen also said he had received confirmation of reports that the Pan-American Airways base at Guam had been attacked by Japanese air raiders who set large fires in gasoline stores.

Thirteen Japanese planes participated in the raid on Davau, which took place at 8 a. m. (7 p. m. EST Sunday), Silen said. He reported that a Japanese aircraft carrier had been sighted off Davau bay.

The correspondent said reports were circulating in Manila that an American transport had been sunk 1,600 miles from Manila but that the reports had not been confirmed by army or navy officials.

STUDY DRAFTEE FEET.

Philadelphia (UP)—Add defense activity: Temple university has established a course in "military chiropody" for the study of draftees' foot troubles.

W

Washin
glimpses
it faced
Pacific:
"Our b
job for t
did," Nat
Stambau
gion ass
telling h
ans orga
plete sup

Edgar
National
graphed
million
renew tl
loyalty t

The W
announc
had beei
ualties
would b
mation
quested
quiries l

A sma
Japanes
night, p
quickly
photogr
grimace
in Japan

Capita
on a m
dreds of
blue an
most off
here wo

Indust
alert ag

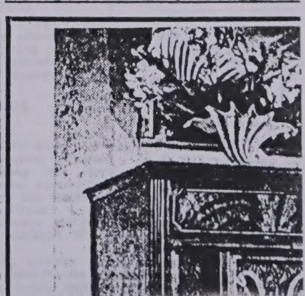
Armed
walked
ital bull

The
nounced
olulu at
for the

The D
er force
emergen
with ris

ONE T

Adair,
J. Flyn
St. Paul
this rail
of track
long fre
states—
one time
on a bri
separate



THE WEATHER
Fair and slightly colder tonight with lowest temperature 20; tomorrow fair to partly cloudy.

THE EVENING RE
WITH WHICH IS COMBINED THE COLUMBUS LEDGER
Established 1877, Vol. 64, No. 289.
COLUMBUS, INDIANA, MONDAY, DECEMBER

U. S. DECLARES WAR AFT

CITY TAKES QUICK ACTION TO GUARD DEFENSE PLANTS

Mayor Urges Cooperation of Public—1 A. M. Curfew Is Planned.

TO FORM SPECIAL FORCE

Streets to Cummins Plant Are Barricaded in Move Against Sabotage.

Columbus city officials and defense industries moved swiftly today to check their anti-sabotage defenses and to set up organizations capable of coping with any destruction which might be attempted as a result of the war with Japan.

Among steps taken at local factories was quick erection last evening of street barricades around Cummins Engine company. The barricades were put up at 5:20 o'clock by city and plant employes. Their erection blocked off the plant to all outsiders.

City officials today announced that all persons on the streets after 1 a. m. at night who are not transacting business will be stopped and questioned. They also announced that plans are being made to organize a force of civilian volunteers to cooperate with the police department. This organization will be formed by the police department and Mayor Fred C. Owens and its members will be sworn into police duty.

Rules Announced.

Mayor Owens asked the cooperation of every local citizen in calling police attention to any suspicious character or act that might hint of sabotage, while Chief of Police Clarence Everroad issued a set of rules and regulations to be followed in the vicinity of the city's factories.

Chief Everroad, in issuing the rules, made the following statement:

"Cooperating with state police and federal law enforcement agencies, city law enforcement officers are asking the aid of every citizen in this emergency through observance of restrictions laid down by this department.

"Due to the fact that several Columbus factories are working on defense products these measures will be enforced."

The following rules were set forth by Chief Everroad, with approval of Mayor Owens:

1. Do not park your car or loiter around any industry, power or filter plant.

2. Parking in such areas will be restricted immediately.

3. All persons on the streets after 1 a. m. who apparently are not transacting business will be stopped and questioned.

4. All citizens are urged to co-

Hear President

Cummins Engine company employes were let off work at 11 o'clock this morning so that they could hear the address of President Roosevelt.

The workers will make up the lost time by working an hour later tonight.

around Cummins plant were put up on Fifth street at Union, on Sixth at Wilson; on Short Fifth where it intersects Fifth, and in the alleys leading into the area closed off. A fence will be erected around the Cummins plant as soon as the materials are available and the job can be placed under way. The plant is furnishing special police to guard the present street barricades.

City officials have contacted all local defense factories, Mayor Owens said, and asked them of what assistance the police department might [illegible]e. He declared that the police radio car will make a regular tour through the defense area of the city, adding that both the city police and fire departments have been placed on the alert.

Mayor Owens pointed particularly to the assistance that every Columbus citizen can give by being awake to suspicious actions and by being willing to do everything they can to help during the emergency.

Charlestown Heavily Guarded.

The move to prevent sabotage of key defense plants was statewide today and Governor Schricker ordered "extra precautions" be taken by state police and defense plant officials.

The world's largest smokeless powder plant at Charlestown, Ind., was under doubled safety measures and plant guards received secret instructions for protecting the $150,000,000 area. All movements of powder from the plant will be in secret, officials announced.

Don Stiver, superintendent of state police, told Governor Schricker in a rush-meeting last night that pre-arranged protection of two Indianapolis industries—Allison's and Curtiss-Wright—already had been invoked. The Allison division of General Motors manufactures liquid-cooled airplane motors and Curtiss-Wright makes propellors.

Stiver, after conferring with Governor Schricker, ordered state police to "be on the alert" and to pick up "suspicious persons around power and communication lines."

"Due to the present emergency," Stiver said, "the Army and Navy departments have called on all agencies to be on the alert for sabotage. Indiana state police are ordered to give special attention to the problem and to pick up and hold for investigation all suspicious persons around power and

SEVERAL FROM HERE REPORTED IN BATTLE AREA

Brother of Mrs. Showalter at Airfield Under Fire Yesterday.

SCHEIDT AT WHEELER

Others from Columbus Believed With Fleet in Pacific.

At least one service man with a local connection was stationed at one of the Pacific air bases under the fire of the Japs in the outbreak of the war yesterday, and several others from here are believed in the war area.

Ed Whitcomb of Hayden, brother of Mrs. Sidney Showalter of this city, is stationed at Clark Field in the Philippines.

He was believed safe today from a report that came through from Manila stating that the field had been bombed but that little damage had been done and no casualties suffered. Whitcomb was recently transferred to Clark field as headquarters navigation officer and assistant navigation officer for the 19th bombardment squadron. In a recent letter home he expressed the belief his unit would become headquarters for the Philippine Island bomber command.

Cummins Engine company has a dealer in the Philippine Islands, but so far as could be learned today there are no local representatives of the company located there at this time.

Captain Wendell P. Rynerson, and Paul Scheldt, son of L. J. Scheldt, 727 Cottage avenue, are also in the islands.

Mrs. John Rynerson, 712 Lafayette street, said today she had not heard from her son, Wendell, who is in Honolulu, for the last two weeks. His wife and daughter, who recently joined him there are living in the suburbs of the city. Due to poor housing conditions they were forced to live in a hotel for six weeks after their arrival. Mr. Rynerson is located at Ft. Weaver near Honolulu and was allowed to spend evenings with his family and occasionally a weekend.

Paul Scheldt is a member of the Sixth pursuit squadron of the Army air corps, stationed at Wheeler Field, Hawaii, which is in the locality of Japan main attack.

Mr. Scheldt, quite concerned about his son, told The Evening Republican that he had received no word from Paul and did not know of any way to communicate with him.

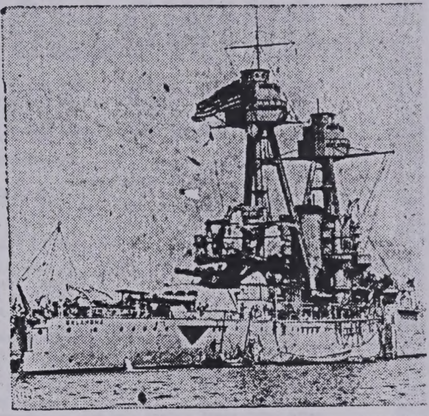
Recently Promoted.

He received a letter from him a few days ago, which was written Nov. 24.

Scheldt has been stationed at Wheeler field the past two years. He was recently promoted to the rank of staff sergeant.

In his recent letter to his fath-

Report Oklahoma Sunk



(NEA Pho

The U. S. S. Oklahoma, battleship of the Pacific fleet, was report
by bombs during Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.

Oakland Schools Closed For Fear of Air Atta

Reports Heard Japanese Carrier Might Be Off California Coast.

Oakland, Calif., Dec. 8 (AP)—All schools in Metropolitan Oakland were ordered closed today as an air raid precaution on reports that a Japanese airplane carrier might be off the Pacific coast.

Airfield Gasoline Supply Destroyed

New York, Dec. 8 (AP)—An NBC reporter, broadcasting in the midst of an early Tuesday morning air raid on Manila, said "terrific damage" had been left by the Japanese attackers, including the apparent destruction of the gasoline supply at Nichols airfield.

Confused Fighting North of Singapore

Singapore, Dec. 8 (AP)— The Singapore command acknowledged today "confused fighting continues in the Kota Bahru airdrome area." 300 miles north of Singapore.

Japanese Warships Surround Guam

Manila, Dec. 8 (AP)—The Japanese radio in Formosa reported in a broadcast today that Japanese warships have surrounded Guam, and said all big buildings on the island were ablaze.

Pan-American Airways reported Japanese bombers smashed Wake Island.

Japanese bombers struck at military bases and ports the length of the Philippines today, smashing at big Fort Stotsenberg field, the summer mountai tal at Baguio, and the far ern Datan island group.

Fire Rages In Manila

New York, Dec. 8 (AP)—M under bombardment by J planes and NBC corresp reported late today (morning, Manila time) w raiders smashing at Ft. McKinley, Nichols air fiel the Radio Corporation of can short wave transmitter

"The fire is simply ragi there," said the radio rep

The densely populated under the bright light of a full moon, although un heavy blackout.

The city was reported t been saved from Japanese tack yesterday when int planes from Clark field m 40 miles to the north, their formation and force to turn back.

W. WINTERRO DIES IN E

Baldwin Locomotive O Formerly of Hope, D of Heart Attack.

William H. Winterrowd, Philadelphia, a former resi Hope and a vice-president win Locomotive company Sunday morning in a Phila hospital, where he had be

NING REPUBLICAN

H WHICH IS COMBINED THE COLUMBUS LEDGER

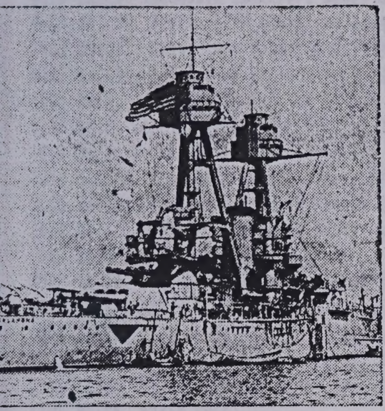
TELEPHONES
News Room—4424
Business Office—6113

MBUS, INDIANA, MONDAY, DECEMBER 8, 1941.

PRICE THREE CENTS

AR AFTER STAB IN BACK

oort Oklahoma Sunk



(NEA Photo)

S. Oklahoma, battleship of the Pacific fleet, was reported sunk during Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.

land Schools Closed or Fear of Air Attack

Heard Japanese er Might Be Off lifornia Coast.

l, Calif., Dec. 8 (AP)— ls in Metropolitan Oak- e ordered closed today raid precaution on re- at a Japanese airplane night be off the Pacific

Gasoline Destroyed

ork, Dec. 8 (AP)—An NBC broadcasting in the midst rly Tuesday morning air Manila, said "terrific dam- been left by the Jap- ackers, including the ap- estruction of the gasoline Nichols airfield.

ed Fighting of Singapore

ore, Dec. 8 (AP)— The command acknowledged onfused fighting continues ota Bahru airdrome area." north of Singapore.

se Warships nd Guam

, Dec. 8 (AP)—The Jap- adio in Formosa reported roadcast today that Jap- warships have surrounded and said all big buildings sland were ablaze.

merican Airways reported bombers smashed Wake

ase bombers struck at bases and ports the length Philippines today, smashing at big Fort Stotsenberg, Clark field, the summer mountain capital at Baguio, and the far northern Datan island group.

Fire Rages In Manila

New York, Dec. 8 (AP)—Manila is under bombardment by Japanese planes and NBC correspondents reported late today (Tuesday morning, Manila time) with the raiders smashing at Ft. William McKinley, Nichols air field and the Radio Corporation of American short wave transmitter.

"The fire is simply raging out there," said the radio reporter.

The densely populated city lay under the bright light of a nearly full moon, although under a heavy blackout.

The city was reported to have been saved from Japanese air attack yesterday when interceptor planes from Clark field met them 40 miles to the north, shattered their formation and forced them to turn back.

W. WINTERROWD DIES IN EAST

Baldwin Locomotive Officer, Formerly of Hope, Dead of Heart Attack.

William H. Winterrowd, 58, of Philadelphia, a former resident of Hope and a vice-president of Baldwin Locomotive company, died Sunday morning in a Philadelphia hospital, where he had been under treatment for injuries suffered in an automobile accident several weeks ago.

LITTS GIVEN

JAPS CLAIM SUPREMACY IN PACIFIC FOLLOWING HEAVY SURPRISE BLOWS

Great Britain Declares War Today; Tokyo Sees Smashing Victory.

'CHUTE TROOPS DROPPED

Enemy Lands Forces in Philippines from Air—Singapore Hit.

Great Britain formally declared war against Japan today as Imperial Tokyo headquarters claimed smashing naval and air victories over the United States and mighty forces of the U. S. fleet were reported combing the Pacific to seek battle with Japanese warships.

Some observers believed it was possible American warships had already met the Japanese naval forces in battle somewhere between Hawaii and the Philippines.

Japanese parachute troops were reported landing in the Philippines.

Tokyo newspapers carried unofficial reports that the two U. S. battleships reportedly sunk were the 29-000-ton Oklahoma, built in 1914, and the 31,800-ton West Virginia.

Violent Assault in Singapore.

A British communique said Japanese air raiders killed 63 persons and wounded 133 today in a violent assault on Singapore but that Japanese troops were being "mopped up" in an attempted land invasion on Malaya from the north.

The German news agency DNB said in a dispatch from Tokyo that Japanese planes had also sunk two British cruisers in the attack on Singapore.

Imperial headquarters, in an announcement broadcast by Domei, said two battleships and a minesweeper had been sunk, four heavy cruisers damaged, many merchant ships seized and scores of planes destroyed aground and in the air in Hawaii and the Philippines.

The communique said also a United States aircraft carrier had been sunk by submarine off Honolulu "although this is not confirmed." United States navy officers in the Philippines denied a carrier had been damaged.

As far as naval losses went, the Japanese said they had escaped unscathed and they acknowledged the loss of only two planes in Philippine action.

Believe Warships Clash.

Some observers believe it is possible American warships had already met Japanese naval forces in battle somewhere between Hawaii and the Philippines.

One or more Japanese aircraft carriers, presumably escorted by strong naval formations, were reported to have engaged in the opening attack against Honolulu, and it seemed a fair conjecture

Not to Take Moscow Now

Berlin, Dec. 8 (AP)—A German military spokesman said today Adolf Hitler's invasion armies do not expect to capture Moscow this year.

A high command communique declared:

"The continuation of operations and manner of the war conduct in the east from now on will be dictated by winter."

MAY TAKE MEN OVER 28 YEARS

Local Soldiers Who Have Been Released Expect Call Back into Service.

The local draft board expects its problems of man shortage to be solved within the near future by an order to begin taking Class 1H men, those between the ages of 28 and 36.

The local draft office received no word from state selective headquarters today on any draft changes, but is expecting changes to be made in the near future in view of the need for additional men as a result of the war.

The board is going ahead with its plans to send five men to Fort Benjamin Harrison tomorrow for their final physical examinations. These men are slated to report at the armory at 7:15 o'clock tomorrow morning for the 1-day trip to Fort Ben.

May be Recalled.

At the same time that it looks as though the government will remove the 28-year-old restriction on draftees it also appears that men in this area who were released from service in the draft and national guard because they were 28 or over will be called back into service.

It was announced last night by the government that all such men were being called back to service in the Ninth Army corps, which includes the west coast states of Washington, Oregon and California, and it is believed by most of the released men here that they will be called back into service.

Notice was received today from Camp Shelby, Miss., that two Columbus men were among those to be released there. They are Private Robert Walker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Don Walker of Route 8, and Private Loren J. Volles, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Volles, 1338 Franklin street. Both are

President Says in Message Two American Battleships Sunk.

3,000 DEAD, WOUNDED

Naval Forces of Two Nations Believed to Be in Contact.

Washington, Dec. 8 (AP)—Congress voted a formal declaration of war against Japan today after President Roosevelt requested immediate action as an aswer to Japan's "unprovoked and dastardly attack" on Hawaii.

A united Congress acted swiftly after the President had revealed that American forces lost two warships and 3,000 dead and wounded in the surprise dawn attack yesterday.

The Senate vote was 82-0.

The House vote was 388-1.

Miss Jeannette Rankin (Rep-Mont)., who voted against a declaration of war against Germany in 1917 was the lone member casting a negative vote.

Japan Claims Supremacy.

As Congress was acting, Japan claimed she had won naval supremacy over the United States in the Pacific.

The Japanese claimed in reports broadcast by the official radio in Tokyo that they had destroyed two American battleships and one aircraft carrier and had damaged four other battleships and six cruisers.

A DNB news dispatch from Tokyo said a U. S. transport had been sunk with loss of 350 men near Manila.

In his epochal message to Congress, President Roosevelt made no mention of Italy and Germany as he asked for war against Japan.

"I ask," the Chief Executive told a joint session, "that the Congress declare that since the unprovoked and dastardly attack by Japan on Sunday, Dec. 7, a state of war has existed between the United States and Japanese Empire."

Recites Events Since Attack.

He recited the events since Japan's assault on America's Pacific stronghold and said he had "directed that all measures be taken for our defense."

"Hostilities exist," Mr. Roosevelt asserted. "There is no blinking at the fact that our people, our territory and our interests are in grave danger.

"With confidence in our armed forces—with the unbounding determination of our people—we will gain the inevitable triumph—so help us God."

The President's assistant had said earlier that an American battleship had capsized in Pearl Har-

John D. Brown's
Great Granpa On His
Mother's Side

PAGE	SUR_FNAME	AGE_Y_M_D	BYYY_MM_DD	DYYY_MM_DD	CEM_LOCATE
6072	BAGBY, Cora B THOMPSON (w/o Griffith C; d/o James)	86y	1874-01-08	1960-02-25	Highland Cem/Covington KY
9402	BAGLEY, Esther ABRAHAM (w/o Wm P; d/o Wm J & L.S)	53y	1917-11-10	1971-07-07	Riverview Cem/ReddTwp JaCo IN
6073	BAILE, Theodosia HOLT (w/o James S; d/o Wm & Susan	77y	1880-02-09	1957-08-01	Riverview Cem-A/ReddTwp JaCo IN
9403	BAILEY, Gertie LANE COHEE (md 2-Gab. & Harry H)	75y	1895-03-25	1971-01-30	Reddington Cem/ReddTwp JaCo IN
7902	BAILEY, Leroy (s/o Robert & Effie)	33y	1931-09-09	1964-09-27	Vernon Cem/JennCo IN
4227	BAILEY, Sarah Emma GLASSON (wid; d/o Jasper; d. OH	68y		1938-04-12	Riverview Cem-G/ReddTwp JaCo IN
4205	BAIN, Radie FOSTER (w/o Wm M; d/o Jonathan & I.)	92y,2m,19d	1845-12-10	1938-03-01	Riverview Cem-C/ReddTwp JaCo IN
5799	BAIN, Sophia STEWART HALLETT (md 2; d/o Wm F.)	92y	1856-07-22	1948-12-28	Nebraska IN
1079	BAIN, Thomas J. (md; b. Cairo IL; ord/by Mrs SWOPE	68y,10m,2d	1845-10-08	1914-08-10	Riverview Cem/ReddTwp JaCo IN
4861	BAINUM, Emma NEAL (wid/o Harry; d/o Wm & Emma)	[blank]	[blank]	1942-10-11	Mt. Washington Cem/Cincinnati OH
5486	BAINUM, Onnie ECK (w/o Thomas G; d/o John & M.)	77y,11m,22	1869-12-28	1947-01-20	Riverview Cem-Mau/ReddTwp JaCo IN
2474	BAIRD, David A. (h/o Lura BROWN; s/o James & E.)	72y,11m,21	1853-08-22	1926-08-12	Riverview Cem-D/ReddTwp JaCo IN
147	BAIRD, Elizabeth (md)	75y		1904-06-13	Riverview Cem/ReddTwp JaCo IN
7908	BAIRD, Joseph A (h/o Mary HILDRETH SIMPSON; s/o H)	44y	1916-09-22	1961-04-17	Riverview Cem-A/ReddTwp JaCo IN
3435	BAIRD, Laura M. BROWN (wid; d/o Daniel H & Lucinda	71y,8m,23d	1861-04-21	1933-01-13	Riverview Cem-D/ReddTwp JaCo IN
6074	BAIRD, Michael (s/o Robert J & Irene HIGNITE BAIRD	1d [twin]	1954-12-11	1954-12-12	Acme Cem/HamTwp JaCo IN
11532	BAIRD, William F. (h/o Laura HITEN; s/o Howard H)	87y	1902-03-29	1989-11-10	Riverview Cem/ReddTwp JaCo IN
3596	BAIRD, William Thomas (s/o James & Elizabeth)	82y,7m,10d	1851-07-20	1934-03-05	Riverview Cem-D/ReddTwp JaCo IN
1194	BAISE, Angie (wid)	67y,2m,28d	1848-05-03	1915-07-31	Riverview Cem/ReddTwp JaCo IN
255	BAISE, Calvin H. (md; b. KY; s/o James & Caroline)	59y,5m,20d		1905-08-26	
6075	BAISE, Curtis C. (h/o Hilda SEULKE; s/o Calvin)	69y	1886-12-13	1956-04-02	Riverview Cem-C/ReddTwp JaCo IN
9404	BAKER, A. Curtis Dr (h/o Edna G WOODS; s/o John)	82y	1894-01-09	1976-05-13	Cave Hill Cem/Louisville KY
1983	BAKER, Albert (h/o Lucy; s/o Perry & Emmily)	49y,0m,28d	1873-09-10	1922-10-07	Riverview Cem/ReddTwp JaCo IN
9405	BAKER, Bicknel R (h/o Debbie L CARPENTER; s/o G.)	88y	1893-09-01	1982-04-25	Riverview Cem-A/ReddTwp JaCo IN
352	BAKER, Chas H. (md; s/o Samuel & Elizabeth)	35y,2m,4d	1872-03-08	1907-05-12	Riverview Cem/ReddTwp JaCo IN
6078	BAKER, Christian (h/o Martha ADAMS; s/o Jacob & L)	87y	1872-05-04	1959-07-31	Riverview Cem-AAA/ReddTwp JaCo IN
6076	BAKER, Christian (h/o Martha ADAMS; s/o Jacob & L)	87y	1872-05-04	1959-07-31	Riverview Cem-AAA/ReddTwp JaCo IN
2942	BAKER, Clara Belle ODEN (w/o S.W.; d/o John & Ann)	66y	1863	1929-10-05	Riverview Cem-C/ReddTwp JaCo IN
9406	BAKER, Debbie L CARPENTER (w/o Bicknel; d/o Park)	82y	1895-02-14	1977-11-14	Riverview Cem/ReddTwp JaCo IN
11533	BAKER, Edna G WOODS (w/o Dr A. Curtis; d/o John)	95y	1894-06-07	1990-01-25	Cave Hill Cem/Louisville KY
7903	BAKER, Edward G. (h/o Sopia GERTH; s/o Geo. & L.)	66y	1894-09-08	1960-12-04	Riverview Cem-F/ReddTwp JaCo IN
509	BAKER, Elizabeth (w/o Samuel N.)	66y,5m,2d	1842-11-24	1909-04-26	Riverview Cem/ReddTwp JaCo IN
9407	BAKER, Emil C Rev (s/o Frank & Mary TEULKER BAKER)	80y	1898-04-26	1978-12-15	Old Wegan Luth Cem/BrownTwp JaCo IN
7907	BAKER, Ervin V. (h/o Mary SCHRINK; s/o Gilbert)	75y	1891-06-11	1967-02-14	Riverview Cem-A/ReddTwp JaCo IN
7904	BAKER, Everett "Shorty" (h/o Florence VANCE; s/o C	69y	1898-07-18	1967-12-27	Riverview Cem-A/ReddTwp JaCo IN
6079	BAKER, George (h/o Louisa SPECK; s/o John & J.)	89y	1862-02-10	1951-05-18	Riverview Cem-A/ReddTwp JaCo IN
9408	BAKER, Harold Joseph (h/o Margaret WALSH; s/o Ed.)	53y	1924-01-15	1977-05-07	Riverview Cem/ReddTwp JaCo IN
6080	BAKER, Herman (h/o Lillian STONER; s/o Thomas E.)	61y	1892-08-26	1953-10-23	Mount Health[y] Cem/BarthCo IN
2190	BAKER, Joanna FREY (wid/o James; d/o J.J.)	74y		1924-05-29	Riverview Cem-C/ReddTwp JaCo IN
6077	BAKER, Jonah (h/o Jeanett JOHNSON; s/o Perry & E.)	80y	1877-09-11	1958-06-25	Mt. Healthy Cem/BarthCo IN
3565	BAKER, Joseph F. (wid; s/o John & Josephine MARTIN	74y,8m,14d	1859-03-29	1933-12-12	Four Corners Cath Cem/JennCo IN
9409	BAKER, Josephine M DAILEY (w/o Raymond C; d/o O.)	59y	1912-04-23	1971-10-09	Uniontown Cem/VernTwp JaCo IN
4191	BAKER, Louise SPECHT (w/o Geo; d/o Michael)	73y,11m.10	1864-01-12	1937-12-22	Riverview Cem-A/ReddTwp JaCo IN
5456	BAKER, Margaret E. DUNN (w/o Hickman V; d/o John)	87y	1859-01-01	1946-11-11	Riverview Cem-Crypt/ReddTwp JaCo IN
7909	BAKER, Mary H. SCHRINK (w/o Ervin V; d/o Anthony)	65y	1896-11-08	1962-06-05	Riverview Cem-A/ReddTwp JaCo IN
5398	BAKER, Mary I. McCLAIN (w/o Thomas J; d/o Andrew)	64y,3m,1d	1882-03-04	1946-06-05	Riverview Cem-A/ReddTwp JaCo IN

Index Compiled by: Jackson County Genealogical Society, Inc.
Seymour, Indiana

Garrard County Births KY

BAKER, ELIZABETH		BIRTH		1824	PARENTS: HENRY & NANCY BAKER
BAKER, ELIZABETH		BIRTH		1840	MOTHER: MARY BAKER
BAKER, ELIZABETH	*	BIRTH		1842	PARENTS: JOHN & SALLEY BAKER
BAKER, ELIZABETH		BIRTH		1869	PARENTS: CHARLES & ADDIE BAKER
BAKER, F. JR.		MARRI	9 AUG	1849	ANDERSON, CAROLINE
BAKER, FRANCES		BIRTH		1857	PARENTS: MERRILL & MARIAH BAKER
BAKER, FRANKLIN W.		BIRTH		1864	PARENTS: ROBERT & NANCY BAKER
BAKER, G. W. (MALE)		BIRTH		1858	PARENTS: WM. & ALMYRA BAKER
BAKER, HENRY		BIRTH		1803	PARENTS: ABNER & SARAH L. BAKER
BAKER, HENRY		BIRTH		1829	PARENTS: HENRY & NANCY BAKER
BAKER, HIRAM		BIRTH		1799	PARENTS: JAMES & ELIZABETH FUQUA BAKER
BAKER, ISHAM		BIRTH		1847	PARENTS: WILLIAM & MARGARET BAKER
BAKER, JAMES		BIRTH		1797	PARENTS: JAMES & ELIZABETH FUQUA BAKER
BAKER, JAMES		BIRTH		1800	PARENTS: ABNER & SARAH L. BAKER
BAKER, JAMES		BIRTH		1812	PARENTS: HENRY & ELIZABETH S. BAKER
BAKER, JAMES	*	BIRTH		1843	PARENTS: JOHN & SALLIE BAKER
BAKER, JAMES P.		BIRTH		[illegible]	[illegible] EMLY BAKER
BAKER, JANE		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible] NCY BAKER
BAKER, JANNIE		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible] NANCY BAKER
BAKER, JESSE		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
BAKER, JESSE		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible] SUSAN BAKER
BAKER, JESSE		[illegible]		1834	PARENTS: [illegible]RY & NANCY BAKER
BAKER, JESSE		[illegible]		1835	PARENTS: JOHN & SALLEY BAKER
BAKER, JESSE		[illegible]		1859	HALL, ~~SALLY~~ SARAH
BAKER, JOHN		BIRTH		1813	FATHER: HENRY BAKER
BAKER, JOHN		BIRTH		1815	PARENTS: WILLIAM & SUSAN BAKER
BAKER, JOHN		BIRTH		1819	PARENTS: ABNER & SARAH L. BAKER
BAKER, JOHN		BIRTH		1843	PARENTS: JAMES & SALLY BAKER
BAKER, JOHN		BIRTH		1860	PARENTS: WM. & ALMYRA BAKER
BAKER, JOHN		BIRTH		1867	MOTHER: SALLIE BAKER
BAKER, JOHN		BIRTH		1790	PARENTS: JAMES & ELIZABETH FUQUA BAKER
BAKER, JOHN A.		BIRTH		1869	PARENTS: JOSEPH & SUSAN BAKER
BAKER, JOHN S.		MARRI	21 JUN	1852	STEGER, MARGARET B.
BAKER, JOSEPH		BIRTH		1834	FATHER: CHARLES BAKER
BAKER, JOSEPH		BIRTH		1836	PARENTS: SAMUEL & NANCY BAKER
BAKER, JOSEPH		BIRTH		1844	PARENTS: WILLIAM & MARGARET BAKER
BAKER, JOSEPH L.		BIRTH		1857	PARENTS: DAVID & LINA BAKER
BAKER, JOSEPH S.		BIRTH		1856	PARENTS: DAVID & MANDY G. BAKER
BAKER, LEWIS		BIRTH		1841	PARENTS: WILLIAM & MARGARET BAKER
BAKER, LONZO		BIRTH		1867	PARENTS: JOSEPH & SUSAN BAKER
BAKER, LOUISA	X	BIRTH		1867	PARENTS: JAMES & CATHARINE BAKER
BAKER, LUCINDA		BIRTH		1833	PARENTS: HENRY & NANCY BAKER
BAKER, LUCINDA		MARRI	12 FEB	1854	DAVIS, JACKSON
BAKER, MALINDA		BIRTH		1822	PARENTS: ABRAM & SUSAN BAKER
BAKER, MALINDA		BIRTH		1825	PARENTS: WILLIAM & SUSAN BAKER
BAKER, MANDA		BIRTH		1868	PARENTS: DAVID & LINA BAKER
BAKER, MARTHA		MARRI	5 SEP	1851	BAKER, JESSE
BAKER, MARTHA		BIRTH		1844	PARENTS: SAMUEL & NANCY BAKER
BAKER, MARTHA		BIRTH		1862	MOTHER: SALLIE BAKER
BAKER, MARTHA J.		BIRTH	26 DEC	1874	PARENTS: ROBERT & NANCY J. ADAMS BAKER
BAKER, MARTIN		BIRTH		1829	FATHER: WILLIAM BAKER
BAKER, MARY		BIRTH		1828	PARENTS: HENRY & NANCY BAKER
BAKER, MARY		MARRI	29 DEC	1859	RENFRO, ISAAC
BAKER, MARY B.		BIRTH		1856	PARENTS: ROBERT & NANCY BAKER
BAKER, MARY C.		BIRTH		1869	MOTHER: SALLIE BAKER
BAKER, MARY E.		BIRTH		1854	PARENTS: DAVID & MANDY G. BAKER
BAKER, MARY E.		BIRTH		1855	PARENTS: DAVID & LINA BAKER
BAKER, MARY E.	X	BIRTH		1870	PARENTS: JAMES & CATHERINE BAKER
BAKER, MERINDA		BIRTH		1868	PARENTS: DAVID & LINA BAKER
BAKER, MERRELL		MARRI	31 JAN	1854	FORD, MARIA
BAKER, MOSES		BIRTH		1801	PARENTS: ABNER & SARAH L. BAKER
BAKER, MOSES		BIRTH		1829	PARENTS: WILLIAM & SUSAN BAKER
BAKER, MOSES W.		BIRTH		1827	PARENTS: BEVERLY & ISABEL SNEED BAKER
BAKER, NETTIE		MARRI	8 FEB	1877	BAKER, WILLIAM C.
BAKER, ONET		BIRTH		1858	PARENTS: MERRILL & MARIAH BAKER
BAKER, PALSEY J.		BIRTH		1830	MOTHER: MARY BAKER
BAKER, PATSY A.		BIRTH		1826	PARENTS: HENRY & NANCY BAKER
BAKER, PENY		BIRTH		1845	MOTHER: NANCY BAKER
BAKER, PETER		BIRTH		1805	PARENTS: ABNER & SARAH L. BAKER
BAKER, POLLY	*	BIRTH		1833	PARENTS: JOHN & SALLEY BAKER
BAKER, R. R.		BIRTH		1859	PARENTS: DAVID & MANDY G. BAKER
BAKER, RACHEL		BIRTH		1860	PARENTS: DAVID & LINA BAKER
BAKER, RACHEL		MARRI	1 MAR	1878	DELAINA, GEORGE
BAKER, REUBEN		BIRTH		1853	PARENTS: WM. & ALMYRA BAKER
BAKER, ROBERT		BIRTH		1827	FATHER: WILLIAM BAKER
BAKER, ROBERT		BIRTH		1830	FATHER: CHARLES BAKER
BAKER, ROBERT		BIRTH		1868	PARENTS: ROBERT & NANCY BAKER
BAKER, S. A. (FEMALE)		BIRTH		1858	PARENTS: THOMAS & SALLEY BAKER

John & Salie Baker Are
G.G.G.Grandparents Of
John D. Brown
(Matern

a

1111-				
Pointer,James B.	24	M	Ky	Steam Mill Hand
Martha	25	F	Ky	
Robert	4	M	Ky	
James	2	M	Ky	
1112-				
Pointer,James	46	M	Ky	Farmer
Peggy	38	F	Ky	
Catharine	18	F	Ky	
Polly	80	F	Ky	
Edward	30	M	Ky	
1113-				
Pointer,William	40	M	Ky	Farmer
Margaret	24	F	Ky	
Squire	21	M	Ky	Farm Hand
John	16	M	Ky	Farm Hand
James	14	M	Ky	
Vincent	9	M	Ky	
1114-				
Hall,Abner	47	M	Ky	Farmer
Nancy	50	F	Ky	
Isaminda	24	F	Ky	
James H.	19	M	Ky	Farm Hand
Jinny	18	F	Ky	
Samuel	17	M	Ky	Farm Hand
Josiah	100	M	Ky	Retired Gent.
Frances	80	F	Ky	
1115-				
Hall,John	30	M	Ky	Farmer
Nancy	22	F	Ky	
Susan	10	F	Ky	
George	8	M	Ky	
1116-				
Gafney,J.M.	48	M	Ky	Farmer
Betsy	40	F	Ky	
James	20	M	Ky	Farm Hand
William	19	F?	Ky	
Mary	18	F	Ky	
Sally	16	F	Ky	
John	14	M	Ky	
Susan	12	F	Ky	
G.R.	10	M	Ky	
Elizabeth	8	F	Ky	
1117-				
McQuerry,Hamp	50	M	Ky	Farmer
Martha	25	F	Ky	
S.W.	5	M	Ky	
E.F.	2	F	Ky	

1118-				
McQuerry,Mary	83	F	Ky	
Andore	22	F	Ky	
Joseph	21	M	Ky	Farm Hand
John	19	M	Ky	Farm Hand
James	16	M	Ky	Farm Hand
1119-				
Maddox,Edward	40	M	Ky	Farmer
Lucinda	31	F	Ky	
Ellinor M.	8	F	Ky	
A.A.	7	F	*	
William	5	M	*	
George A.	3	F	*	
Mandy	1	F	*	
1120- Mary's People Stigall				
Stegell,J.J.	52	M	*	Farmer
Almyra	49	F	*	
John	17	M	*	Farm Hand
Missouri	15	F	*	
James	11	F?	*	
A.	6	F	*	ABNER HiATT
Hiatte	4	M	*	
1121-				
Davis,J.M.	34	M	*	Farmer
Mary	29	F	*	
Hirme?	8	M	*	
Kate	7	F	*	
James	6	M	*	
Missouri	10/12	F	*	
1122-				
Cook,Grove	29	M	*	Farmer
Mary	24	F	*	
Mary H.	4	F	*	
John	2	M	*	
1123-				
Renfro,Isaac	30	M	*	Farmer 1859
Mary BAKER	27	F	*	Ⓜ 12/29/59
Mary	17	F	*	
Emily	12	F	*	
A.A.	10	F	*	
1124-G.G.G.Grandparents				
Baker,John	47	M	*	Farmer
Sally	48	F	*	
GREAT GREAT GRANDPA → James(GGGRPA)	20	M	*	Farmer
Martha	23	F	*	
Betsy	19	F	*	
Anna	16	F	*	

* Omitted from Census

KENTUCKY

1860 Census Garrard County Kentucky

Garrard County Births KY

	ALLEGRE, MARY		BIRTH	22	JUL	1815	PARENTS: GILES & BETSY SOUTHERN ALLEGRE
	ALLEGRE, SARAH		BIRTH	7	FEB	1814	PARENTS: GILES & BETSY SOUTHERN ALLEGRE
	ALLEGRE, SHADRACH		BIRTH	28	JUL	1811	PARENTS: GILES & BETSY SOUTHERN ALLEGRE
	ALLEN, EASTHAM		MARRI	14	SEP	1852	ARNOLD, MARGARET JANE
	ALLEN, EASTHAN		MARRI	16	SEP	1852	ARNOLD, MARGARET J.
	ALLEN, MRS. MARGARET		MARRI	24	MAR	1851	WOODS, RICE G.
	ALSPAUGHE, LUCY J.		MARRI	10	JUN	1857	VAUGHN, WILLIAM
	ANDERSON, BELL		MARRI	10	AUG	1876	AUSTIN, GEORGE D.
	ANDERSON, C. R.		MARRI	5	JAN	1875	BURNSIDE, SUSAN
	ANDERSON, CAROLINE		MARRI	9	AUG	1849	BAKER, F. JR.
	ANDERSON, EDITH F.		BIRTH	13	SEP	1874	PARENTS: GEO./MARGARET MULLINS ANDERSON
	ANDERSON, ELIZABETH ANN		MARRI	30	OCT	1852	DUDDERAR, SAMUEL JR.
	ANDERSON, ELIZABETH		MARRI	9	MAY	1877	SIMPSON, ELIZABETH
	ANDERSON, ELIZABETH		BIRTH	22	APR	1874	PARENTS: JOHN E./AMANDA A.BEASLEY ANDER
	ANDERSON, ELIZABETH		MARRI	30	OCT	1852	DUDDEROSP, SAMUEL
	ANDERSON, ELIZA J.		MARRI	18	JUN	1876	COLLETT, THOMAS
	ANDERSON, ELLEN R.		MARRI	5	PCT	1875	PRATHER, FREEMAN
	ANDERSON, EMILY		MARRI	2	FEB	1860	HARDIN, JOHN
	ANDERSON, FEMALE		BIRTH	15	DEC	1874	PARENTS: PIERCE/SARAH E. HENRY ANDERSON
	ANDERSON, FEMALE		BIRTH	15	JUN	1874	PARENTS: JAMES/FRANCES RIGNEY ANDERSON
	ANDERSON, GEORGE F.		MARRI	10	MAY	1877	HIGGINBOTHAM, ELIZA B.
	ANDERSON, GEORGE		BIRTH	4	DEC	1874	PARENTS: CICERO/MARTHA DENNY ANDERSON
	ANDERSON, HENRY S.		BIRTH	30	JAN	1874	PARENTS: HAMPTON & EDITH ANDERSON
	ANDERSON, HUGH		MARRI		NOV	1853	MILLER, LAVISA
	ANDERSON, JOHN EDMONSON		BIRTH	18	NOV	1837	PARENTS: JAMES/SALLIE EDMONDSON ANDERSON
	ANDERSON, JOSHUA		BIRTH	15	OCT	1874	PARENTS: RICHARD T./CLARA ANDERSON
	ANDERSON, LAURA W.		BIRTH	10	APR	1874	PARENTS: JESSE/LYDA ANDERSON
	ANDERSON, LUCINDA		MARRI	7	SEP	1875	RAY, HIRAM
	ANDERSON, PAULINA		MARRI	22	MAR	1852	NOEL, WILLIAM S.
	ANDERSON, PAULINE		MARRI	25	MAR	1852	NOEL, WILLIAM S.
	ANDERSON, POLLY ANN		MARRI			1852	TATUM, ALFRED
	ANDERSON, ROBERT S.		BIRTH	25	MAY	1874	PARENTS: WM.E./MARGARET CUMMINS ANDERSON
	ANDERSON, SALLIE		BIRTH	10	OCT	1874	PARENTS: GRANVILLE/LOUISE BOONE ANDERSON
	ANDERSON, SARAH JANE		MARRI	3	DEC	1852	BELL, WILLIS
	ANDERSON, THOMAS		MARRI	25	NOV	1858	HERNDON, ELIZABETH
	ANDERSON, WILLIAM T.		MARRI	15	AUG	1858	SPRATT, CLORINDA
	ARNOLD, CHARLES M.		BIRTH	26	JAN	1874	PARENTS: JOSEPH H./ELIZA J. ARNOLD
	ARNOLD, CLARA		MARRI	27	JAN	1851	DOTY, BENJAMIN F.
	ARNOLD, CLAUDIA M.		BIRTH	15	MAR	1874	PARENTS: A.ROY/EDNA LOGAN ARNOLD
	ARNOLD, ELIZABETH		MARRI	14	DEC	1852	GIBBS, JOHN W.
	ARNOLD, HENRY CLAY		MARRI	3	AUG	1852	ARNOLD, NANCY CAMMELA
	ARNOLD, J. B.		MARRI	13	MAY	1875	HIGGINBOTHAM, MATILDA
	ARNOLD, MARGARET JANE		MARRI	14	SEP	1852	ALLEN, EASTHAM
	ARNOLD, MARGARET J.		MARRI	16	SEP	1852	ALLEN, EASTHAN
	ARNOLD, MARY		BIRTH	17	MAY	1874	PARENTS: T.M./MARGARET M. ARNOLD
	ARNOLD, NANCY CAMMELA		MARRI	3	AUG	1852	ARNOLD, HENRY CLAY
	ARNOLD, PATIENCE		MARRI	15	FEB	1851	CONN, JOHN B.
	ARNOLD; PAULINE		MARRI	18	MAR	1858	KENNEDY, ANDREW
	ASHER, BENJAMIN		MARRI	11	MAY	1853	NEWTON, SUSANNA
	ASKINS, SUSAN		MARRI	11	MAY	1852	CURD, WILLIAM
	AUSTIN, EDNA B.		MARRI	21	SEP	1875	SCOTT, JOSEPH C.
	AUSTIN, GEORGE D.		MARRI	10	AUG	1876	ANDERSON, BELL
	AUSTIN, THOMAS		MARRI	5	APR	1854	HAMOCK, REBECCA J.
	BAILIE, ASA		MARRI	15	JAN	1813	LEVERAGE, NANCY
	BAKER, ABRAM		BIRTH			1845	PARENTS: JAMES & SALLY BAKER
	BAKER, ALAI		MARRI	29	AUG	1878	JETTISON, CATE
1,	BAKER, ALLEN		BIRTH			1788	PARENTS: JAMES & ELIZABETH FUDUA BAKER
	BAKER, ALLEN		BIRTH			1839	PARENTS: SAMUEL & NANCY BAKER
	BAKER, ALI		BIRTH			1851	PARENTS: ROBERT & NANCY BAKER
	BAKER, AMANDA M.		MARRI	11	JUN	1855	SOPER, JAMES P.
	BAKER, ANDREW		BIRTH			1798	PARENTS: ABNER & SARAH L. BAKER
	BAKER, ANN	X	BIRTH			1845	PARENTS: JOHN & SALLEY BAKER
	BAKER, AUGUST		BIRTH			1845	PARENTS: HENRY & NANCY BAKER
	BAKER, BASSEL		BIRTH			1806	PARENTS: JAMES & ELIZABETH FUDUA BAKER
	BAKER, BEN		BIRTH			1825	PARENTS: HENRY & NANCY BAKER
	BAKER, BENJAMIN		BIRTH			1853	PARENTS: ROBERT & NANCY BAKER
	BAKER, BETSY		BIRTH			1840	PARENTS: HENRY & NANCY BAKER
	BAKER, BETSY	X	BIRTH			1841	PARENTS: JOHN & SALLY BAKER
	BAKER, BEVERLY		BIRTH			1792	PARENTS: JAMES & ELIZABETH FUDUA BAKER
	BAKER, BINGIN		BIRTH			1796	PARENTS: JAMES & ELIZABETH FUDUA BAKER
	BAKER, CHARLES		BIRTH			1833	FATHER: CHARLES BAKER
	BAKER, CHARLES		BIRTH			1846	MOTHER: MARTHA BAKER
	BAKER, CHARLES		MARRI	9	OCT	1856	MC QUERRY, EMILY
	BAKER, DAVID		MARRI	21	APR	1851	PIERCE, AMANDA GREEN
	BAKER, DAVID		BIRTH			1796	PARENTS: JAMES & ELIZABETH FUDUA BAKER
	BAKER, DAVID		BIRTH			1827	FATHER: CHARLES BAKER
	BAKER, DAVID		BIRTH			1828	MOTHER: MARY BAKER
			BIRTH				PARENTS: ABRAM & SUSAN BAKER

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

John Baker Pedigree

Birth: 1815 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Mrs. Sally Baker Pedigree

Birth: 1810 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. Polley Baker Pedigree
   Female

   Birth: 1833 , Garrard, Kentucky
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

2. Jessie Baker Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: 1835 , Garrard, Kentucky
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

3. Martha Baker Pedigree
   Female

   Birth: 1837 , Garrard, Kentucky
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

4. James Baker Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: 1840 , Garrard, Kentucky
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

5. Elizabeth Baker Pedigree
   Female

   Birth: 1842 , Garrard, Kentucky

Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

6. Anna Baker Pedigree
Female

Birth: 1845 , Garrard, Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

John Baker
Male

Family

Event(s):

Birth: 1815 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: Mrs. Sally Baker

Family

Messages:

Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The record often shows the name of the individual and his or her relationship to a descendant, shown as the heir, family representative, or relative. The original records are not indexed, and you may have to look at the film frame-by-frame to find the information you want. A family group record for this couple may be in the Family Group Record Collection; Archive Section. (See the Family History Library Catalog for the film number.) These records are alphabetical by name of the father or husband.

Source Information:

Film Number: 458606
Page Number:
Reference number:

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Mrs. Sally Baker

Female

Family

Event(s):

Birth: 1810 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: John Baker Family

Messages:

Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The record often shows the name of the individual and his or her relationship to a descendant, shown as the heir, family representative, or relative. The original records are not indexed, and you may have to look at the film frame-by-frame to find the information you want. A family group record for this couple may be in the Family Group Record Collection; Archive Section. (See the Family History Library Catalog for the film number.) These records are alphabetical by name of the father or husband.

Source Information:

Film Number: 458606
Page Number:
Reference number:

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Polley Baker
Female

Event(s):

Birth: 1833 , Garrard, Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:

Father: John Baker Family
Mother: Sally

Messages:

Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The record often shows the name of the individual and his or her relationship to a descendant, shown as the heir, family representative, or relative. The original records are not indexed, and you may have to look at the film frame-by-frame to find the information you want. A family group record for this couple may be in the Family Group Record Collection; Archive Section. (See the Family History Library Catalog for the film number.) These records are alphabetical by name of the father or husband.

Source Information:

Film Number: 445658
Page Number:
Reference number: 69778

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

JESSE BAKER
Male

Event(s):

Birth: 1835 , Garrard, Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:

Father: JOHN BAKER
Mother: SALLEY

Family

Messages:

Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

Source Information:

Batch Number: 8314408
Sheet: 58
Source Call No.: 1395537 **Type:** Film

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Martha Baker
Female

Event(s):
Birth: 1837 , Garrard, Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:
Father: John Baker Family
Mother: Sally

Messages:

Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The record often shows the name of the individual and his or her relationship to a descendant, shown as the heir, family representative, or relative. The original records are not indexed, and you may have to look at the film frame-by-frame to find the information you want. A family group record for this couple may be in the Family Group Record Collection; Archive Section. (See the Family History Library Catalog for the film number.) These records are alphabetical by name of the father or husband.

Source Information:
Film Number: 445658
Page Number:
Reference number: 69779

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

BETSY BAKER
Female

Event(s):

Birth: 1841 , Garrard, Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:

Father: JOHN BAKER Family
Mother: SALLY

Messages:

Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

Source Information:

Batch Number: 8313903
Sheet: 72
Source Call No.: 1395535 **Type:** Film

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Elizabeth Baker
Female

Event(s):

Birth: 1842 , Garrard, Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:

Father: John Baker Family
Mother: Mrs. Sally Baker

Messages:

Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The record often shows the name of the individual and his or her relationship to a descendant, shown as the heir, family representative, or relative. The original records are not indexed, and you may have to look at the film frame-by-frame to find the information you want. A family group record for this couple may be in the Family Group Record Collection; Archive Section. (See the Family History Library Catalog for the film number.) These records are alphabetical by name of the father or husband.

Source Information:

Film Number: 458606
Page Number:
Reference number:

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

JAMES BAKER
Male

Event(s):

Birth:	1843 , Garrard, Kentucky
Christening:	
Death:	
Burial:	

Parents:

Father:	JOHN BAKER	Family
Mother:	SALLIE	

Messages:

Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

Source Information:

Batch Number:	8311110		
Sheet:	14		
Source Call No.:	1395518	**Type:**	Film

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Anna Baker
Female

Event(s):

Birth: 1845 , Garrard, Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:

Father: John Baker Family
Mother: Sally

Messages:

Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The record often shows the name of the individual and his or her relationship to a descendant, shown as the heir, family representative, or relative. The original records are not indexed, and you may have to look at the film frame-by-frame to find the information you want. A family group record for this couple may be in the Family Group Record Collection; Archive Section. (See the Family History Library Catalog for the film number.) These records are alphabetical by name of the father or husband.

Source Information:

Film Number: 445658
Page Number:
Reference number: 69757

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
James F. BAKER	Self	M	Male	W	37	KY	Farm Laborer	KY	KY
Catherine BAKER	Wife	M	Female	W	36	KY	Keeping House	KY	KY
Louisa BAKER	Dau	S	Female	W	12	KY		KY	KY
Mary E. BAKER	Dau	S	Female	W	10	KY		KY	KY
Christopher BAKER	Son	S	Male	W	6	IN		KY	KY
Jacob BAKER	Son	S	Male	W	3	IN		KY	KY

Source Information:

Census Place	Shawswick, Lawrence, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254292
NA Film Number	T9-0292
Page Number	552C

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Next Individual

James F. BAKER

Male

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1843>
Birthplace	KY
Age	37
Occupation	Farm Laborer
Marital Status	M <Married>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	James F. BAKER
Relation	Self
Father's Birthplace	KY
Mother's Birthplace	KY

Source Information:

Census Place	Shawswick, Lawrence, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254292
NA Film Number	T9-0292
Page Number	552C

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Individual Next Individual

Catherine BAKER
Female

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1844>
Birthplace	KY
Age	36
Occupation	Keeping House
Marital Status	M <Married>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	James F. BAKER
Relation	Wife
Father's Birthplace	KY
Mother's Birthplace	KY

Source Information:

Census Place	Shawswick, Lawrence, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254292
NA Film Number	T9-0292
Page Number	552C

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Individual Next Individual

Louisa BAKER

Female

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1868>
Birthplace	KY
Age	12
Occupation	
Marital Status	S <Single>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	James F. BAKER
Relation	Dau <Daughter>
Father's Birthplace	KY
Mother's Birthplace	KY

Source Information:

Census Place	Shawswick, Lawrence, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254292
NA Film Number	T9-0292
Page Number	552C

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

LOUISA BAKER
Female

Event(s):
Birth: 1867 , Garrard, Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:
Father: JAMES BAKER
Mother: CATHARINE

Family

Messages:

Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

Source Information:
Batch Number: 8311110
Sheet: 14
Source Call No.: 1395518 **Type:** Film

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Individual Next Individual

Mary E. BAKER

Female

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1870>
Birthplace	KY
Age	10
Occupation	
Marital Status	S <Single>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	James F. BAKER
Relation	Dau <Daughter>
Father's Birthplace	KY
Mother's Birthplace	KY

Source Information:

Census Place	Shawswick, Lawrence, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254292
NA Film Number	T9-0292
Page Number	552C

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

MARY E. BAKER
Female

Event(s):

Birth: 1870 , Garrard, Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:

Father: JAMES BAKER Family
Mother: CATHARINE

Messages:

Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

Source Information:

Batch Number: 8311110
Sheet: 14
Source Call No.: 1395518 **Type:** Film

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Individual Next Individual

Christopher BAKER

Male

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1874>
Birthplace	IN
Age	6
Occupation	
Marital Status	S <Single>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	James F. BAKER
Relation	Son
Father's Birthplace	KY
Mother's Birthplace	KY

Source Information:

Census Place	Shawswick, Lawrence, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254292
NA Film Number	T9-0292
Page Number	552C

View original image ▶

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Individual

Jacob BAKER

Male

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1877>
Birthplace	IN
Age	3
Occupation	
Marital Status	S <Single>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	James F. BAKER
Relation	Son
Father's Birthplace	KY
Mother's Birthplace	KY

Source Information:

Census Place	Shawswick, Lawrence, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254292
NA Film Number	T9-0292
Page Number	552C

View original image ⮞

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

JACKSON COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
207 North Pine Street
Seymour, Indiana 47274-2143

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that our records show:

Name: Christian Baker

Died on: July 31, 1959 at 11:30 a.m. at Roselawn Annex, Seymour, Indiana

Age: 87 years Sex: male Marital Status: widowed

Cause of Death: Cerebral Vascular Accident
Arteriosclerosis

Certified by: Ian S. Templeton, MD
Address: Seymour, Indiana

Place of burial or removal: Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, Indiana
Date of burial: August 3, 1959

Funeral Home: Voss and Sons
Address: Seymour, Indiana

Filing date: August 4, 1959 Book & Page No.: 8 and 64

County Health Officer

SEAL

Issued On: October 10, 2001

DOB: May 4, 1872
Birthplace: Indiana
Occupation: farmer
Usual Residence: R. l, Cortland
Father: Jacob Baker
Mother: Lucinda ???
Informant: Mrs. Barthena Gooden, dau.

ved By
ursday

nior choir did
show, "Blue
"Whispering,"
"No Other
My Sugar
Street." The
did "Chicken-
rief intermis-

e second por-
with "It's A
ging" and "I
nd were fol-
Stewart and
ed Optimist"
The choir
"If I Loved
mer student
heir number.
ang "In the
ne," "Zip-A-
ank Heaven
"Everybody
re the "Blue
led the pro-

m Seymour
Irs. Herbert
uddick, Mrs.
illiam Houg-
awell, Mrs.
Mrs. Henry
Intire, Mrs.
anielle and
ost of these
is at the
I saw the

just north of Chestnut Ridge, burning it into. The line reportedly fell across an REMC line, shorting out electrical service north of Dudleytown for a short time.

Campbell pointed out that electrical service was disrupted for 23 minutes at Freeman Field until local PSCI repairmen could make necessary repairs to the damaged line near Chestnut Ridge.

.31 of An Inch

Although the rain fell heavily here for a short time, precipitation measured only .31 of an inch during Thursday's storm. A high temperature of 95 degrees was recorded in the local area Thursday with the mercury dipping to only 72 degrees Thursday night.

Cooling breezes blew into Indiana from Canada early today, breaking up the state's smothering heat wave and promising pleasant and sunny weather over the weekend.

The weathermen predicted temperatures Saturday and Sunday in the comfortable 80s, without the sticky showers that have made Hoosiers writhe in high humidity during the last few days.

Readings tonight should drop into the 60s for restful sleeping conditions.

At 7 a. m. today, White River measured two feet at Rockford and was reported stationary.

Soviet Russia declared war on Japan two days after the United

children.

1959

Christian Baker, 87, Dies—Services Monday

Christian Baker, 87, Cortland R1, a retired farmer, died at 11:30 a. m. today at Roselawn Nursing Home annex after an illness of four months.

A native of Medora, Mr. Baker was born May 4, 1872, son of the late Jacob and Lucinda Baker. On August 28, 1892, at Mt. Vernon, Ky., he married the former Miss Martha Adams, who preceded him in death.

A resident of this county most of his life, Mr. Baker had made many acquaintances who join with relatives in mourning his death.

Survivors include four children, Mrs. Walter Mershon, of Robison, Ill., Mrs. Mary Coffman, Cortland R1, Mrs. Pearl Weddell, of Seymour, and Mrs. Barthena Gooden, of Seymour, and 20 grandchildren, 48 great-grandchildren and 13 great-great-grandchildren.

Four children, one brother and one sister also preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be conducted at 10 a. m. Monday from the Voss Chapel with the Rev. Earl Carmichael, pastor of the Freetown Evangelical United Brethren Church, in charge. Burial in Riverview Cemetery.

Friends may call after 7 p. m. Saturday at the Voss Mortuary.

Laotian government said the attackers were equipped by Communist North Viet Nam. The attacks began a week ago.

MADRID (AP) — Matador Luis Miguel Dominguin, gored in the Valencia Arena Thursday, is reported out of danger. His doctor said the gash is more painful than dangerous.

NEW DELPHI, India (AP) — Prime Minister Nehru's government ordered the Communist government of Kerala State, India's only Red regime, out of office today.

JAKARTA, Indonesia (AP) — Foreign Minister Subandrio said today that his government will not press for the U.N. Assembly to discuss Indonesia's claim to West Irian—Dutch New Guinea—at its session this fall. He said that under the present composition of the United Nations, "We could not expect to achieve the required two-thirds majority for a satisfactory resolution."

ANCHORAGE, Alaska (AP) — A tall brunette was selected as the state's first Miss Alaska Thursday night — but she had really been Miss Alaska right along. The winner was Alaska Car, 21, Ketchikan. Her 5-foot 8½ figure is proportioned 35-24-36.

Trees and flower plants suffer most in frigid winter weathe

Sep
Dec
May
Oats
Sep
Dec
Mar
May
Soyb
Sep
Nov
Jan
Mar
May

CI
CINC
f.o.b. C
consum
white a
31-32; L
27-35; m
small 12
grades
Poultr
cinnati
15-16½;
7-10.

IND
Indiana
following
day by
livered b
wheat, $1
shelled

U6076

BAKER, CHRISTIAN 59-7

ADDRESS R. F. D. #1 Cortland, Ind. AGE 87

DIED July 31, 1959 WHERE Roselawn Annex CAUSE

FUNERAL August 3, 1959 WHERE 10:00 AM Voss

MINISTER Rev. Eral Carmichael BURIAL Riverview

GRAVE 7772 LOT 144 SEC. AAA

BORN May 4, 1872 WHERE Medora

Wrong J.D.B. → PARENTS Jacob Baker d Lucinda d

MARRIED August 28, 1892 WHERE Mt. Vernon, Ky.

TO WHOM Martha Adams d

MEMBER OF CHURCH SOLDIER

DOCTOR Templeton SOC. SEC. None

— REMARKS —

Card #D-60

MFGR. Frank COST 350

NO.-NAME 119½ oct Welfare

FINISH Doe

INTERIOR Grey twill

50-

JAMES F. AND CATHERINE (SCARBOROUGH) BAKER ARE CHRISTIAN'S PARENTS. John & Sallie are his Grandparents.. John D. Brown

FAMILY

CHILDREN:

Mrs. Walter Mershon	Robinson, Ill.
Mrs. Mary Coffman	R.#1 Cortland
Mrs. Pearl Weddell	Sey
Mrs. Barthena Gooden	Sey

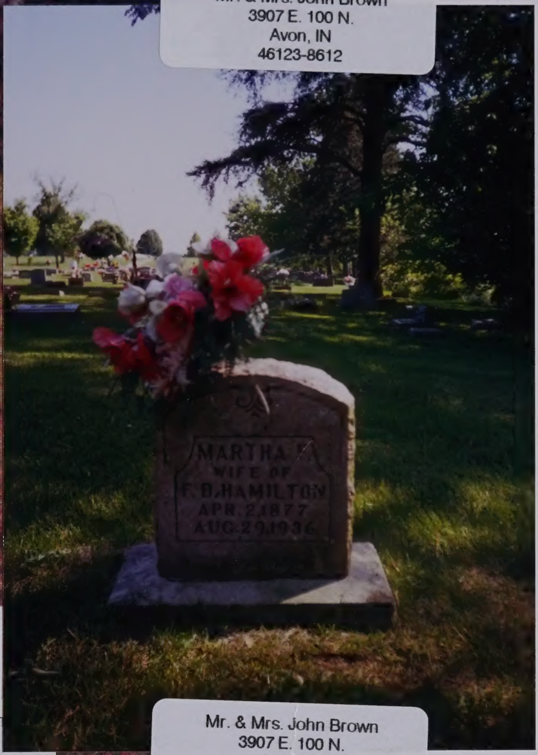
4 preceded

BROTHERS:

1 preceded

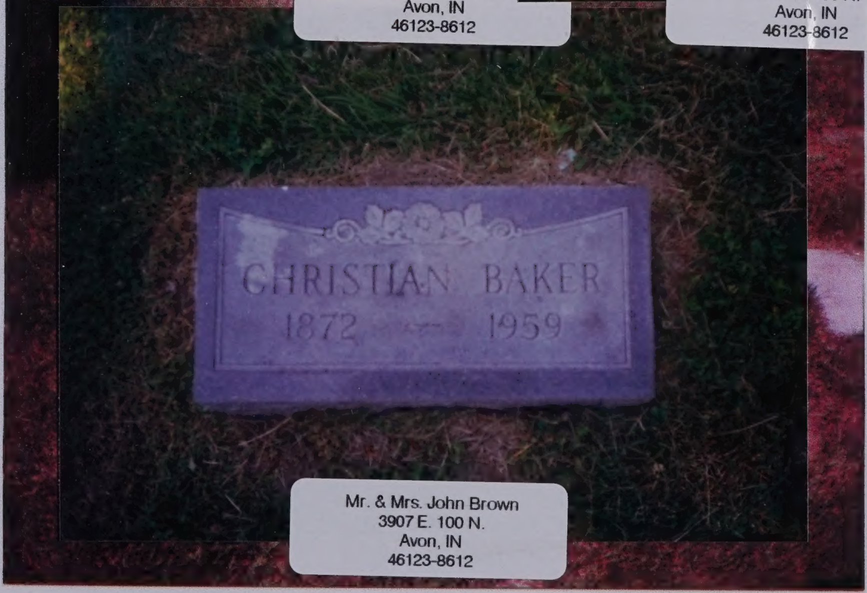
GRAVESTONE OF:
MARTHA ADAMS (BAKER THEN HAMILTON)
MARTHA F. HAMILTON IS ON STONE

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612


MARTHA F.
WIFE OF
F.B.HAMILTON
APR.2,1877
AUG.29,1936

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612


CHRISTIAN BAKER
1872 — 1959

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612

GRAVESTONE OF:
CHRISTOPHER BAKER

YAHOO! MAIL Classic

Martha's Monument Friday, April 26, 2013 11:45 AM

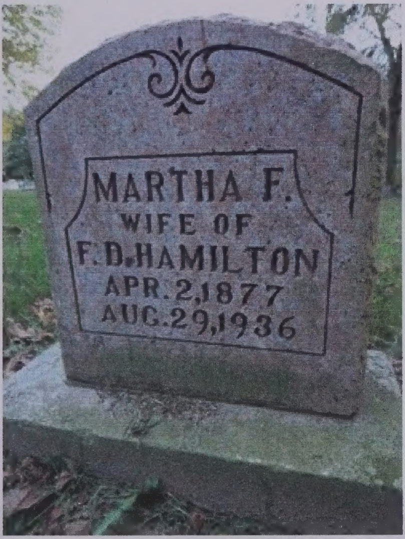
From: "Bev Weddell" <bweddell3@yahoo.com>
To: "Brown" <jdbrown97@att.net>

Hello John,

How is everybody? Is Mary at home or on a trip?

Hal has had a lot of medical tests since January. He has breathing problems, but they cannot find out what is causing them. He has an appointment with an pulmonologist in May.

We noticed that there is a new monument on Martha's grave. Do you know who put the new monument on her grave? Just wondering.



Bev

YAHOO! MAIL Classic

Martha's Monument Friday, April 26, 2013 11:45 AM

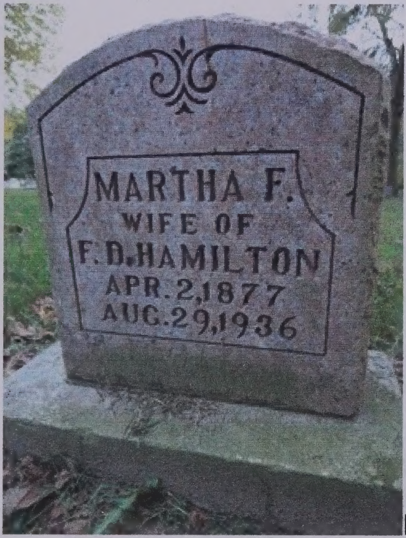
From: "Bev Weddell" <bweddell3@yahoo.com>
To: "Brown" <jdbrown97@att.net>

Hello John,

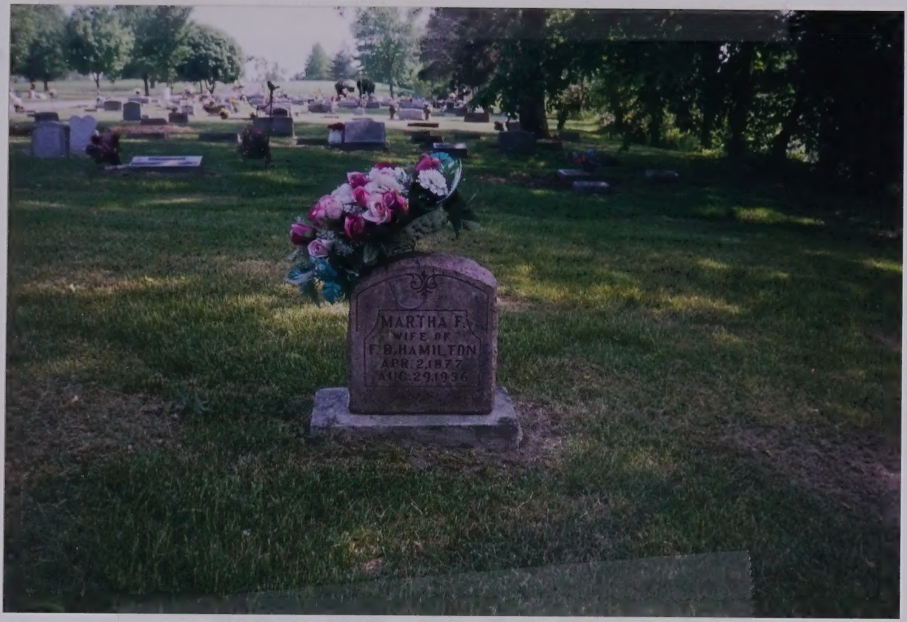
How is everybody? Is Mary at home or on a trip?

Hal has had a lot of medical tests since January. He has breathing problems, but they cannot find out what is causing them. He has an appointment with an pulmonologist in May.

We noticed that there is a new monument on Martha's grave. Do you know who put the new monument on her grave? Just wondering.



Bev


MARTHA F.
WIFE OF
F.B. HAMILTON
APR. 2, 1877
AUG. 29, 1936

MARTHA FARRIS ADAMS BEACHIE BAKER BROWN'S MOM

WIFE OF CHRISTIAN BAKER-THEN FIRMAN HAMILTON

MARTHA F.
WIFE OF
F.B. HAMILTON
APR. 2, 1877
AUG. 29, 1936

Taken From Seymour Tribune Mon. August 21,1936

Mrs. Hamilton Passes Beyond

Mrs. Martha F. Hamilton, age fifty-nine, a resident of Jackson county for about twenty years, died at her home six miles southwest of Medora at 4 o'clock Saturday afternoon. Death followed an illness of about twelve hours with apoplexy. (Stroke)

Funeral services were conducted at 2 o'clock this afternoon from the home of her daughter at 618 South Vine street, this city, with the Rev. Tresler in charge. Burial in Riverview Cemetery north of Seymour.

Mrs. Hamilton was born on April 2, 1877, in Greene county, Ind., the daughter of Sampson and Ann Scarber Adams. She moved to this county twenty years ago and was married in November, 1920, to Firman Hamilton, who survives. She was a member of the Saints' Church and has a host of friends who mourn her death.

She is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Beachie Brown, of Bedford; Mrs. Bertha McMershom, of Cloverport, Ky.; Mrs. Mary Lucas and Mrs. Barthena Gooden, both of Seymour, and Mrs. Pearl Eglen, at home; a brother, Mace Adams, of Indiana Harbor, Ind., and a sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Bryant, of Crab Orchard, Ky.

Taken From Seymour Tribune Mon. August 21,1916

Mrs. Hamilton Passes Beyond

Mrs. Martha F. Hamilton, age fifty-nine, a resident of Jackson county for about twenty years, died at her home six miles southwest of Medora at 4 o'clock Saturday afternoon. Death followed an illness of about twelve hours with apoplexy. (Stroke)

Funeral services were conducted at 2 o'clock this afternoon from the home of her daughter at 619 South Vine street, this city, with the Rev. Teeter in charge. Burial in Riverview Cemetery north of Seymour.

Mrs. Hamilton was born on April 12, 1857, in Greene county, Ind., the daughter of Sampson and Ann Rearber Adams. She moved to this county twenty years ago and was married in November, 1910, to Firman Hamilton, who survives. She was a member of the Saints' Church and has a host of friends who mourn her death.

She is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Hassie Brown, of Bedford; Mrs. Bertha McMerchant, of Cloverport, Ky.; Mrs. Mary Lucas and Mrs. Kathleen Gooden, both of Seymour, and Miss Pearl Eglen, at home; a brother, Rufus Adams, of Indiana Harbor, Ind., and a sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Bryant, of Crab Orchard, Ky.

Taken From Seymour Tribune Mon.August 21 1936

Mrs. Hamilton Passes Beyond

Mrs. Martha F. Hamilton, age fifty-nine, a resident of Jackson county for about twenty years, died at her home six miles southwest of Medora at 4 o'clock Saturday afternoon. Death followed an illness of about twelve hours with apoplexy. (Stroke)

Funeral services were conducted at 2 o'clock this afternoon from the home of her daughter at 618 South Vine street, this city, with the Rev. Tresler in charge. Burial in Riverview Cemetery north of Seymour.

Mrs. Hamilton was born on April 2, 1877, in Greene county, Ind., the daughter of Sampson and Ann Scarber Adams. She moved to this county twenty years ago and was married in November, 1920, to Firman Hamilton, who survives. She was a member of the Saints' Church and has a host of friends who mourn her death.

She is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Beachie Brown, of Bedford; Mrs. Bertha McMershom, of Cloverport, Ky.; Mrs. Mary Lucas and Mrs. Barthena Gooden, both of Seymour, and Mrs. Pearl Eglen, at home; a brother, Mace Adams, of Indiana Harbor, Ind., and a sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Bryant, of Crab Orchard, Ky.

of the Jackson circuit court, in vacation Saturday.

Wineinger is expected to be taken by Sheriff William Barkman to serve his sentence within the next day or two. His sentence came as the result of a confession obtained last week by Detectives Raymond Boll and Don Winn, of the Seymour state police post, which stated that he and Ed Johnson, now serving ten years in prison for burglary, robbed the grocery store of Ed Hayes on West Brown street last fall.

Wineinger was suspected by Julius G. Harlow, Seymour chief of police, when found in possession of a number of tools which he said he found on a dump. The tools were identified as having been stolen from machinery used in the construction of State Road 9 east of Seymour. Wineinger denied stealing the tools.

1936

Charges Faced By Three Men

Intoxication Counts Lodged Against Three—Two Released to Attorney.

Charges of public intoxication against three Seymour young men were continued this morning in city court and two of them were released to their attorney, Edward S. Lustig. The third, Everett Fields, is being held in the city jail pending further investigation.

The two released are Sherman Helton and Raymond Beavers. The trio was arrested Saturday night by Seymour night police in the southwest part of Seymour for the alleged theft of clothing from a car belonging to Jackie Davis, of Medora. Charges of larceny filed against them were dismissed this morning for lack of evidence.

Davis and Catherine Manuel, prosecuting witnesses in the case, were being held in the Jackson county jail at Brownstown on other charges and were brought to Seymour this morning in separate automobiles for questioning in connection with the case.

CHILD'S RITES TODAY

Bedford Child Fatally Hurt In Mishap.

Funeral services were to be conducted at 4 o'clock this afternoon for William Jesse Owen, eight-year-old son of Mrs. Ruby L. Owen, of Bedford, who died Friday morning of injuries sustained thirty minutes before when a bicycle on which he was riding was struck by a car driven by Mrs. Hazel Wood, wife of Charles L. Wood, of Bedford.

Mrs. Wood, a former Seymour resident who was formerly Miss Hazel Stanfield, was exonerated of all blame in the crash, testimony showing that the lad rode his bicycle into the path of the Wood machine.

Christian Church, and the Rev. S. J. Cross, pastor of the First Methodist Church, offered prayer.

Musical numbers were provided by representatives of the Trinity Methodist and First Methodist Church choirs. Misses Carol Dena Miller and Catherine Borcherding sang a duet, representing the Trinity Methodist Church and Mrs. Arthur Phillips sang a solo, "The Holy City," representing the First Methodist Church. Miss Dorothy Brown, of the Trinity Church, was accompanist.

The Rev. Mr. Martin's address was an inspirational one that was enjoyed by a large congregation.

"The menace of Fascism and Communism is threatening the life of the church of the world but it matters not which wins in the conflict in Europe as both are opposed to the Christian Church," the speaker stated.

He emphasized the fact that the church, to hold a place in society must serve the needs of the world. "We are faced with the proposition that we must serve or die. Society does not tolerate an institution that does not justify its existence," the Rev. Mr. Martin said.

The speaker said that Protestantism must unite or perish and pointed out that the present 240 branches of Protestantism are a scandal. He said the Protestant denominations must unite their strength to combat the enemies of the highest and best things in civilization.

The Rev. Mr. Martin closed his address by charging the church with doing three things: first, it must give to life direction; second, it must give to life a cause and third, it must bring to life comfort.

Bombs Thrown In 2 Theaters

Vonderschmitt Houses In Bedford and Bloomington Scenes of Incendiary Acts.

Two theaters belonging to Harry Vonderschmitt, of Bloomington, owner of the Vondee Theater here, were the scene of incendiary bombings while they were packed Saturday night.

Joseph Store, age twenty-eight, of Detroit, Mich., is being held by police at Bedford after the bomb exploding there caused a near riot. After being taken to the Bedford city hall for questioning, he was spirited away to the Lawrence county jail for safe-keeping when a large, hastily formed crowd filled the yard before the hall and shouted threats.

Almost simultaneous with the Bedford explosion, three incendiary bombs were fired in the Indiana Theater at Bloomington. There a large audience remained orderly despite flames from the

trict conference of the Nazarene Church held at Bloomington.

Assignment of the pastors was made Sunday at the closing session of the conference by the Rev. J. B. Chapman, general superintendent.

Other assignments of interest to local members of the church and to acquaintances here are: the Rev. E. M. Sutherland, of Seymour, to the Brownstown church; the Rev. Enos Haggard, to the Crothersville church; the Rev. L. O. Green, former pastor of the Seymour church, to the Evansville charge; the Rev. James Morris, of this city, to the Kurtz Church and the Rev. Ira W. White to the North Vernon Church. The Rev. Mr. Morris is the son of the Rev. W. C. Morris, of Chicago, who formerly was pastor of the Seymour church.

The Rev. Mr. Bouse, since becoming pastor here, has enjoyed success in his work and has made many friends throughout Seymour and the county who are glad to learn that he has been returned here for another year. He succeeded the Rev. Mr. Morris when he was transferred to Chicago. The Rev. Mr. Bouse

(Continued on page 8, column 6)

Mrs. J. H. Largent Called by Death

Funeral rites for Mrs. Sarah R. Largent, who died Saturday afternoon at Milan, will be conducted at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Logan Largent, 812 North Ewing street, at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. The Rev. Stanley Mathews will officiate. Burial at Riverview Cemetery.

Mrs. Largent, who was the wife of J. H. Largent, formerly of this city, was born in Dearborn county, June 27, 1897. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Russell. She was married to Mr. Largent October 22, 1922, at Cincinnati. She had been ill for about two years and had been treated at the Milan clinic and hospital for some time. She was a member of the Evanston Baptist Church at Cincinnati and of an Eastern Star Chapter in that city.

Surviving are the husband and four brothers, John Russell and James A. Russell, of Oblong, Ill., Robert L. Russel, Carlisle, Ill., and William H. Russell, Huntingburg, and two sisters, Mrs. F. D. Perry, Bloomington, and Mrs. Elizabeth York, of Robinson, Ill.

Mrs. Largent had many friends in this city who admired her for her devotion, patience and christian qualities of character.

Friends may call at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Largent after 7 o'clock tonight.

Yacht Damaged.

By Associated Press.

Athens, Aug. 31—The yacht Nahlin, on which King Edward is

three children had just arrived on a lake steamer from a trip to Mackinac Island, Mich. He told her of her husband's death and she left at once for the Winnetka home.

The body, clad in pajamas, was found by Magnuson when he entered to bring Ickes his breakfast. The gun was on Ickes' chest, the gardener said.

The bullet entered the temple above the right ear and emerged from the top of the dead.

Winnetka police had reported to the Chicago coroner that there was a note written by Ickes, but Sergeant Lewis said he had not found any communication.

The sergeant said Ickes had been in ill health and recently suffered from severe headaches. He was under a physician's care.

(Continued on page 8, column

Mrs. Hamilton Passes Beyond

Mrs. Martha F. Hamilton, age fifty-nine, a resident of Jackson county for about twenty years, died at her home six miles southwest of Medora at 4 o'clock Saturday afternoon. Death followed an illness of about twelve hours with apoplexy.

Funeral services were conducted at 2 o'clock this afternoon from the home of her daughter at 618 South Vine street, this city, with the Rev. Tresler in charge. Burial in Riverview Cemetery north of Seymour.

Mrs. Hamilton was born on April 2, 1877, in Greene county, Ind., the daughter of Sampson and Ann Scarber Adams. She moved to this county twenty years ago and was married in November, 1920, to Firman Hamilton, who survives. She was a member of the Saints' Church and has a host of friends who mourn her death.

She is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Beachie Brown, of Bedford; Mrs. Bertha McMershom, of Cloverport, Ky.; Mrs. Mary Lucas and Mrs. Barthena Gooden, both of Seymour, and Mrs. Pearl Eglen, at home; a brother, Mace Adams, of Indiana Harbor, Ind., and a sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Bryant, of Crab Orchard, Ky.

TWO MEN FINED

Face Intoxication Charges in Brownstown Court.

Two men arrested by Jackson county authorities on charges of public intoxication during the week and were fined in the court of John Russell, Brownstown justice of the peace.

William Chaney, of Indianapolis, arraigned Sunday, pleaded guilty to the charge and was fined $1 and costs. He paid his fine and was released.

Claude McMillan, of the transient camp in the Brownstown

Mary, 21,
Kuhn, 22
Hyzenger,
26, and Jo
Apparent
the wheel,
32, of Ev
Hazleton
crashed int
Frank
olis negro,
and four o
a few mile
as Harris'
bridge abu
When hi
on a deto
and overt
son, was i
Gunn, 25,
and may c
Fifteen
of Kokomo
fered in a
near Koko
A. T. Holl
was killed
hurt critic
11, and
Jack, suffe
Falling
truck hit
road, J. D
Finley tow
was killed
Scottsburg.
Three pe
Austin in
The dead:
his wife, H
er, Mrs.
Scottsburg.
Mrs. Opa
wood, wa
town in
wreck.
Seven-ye
was killed
darted into
LeRoy M

(Continued

Youth Wom

Officials Stu bery-M

By A

Chicago,
Munroe, 15
maintained
day as offici
sion to the
crippled wid
yielded $8 w
Assistant
Richard Dev
ed prisoner
he beat Mrs.
death Satu
home.
The pros
youth as ol
morse:
"I don't
me, though. I
Devine sai
held the ball
a "perfect c
hours of que
"Well, I'll

Seymour IN
Seymour Daily Tribune
Mon. 21 Aug. 1936 (p.1)

DEATH RECORD EXTRACTION

STATE Indiana COUNTY Jackson

County Board of Health; Record Book H 2 p. 90
Maiden name Martha Adams

NAME: Hamilton (F.) Martha AGE: 59 yrs ___mo. ___days
[circle] (M, [✓ F], Color, white, [✓ md], single, div., wid. other________)

DATE BORN: 2 April 1877 PLACE OF BIRTH: [Green co] IN

DATE DIED: 29 Aug. 1936 PLACE OF DEATH: Owen Twp IN

FATHER: Sampson Adams PLACE OF BIRTH: IN
(Scarborough Corrected Spelling)

MOTHER (MAIDEN): Mary Ann Scarber PLACE OF BIRTH: IN
1. Christian Baker (div)

SPOUSE:2 Firman Hamilton PLACE OF BIRTH:

CAUSE OF DEATH: Cerebral Hemorrhage

OCCUPATION: House wife INFORMANT: MORTUARY: Spurgeon

Name of Cemetery: [Riverview] City, Co., [✓ Twp], State: Redd

Copied By: B. Weddell Date: 1990
Certificate 1992

Compliments of: Beverlyn Weddell & Jackson Co. (IN) Genealogical Society, Inc.

415 South Walnut Street, Seymour, IN 47274-2917

Married to Christon Baker Beechie's Mother My Great Grandmother
Married Firman after divorcing Christon
John David Brown

[Not in Record]

*** The spelling of Scaroborough was given by Cynthia Sue Chesnut

She was a Scarborough decended from Mary Ann's Brother

Leonard Scarborough. By : John D. Brown 06/01/2003

presence of

MARRIAGE BOND.

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *That we,* Christian Baker

(John)

as principal, and Jno Baker

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as Follows:

That whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Christian Baker

and Martha Adams

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle County, this 28th *day of* August 1893

his
Christian x Baker
mark

Attest:

his
Jno x Baker

MARRIAGE BOND.

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *That we,* Christian Baker

(John)

as principal, and Jno Baker

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as Follows:

That whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Christian Baker

and Martha Adams

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle County, this 28th *day of* August 1893

his
Christian + Baker
mark

his
Jno + Baker
mark

Attest:

M C Miller
Clerk Rockcastle County Court.

presence of
Miley Isaac

Signed. Perry Bullock M G

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that on the 29 day of Aug 1893 the RITES OF MATRIMONY *were legally solemnized by me between*
John T Stephens
and Angline Clark
at Angline Clarks in the County of Rockcastle in the
presence of Georgia Miller & Lena McClure

Signed, J B Lain J R C C

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that on the 19 day of August 1893 the RITES OF MATRIMONY *were legally solemnized by me between*
N B Padgett
and Maggie Adams
at My Residence in the County of Rockcastle in the
presence of David & Richard B Elder & others

Signed, Jno Elder J R C C

X

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that on the 29 day of Aug 1893 the RITES OF MATRIMONY *were legally solemnized by me between*
Christain ~~Adams~~ Butler
and Martha Adams
at Richard Pike in the County of Rockcastle in the
presence of A J Whitehead & Wm Bryant
Richard Pike

Signed, A J Pike

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that on the 12 day of July 1893 the RITES OF MATRIMONY *were legally solemnized by me between*
Shelton Painter
and Nancy Jane Prewitt
at John Prewitt in the County of Rockcastle in the
presence of Ida Mace John Prewitt

Signed, C D Prewitt P J

Rockcastle County KY
Marriage Records Bonds / Book 47:180.

MALE.

1. Date of Marriage January 15th 1887
2. Name of Groom William Gafney
3. Residence of Groom Garrard
4. Age of Groom 20
5. Number of Marriage of Groom 1st
6. Occupation Laborer
7. Birthplace of Groom Garrard
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father "
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother "

FEMALE.

10. Name of Bride Louisa Baker
11. Residence of Bride Garrard
12. Age of Bride 19
13. Number of Marriage of Bride 1st
14. Birthplace of Bride Garrard
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother
17. Remarks

Louisa Baker : Sister to ;
Christian Baker
Daughter Of:
James Baker &
Catherine (Scarborough)

N. B.—At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., Marriage of each or either party.

To be married at Paint Lick

on the 15 day of Jany 1887

1910 Garrard County, KY Census

Union Precinct

Bryant, Arthur L.	Son	M	W	02	S				KY	KY	KY	
Bryant, Frances	Son	M	W	07m	S				KY	KY	KY	
Parker, Henry	**Head**	M	W	22	M	1			KY	KY	KY	Farm Laborer
Parker, Rhoda	Wife	F	W	18	M	1			KY	KY	KY	
Lear, Joe	**Head**	M	W	30	M	12			KY	KY	KY	Farmer
Lear, Minnie	Wife	F	W	29	M	12	6	4	KY	KY	KY	Helper at Home
Lear, Ida B.	Dau.	F	W	08	S				KY	KY	KY	
Lear, Hazel	Dau.	F	W	06	S				KY	KY	KY	
Lear, Tom	Son	M	W	04	S				KY	KY	KY	
Lear, Francis	Dau.	F	W	01	S				KY	KY	KY	
Brock, Carl	**Head**	M	W	58	M	32			KY	KY	KY	Farmer
Brock, Mary J.	Wife	F	W	49	M	32	10	8	KY	KY	KY	Helper at Home
Brock, Gilbert	Son	M	W	19	S				KY	KY	KY	Helper at Home
Brock, Bettie	Dau.	F	W	16	S				KY	KY	KY	
Brock, Enoch	Son	M	W	16	S				KY	KY	KY	
Brock, William	Son	M	W	09	S				KY	KY	KY	
Brock, George	Son	M	W	06	S				KY	KY	KY	
Lamb, Sam	**Head**	M	W	30	M	5			KY	KY	KY	Farmer
Lamb, Liddy	Wife	F	W	28	M	5			KY	KY	KY	Helper at Home
Gaffney, William	**Head**	M	W	43	M	23			KY	KY	KY	Farmer
Gaffney, Louise BAKER	Wife	F	W	42	M	23	1	1	KY	KY	KY	Helper at Home
Gaffney, Ceph	Son	M	W	22	S				KY	KY	KY	Farmer
McQuerry, Mary Ann	**Head**	F	W	65	Wd		8	6	KY	KY	KY	Farmer
McQuerry, Simpson	Son	M	W	40	S				KY	KY	KY	Helper at Home
Pointer, James	**Head**	M	W	62	M	35			KY	KY	KY	Farmer
Pointer, Sallie	Wife	F	W	48	M	35	12	7	KY	KY	KY	Helper at Home
Pointer, Ivan M.	Son	M	W	23	S				KY	KY	KY	Helper on Farm
Pointer, McClelland	Son	M	W	21	S				KY	KY	KY	Helper on Farm
Pointer, Tom	Son	M	W	18	S				KY	KY	KY	Helper on Farm
Pointer, Lizzie	Dau.	F	W	16	S				KY	KY	KY	Helper at Home
Campbell, Joe	**Head**	M	W	34	M	3			KY	KY	KY	Farmer
Campbell, Nancy	Wife	F	W	30	M	3	2	2	KY	KY	KY	Helper at Home
Campbell, Willie M.	Dau.	F	W	02	S				KY	KY	KY	
Campbell, Jessie	Son	M	W	06m	S				KY	KY	KY	
Renfro, John	**Head**	M	W	40	M	16			KY	KY	KY	Farmer
Renfro, Jane	Wife	F	W	36	M	16			KY	KY	KY	Helper at Home
Robinson, Mary	Raising	F	W	09	S				KY	KY	KY	
Wilmot, John	**Head**	M	W	33	M	7			KY	KY	KY	Farmer
Wilmot, Mary	Wife	F	W	26	M	7	3	3	KY	KY	KY	Helper at Home
Wilmot, Elas (Enoch?)	Son	M	W	06	S				KY	KY	KY	
Wilmot, Lizzie	Dau.	F	W	04	S				KY	KY	KY	
Wilmot, Anna	Dau.	F	W	03	S				KY	KY	KY	

20	1125	1116	Gafney	J. M.	48	M	.	Farmer	150
21	1125	1116	Gafney	Betsy	40	F	.	.	.
22	1125	1116	Gafney	James	20	M	.	Farmhand	.
23	1125	1116	Gafney	W'm	19	M	.	.	.
24	1125	1116	Gafney	Mary	19	F	.	.	.
25	1125	1116	Gafney	Sally	16	F	.	.	.
26	1125	1116	Gafney	John	14	M	.	.	.
27	1125	1116	Gafney	Susan	12	F	.	.	.
28	1125	1116	Gafney	G. R.	10	M	.	.	.
29	1125	1116	Gafney	Elizabeth	8	F	.	.	.
30	1126	1117	McQuerry	Haness	50	M	.	Farmer	.
31	1126	1117	McQuerry	Martha	25	F	.	.	.
32	1126	1117	McQuerry	L. W.	5	M	.	.	.
33	1126	1117	McQuerry	E. F.	2	F	.	.	.
34	1127	1118	McQuerry	Mary	83	F	.	.	500
35	1127	1118	McQuerry	Andore	22	F	.	.	.
36	1127	1118	McQuerry	Joseph	21	M	.	Farmhand	.
37	1127	1118	McQuerry	John	19	M	.	Farmhand	.
38	1127	1118	McQuerry	James	6	M	.	Farmhand	.
39	1128	1119	Maddox	Edward	40	M	.	Farmer	.
40	1128	1119	Maddox	Lucinda	31	F	.	.	.

CENSUS YR: 1860 STATE or TERRITORY: KY COUNTY: Garrard DIVISION: PO: Lancaste
REFERENCE: Enumerated by R.D.Lusk 3 September 1860. Page No. 164

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	REAL VAL.	P
1	1128	1119	Maddox	Ellener M.	8	F	.	.	.	
2	1128	1119	Maddox	A. A.	7	F	.	.	.	
3	1128	1119	Maddox	W'm T.	5	M	.	.	.	
4	1128	1119	Maddox	George A.	3	F	.	.	.	
5	1128	1119	Maddox	Mandy	1	F	.	.	.	
6	1129	1120	Stegell	J. J.	52	M	.	Farmer	.	
7	1129	1120	Stegell	Almyra	49	F	.	.	.	
8	1129	1120	Stegell	John	17	M	.	Farmhand	.	
9	1129	1120	Stegell	Missouri	15	F	.	.	.	
10	1129	1120	Stegell	James	11	F	.	.	.	
11	1129	1120	Stegell	A.	6	F	.	.	.	
12	1129	1120	Stegell	Hiatte	4	M	.	.	.	
13	1130	1121	Davis	J. M.	34	M	.	Farmer	1,000	
14	1130	1121	Davis	Mary	29	F	.	.	.	
15	1130	1121	Davis	Hisme	8	M	.	.	.	
16	1130	1121	Davis	Kate	7	F	.	.	.	
17	1130	1121	Davis	James	6	M	.	.	.	
18	1130	1121	Davis	Missourie	10/12	F	.	.	.	
19	1131	1122	Cook	Gron	29	M	.	Farmer	280	
20	1131	1122	Cook	Mary	24	F	.	.	.	
21	1131	1122	Cook	Mary H.	4	F	.	.	.	
22	1131	1122	Cook	John	2	M	.	.	.	
23	1132	1123	Renfro	Isaac	30	M	.	Farmer	250	
24	1132	1123	Renfro	Mary	27	F	.	.	.	
25	1132	1123	Renfro	Mary	17	F	.	.	.	
26	1132	1123	Renfro	Emily	12	F	.	.	.	
27	1132	1123	Renfro	A. A.	10	F	.	.	.	
28	1133	1124	Baker	John	47	M	.	Farmer	.	
29	1133	1124	Baker	Sally	48	F	.	.	.	
30	1133	1124	Baker	James	20	M	.	Farmer	.	
31	1133	1124	Baker	Martha	23	F	.	.	.	
32	1133	1124	Baker	Betsy	19	F	.	.	.	
33	1133	1124	Baker	Anna	16	F	.	.	.	

Garrard, KY 1860 Federal Census
ftp://ftp.us-census.org/pub/usgenweb/census/ky/garrard/1860/
(File 10 of 11)

This Census was transcribed by Ronald E. Johnson and proofread by Lana Magiera for the USGenWeb Census Project, http://www.us-census.org/

Copyright 2002 by Ronald E. Johnson
<Transcriber@US-Census.org>

USGENWEB (US-CENSUS) NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization. Non-commercial organizations desiring to use this material must obtain the consent of the transcriber prior to use. <Transcriber@US-Census.org> Individuals desiring to use this material in their own research may do so.

Formatted by USGenWeb Census Project File Manager, Connie Burkett
All of the above information must remain when copied or downloaded.

Census_Year 1860
Microfilm # M653-368
State KY
County Garrard

---------------------Begin Actual Transcription------------------------------------

CENSUS YR: 1860 STATE or TERRITORY: KY COUNTY: Garrard DIVISION: PO: Lancaste
REFERENCE: Enumerated by R.D.Lusk 31 August 1860. Page No. 155

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	REAL VAL.	P
1	1066	1057	Anderson	Susan J.	18	F	.	.	.	
2	1067	1058	Mullins	W'm	65	M	.	Farmer	19,740	
3	1067	1058	Mullins	Benjamine	16	M	.	.	.	
4	1067	1058	Mullins	Mary L.	13	F	.	.	.	
5	1067	1058	Adams	Alfred	23	M	.	Farmhand	.	
6	1068	1059	Adams	W'm L.	47	M	.	Farmer	5,200	
7	1068	1059	Adams	E. Ann	39	F	.	.	.	
8	1068	1059	Adams	E. C.	16	F	.	.	.	
9	1068	1059	Adams	W'm G.	13	M	.	.	.	
10	1068	1059	Adams	Martha	11	F	.	.	.	
11	1068	1059	Adams	L. Emma	8	F	.	.	.	
12	1068	1059	Adams	R. J.	7	M	.	.	.	
13	1068	1059	Adams	H. Ellen	5	F	.	.	.	
14	1068	1059	Adams	Rhoda G.	2	F	.	.	.	
15	1068	1059	Adams	Thomas E.	3/52	M	.	.	.	
16	1068	1059	Adams	Mary C.	65	F	.	.	.	
17	1068	1059	Adams	Mary W.	26	F	.	.	.	
18	1069	1060	Rigsby	W'm	37	M	.	Farmer	.	
19	1069	1060	Rigsby	Marg't	33	F	.	.	.	
20	1069	1060	Rigsby	Mary	12	F	.	.	.	
21	1069	1060	Rigsby	Eliza	11	F	.	.	.	
22	1069	1060	Rigsby	Molly	6	F	.	.	.	
23	1069	1060	Rigsby	John	5	M	.	.	.	
24	1069	1060	Rigsby	Harriett	4	F	.	.	.	
25	1069	1060	Rigsby	Lucy	2	F	.	.	.	
26	1069	1060	Rigsby	Margt	8	F	.	.	.	
27	1070	1061	Purkins	Emery	38	M	.	Farmer	4,000	

28	1070	1061	Purkins	Angelina	25	F	.	.	.
29	1070	1061	Purkins	G. W.	10	M	.	.	.
30	1070	1061	Purkins	Wyatte	4	M	.	.	.
31	1070	1061	Purkins	Mary A.	1	F	.	.	.
32	1071	1062	Denny	Vincent	28	M	.	Farmer	.
33	1071	1062	Denny	Catharine	30	F	.	.	.
34	1071	1062	Denny	Jacob	14	M	.	.	.
35	1071	1062	Denny	Levy	12	M	.	.	.
36	1071	1062	Denny	Mary	10	F	.	.	.
37	1071	1062	Denny	Isaac	6	M	.	.	.
38	1071	1062	Denny	W'm	5	M	.	.	.
39	1071	1062	Denny	Harry	4	M	.	.	.
40	1071	1062	Denny	Vincent	6/12	M	.	.	.

CENSUS YR: 1860 STATE or TERRITORY: KY COUNTY: Garrard DIVISION: PO: Lancaste
REFERENCE: Enumerated by R.D.Lusk 31 August 1860. Page No. 156

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	REAL VAL. P
1	1071	1062	Suitt	J. J. M.	30	M	.	.	.
2	1071	1062	Suitt	Sarah C.	23	F	.	School Teacher	.
3	1071	1062	Suitt	Mary A.	5	F	.	.	.
4	1071	1062	Suitt	W'm C.	2	M	.	.	.
5	1072	1063	Kennedy	Margaret	66	F	.	.	1,770
6	1072	1063	Berry	Martha	23	F	.	.	.
7	1072	1063	Kennedy	John	9	M	.	.	.
8	1072	1063	Kennedy	Thomas	31	M	.	Farmer	.
9	1072	1063	Johnson	Franklin	27	M	.	Carpenter	.
10	1072	1063	Johnson	Nancy	18	F	.	.	.
11	1073	1064	Homes	Catharine	40	F	.	.	.
12	1073	1064	Homes	Charity	24	F	.	.	.
13	1073	1064	Homes	Elizabeth	20	F	.	.	.
14	1073	1064	Homes	Isaac	25	M	.	Farmer	.
15	1073	1064	Homes	Jordon	20	M	.	Farmer	.
16	1074	1065	McQuerry	Joseph	40	M	.	Farmer	750
17	1074	1065	McQuerry	Mary F.	28	F	.	.	.
18	1074	1065	McQuerry	Elizabeth	20	F	.	.	.
19	1074	1065	McQuerry	Joseph	5	M	.	.	.
20	1074	1065	McQuerry	Henry	2	M	.	.	.
21	1075	1066	Stanton	Flemmin	70	M	.	Farmer	1,258
22	1075	1066	Stanton	Mary	70	F	.	.	.
23	1076	1067	Griffey	James	36	M	.	Wheel Right	100
24	1076	1067	Griffey	A.	36	F	.	.	.
25	1076	1067	Griffey	John W.	9	M	.	.	.
26	1076	1067	Griffey	W'm T.	6	M	.	.	.
27	1076	1067	Griffey	Thomas W.	4	M	.	.	.
28	1076	1067	Griffey	James F.	1	M	.	.	.
29	1076	1067	Fizzell	Delila	30	F	.	.	.
30	1076	1067	Fizzell	W'm J.	13	M	.	.	.
31	1076	1067	Fizzell	James	9	M	.	.	.
32	1077	1068	Church	James	36	M	.	Farmer	.
33	1077	1068	Church	Nancy	40	F	.	.	.
34	1077	1068	Church	James E.	10	M	.	.	.
35	1077	1068	Griffey	Elizabeth	12	F	.	.	.
36	1078	1069	Suns	James	52	M	.	Farmer	.
37	1078	1069	Suns	Mary	51	F	.	.	.
38	1078	1069	Suns	Nancy	22	F	.	.	.
39	1079	1070	Stanton	Cinthy	5	F	.	.	900
40	1079	1070	Stanton	John	22	M	.	Farmer	.

CENSUS YR: 1860 STATE or TERRITORY: KY COUNTY: Garrard DIVISION: PO: Lancaste
REFERENCE: Enumerated by R.D.Lusk 1 September 1860. Page No. 157

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	REAL VAL.	P
1	1079	1070	Stanton	Mary Jane	19	F	.	.	.	
2	1079	1070	Stanton	Ellen	14	F	.	.	.	
3	1079	1070	Stanton	Catharine	13	F	.	.	.	
4	1079	1070	Stanton	Nancy A.	11	F	.	.	.	
5	1079	1070	Stanton	James H.	23	M	.	Farmer	.	
6	1080	1071	Simms	Viney	58	F	.	.	.	
7	1080	1071	Abby	Alexander	58	M	.	Farmer	.	
8	1081	1072	Baker	W'm	35	M	.	Farmer	.	
9	1081	1072	Baker	Almyra	26	F	.	.	.	
10	1081	1072	Baker	Reuben	7	M	.	.	.	
11	1081	1072	Baker	Sarah	5	F	.	.	.	
12	1081	1072	Baker	G. W.	2	M	.	.	.	
13	1081	1072	Baker	John	2/12	M	.	.	.	
14	1082	1073	Scott	Susan	39	F	.	.	.	
15	1082	1073	Scott	Julian	18	F	.	.	.	
16	1082	1073	Scott	Rebecca	13	F	.	.	.	
17	1082	1073	Scott	Stephen	12	M	.	.	.	
18	1082	1073	Scott	G. T.	8	M	.	.	.	
19	1082	1073	Scott	George	6	F	.	.	.	
20	1082	1073	Goldsberry	M. Sally	29	F	.	.	.	
21	1082	1073	Goldsberry	W'm	12	M	.	.	.	
22	1082	1073	Goldsberry	Jarrod	10	M	.	.	.	
23	1082	1073	Goldsberry	Nancy	10	F	.	.	.	
24	1083	1074	Holmes	Berry	27	M	.	Farmer	600	
25	1083	1074	Holmes	Malinda	29	F	.	.	.	
26	1083	1074	Holmes	James	9	M	.	.	.	
27	1083	1074	Holmes	Christian	6	M	.	.	.	
28	1083	1074	Holmes	Isaac	4	M	.	.	.	
29	1083	1074	Holmes	Mary	1	F	.	.	.	
30	1083	1074	Holmes	Susan	70	F	.	.	.	
31	1084	1075	Simms	James B.	30	M	.	Farmer	.	
32	1084	1075	Simms	Sally A.	25	F	.	.	.	
33	1084	1075	Simms	N.	10	F	.	.	.	
34	1084	1075	Simms	L. A.	8	F	.	.	.	
35	1084	1075	Simms	M. S.	6	F	.	.	.	
36	1084	1075	Simms	I.	4	F	.	.	.	
37	1085	1076	Conner	Barthena	40	F	.	.	450	
38	1085	1076	Conner	John M.	14	M	.	.	.	
39	1085	1076	Conner	W'm C.	10	M	.	.	.	
40	1085	1076	Conner	E. J.	9	F	.	.	.	

CENSUS YR: 1860 STATE or TERRITORY: KY COUNTY: Garrard DIVISION: PO: Lancaste
REFERENCE: Enumerated by R.D.Lusk 1 September 1860. Page No. 158

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	REAL VAL.	P
1	1085	1076	Conner	G. W.	7	M	.	.	.	
2	1085	1076	Conner	J. L.	5	M	.	.	.	
3	1085	1076	Conner	Mary	3	F	.	.	.	
4	1085	1076	Elmore	John	80	M	.	Farmer	.	
5	1085	1076	Elmore	Jarrod	42	M	.	Farmer	.	
6	1086	1077	Scott	Betsy	70	F	.	.	.	
7	1086	1077	Scott	Fanny	45	F	.	.	.	
8	1086	1077	Scott	Isabelle	40	F	.	.	.	
9	1086	1077	Scott	Dicy	35	F	.	.	.	

10	1086	1077	Scott	Sally	30	F	.	.	.
11	1086	1077	Scott	Anna	20	F	.	.	.
12	1086	1077	Scott	Mary	10	F	.	.	.
13	1086	1077	Scott	W'm	7	M	.	.	.
14	1087	1078	Woodall	Jane	45	F	.	.	50
15	1088	1079	Austin	Anny	50	F	.	.	.
16	1088	1079	Austin	Mary	19	F	.	.	.
17	1088	1079	Austin	Silvy	18	F	.	.	.
18	1088	1079	Allen	Polly	80	F	.	.	.
19	1089	1080	McQuerry	Thompson	48	M	.	Farmer	1,200
20	1089	1080	McQuerry	Sarah	35	F	.	.	.
21	1089	1080	McQuerry	R. D.	9	M	.	.	.
22	1089	1080	McQuerry	W'm G.	7	M	.	.	.
23	1089	1080	McQuerry	John H.	5	M	.	.	.
24	1089	1080	McQuerry	E. Bell	3	F	.	.	.
25	1089	1080	McQuerry	Sarah	4/12	F	.	.	.
26	1089	1080	Pointer	Squire	22	M	.	Farmer	.
27	1089	1080	Austin	Mary J.	19	F	.	.	.
28	1089	1080	Jones	Wyatte	19	M	B	.	.
29	1090	1081	Ross	Milly A.	44	F	.	.	920
30	1090	1081	Hains	Marg't A.	15	F	.	.	.
31	1090	1081	Ross	W'm	27	M	.	Farmer	600
32	1091	1082	Mosier	James F.	28	M	.	Black Smith	680
33	1091	1082	Mosier	Mary	38	F	.	.	.
34	1092	1083	Haines	Jane	30	F	.	.	77
35	1092	1083	Haines	Thomas	12	M	.	.	.
36	1092	1083	Haines	Sarah	18	F	.	.	.
37	1092	1083	Hannon	Nelson	29	M	.	Farmer	288
38	1092	1083	Hannon	L. A.	20	F	.	.	.
39	1092	1083	Hannon	Nancy	1	F	.	.	.
40	1092	1083	Hannon	James	4/12	M	.	.	.

CENSUS YR: 1860 STATE or TERRITORY: KY COUNTY: Garrard DIVISION: PO: Lancaste
REFERENCE: Enumerated by R.D.Lusk 1 September 1860. Page No. 159

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	REAL VAL.	P
1	1092	1083	Harmon	Jane	35	F	.	.	.	
2	1092	1083	Hurt	Nancy A.	5	F	.	.	.	
3	1092	1083	Hurt	John N.	2	M	.	.	.	
4	1092	1083	Harmon	Almyra	33	F	.	.	.	
5	1094	1085	Chastine	Palina	44	F	.	.	100	
6	1094	1085	Chastine	Mary J.	15	F	.	.	.	
7	1094	1085	Chastine	Permelia S.	17	M	.	.	.	
8	1094	1085	Chastine	James	13	M	.	.	.	
9	1094	1085	Chastine	Susan	10	F	.	.	.	
10	1094	1085	Chastine	Frances	8	F	.	.	.	
11	1094	1085	Chastine	Henry	5	M	.	.	.	
12	1095	1086	Brian	John	25	M	.	Farmer	.	
13	1095	1086	Brian	Frances	21	F	.	.	.	
14	1095	1086	Brian	Narmanda	3	F	.	.	.	
15	1095	1086	Brian	John W.	8/12	M	.	.	.	
16	1096	1087	Newland	Jacob W.	31	M	.	Farmer	.	
17	1096	1087	Newland	Jala A.	24	F	.	.	.	
18	1096	1087	Newland	Lelia A.	3	F	.	.	.	
19	1096	1087	Newland	Sarah F.	1	F	.	.	.	
20	1097	1088	Pointer	Squire	52	M	.	Farmer	90	
21	1097	1088	Pointer	Rachael	45	F	.	.	.	
22	1097	1088	Pointer	W'm	19	M	.	Farmer	.	
23	1097	1088	Pointer	Mason	17	M	.	Farmer	.	

24	1097	1088	Pointer	Cassey	11	F	.	.	.
25	1097	1088	Pointer	Sarah	9	F	.	.	.
26	1097	1088	Pointer	Ersley	7	M	.	.	.
27	1097	1088	Pointer	Marg't	5	F	.	.	.
28	1097	1088	Pointer	Squire	3	M	.	.	.
29	1097	1088	Pointer	Abner	1	M	.	.	.
30	1098	1089	Austin	Samuel	60	M	.	Farmer	4,500
31	1098	1089	Austin	Silvey	47	F	.	.	.
32	1098	1089	Austin	L. E.	21	F	.	.	.
33	1098	1089	Austin	Thomas	20	M	.	Farmer	.
34	1098	1089	Austin	Aaron	18	M	.	Farmer	.
35	1098	1089	Austin	Mariam	13	F	.	.	.
36	1098	1089	Austin	James	10	M	.	.	.
37	1098	1089	Austin	Mary	7	F	.	.	.
38	1098	1089	Holmes	Isaac	26	M	.	Farmhand	.
39	1098	1089	Collier	L.	48	F	.	.	.
40	1099	1090	Hammock	Elizabeth	53	F	.	.	180

CENSUS YR: 1860 STATE or TERRITORY: KY COUNTY: Garrard DIVISION: PO: Lancaste
REFERENCE: Enumerated by R.D.Lusk 1 September 1860. Page No. 160

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	REAL VAL. P
1	1099	1090	Hammock	Jackson	18	M	.	.	.
2	1099	1090	Hammock	James	16	M	.	.	.
3	1099	1090	Hammock	Sarah	20	F	.	.	.
4	1099	1090	Austin	Thomas	31	M	.	Farmer	.
5	1099	1090	Austin	Rebecca	22	F	.	.	.
6	1099	1090	Austin	G. D.	5	M	.	.	.
7	1099	1090	Austin	L. C.	3	F	.	.	.
8	1099	1090	Austin	E. B.	1	F	.	.	.
9	1100	1091	Berry	Susannah	67	F	.	.	.
10	1100	1091	Berry	Susan	28	F	.	.	.
11	1100	1091	Berry	Martha	23	F	.	.	.
12	1100	1091	Berry	Frances	19	F	.	.	.
13	1100	1091	Berry	Milton	22	M	.	Farmhand	.
14	1100	1091	Berry	Thomas	7	M	.	.	.
15	1101	1092	Bodget	John	25	M	.	Farmer	.
16	1101	1092	Bodget	Jane	30	F	.	.	.
17	1101	1092	Bodget	W'm	8	M	.	.	.
18	1101	1092	Bodget	Sis	6	F	.	.	.
19	1101	1092	Bodget	Eliza	4	F	.	.	.
20	1101	1092	Bodget	Susan	4/12	F	.	.	.
21	1102	1093	Miller	H. C.	20	M	.	Farmer	.
22	1102	1093	Miller	Mildred	17	F	.	.	.
23	1103	1094	Stewart	Barilla	55	F	.	.	1,660
24	1103	1094	Stewart	Roy	26	M	.	Farmer	.
25	1103	1094	Stewart	Malinda	19	F	.	.	.
26	1103	1094	Stewart	W'm L.	3	M	.	.	.
27	1103	1094	Stewart	James	15	M	.	.	.
28	1104	1095	Lawson	G.	21	M	.	Farmer	.
29	1104	1095	Lawson	Mary	20	F	.	.	.
30	1104	1095	Lawson	Margt	1	F	.	.	.
31	1104	1095	Carpenter	Mary	14	F	.	.	.
32	1105	1096	Rothwell	W'm	50	M	.	Farmer	1,875
33	1105	1096	Rothwell	Mary	14	F	.	.	.
34	1105	1096	Rothwell	Samuel	11	M	.	.	.
35	1105	1096	Rothwell	Paulina	7	F	.	.	.
36	1106	1097	Kennedy	John H.	24	M	.	Farmer	870
37	1106	1097	Kennedy	Mary A.	26	F	.	.	.

38	1106	1097	Kennedy	R. P.	2	M	.	.	.
39	1106	1097	Kennedy	G. D.	1	M	.	.	.
40	1107	1098	Chastine	Jesse	27	M	.	.	.

CENSUS YR: 1860 STATE or TERRITORY: KY COUNTY: Garrard DIVISION: PO: Lancaste
REFERENCE: Enumerated by R.D.Lusk 3 September 1860. Page No. 161

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	REAL VAL. P
1	1107	1098	Chastine	Martha F.	23	F	.	.	.
2	1107	1098	Chastine	W'm A.	2	M	.	.	.
3	1107	1098	Chastine	Rebecca	1	F	.	.	.
4	1107	1098	Chastine	Manervy	6	F	.	.	.
5	1107	1098	Chastine	Polly	29	F	.	.	.
6	1108	1099	Simms	Edna	40	F	.	.	.
7	1108	1099	Middleton	Mary J.	19	F	.	.	.
8	1108	1099	Middleton	Stephen	7/12	M	.	.	.
9	1108	1099	Simms	David R.	17	M	.	Farmer	.
10	1108	1099	Simms	Sally	15	F	.	.	.
11	1108	1099	Simms	Angeline	13	F	.	.	.
12	1108	1099	Simms	L. F.	9	F	.	.	.
13	1108	1099	Simms	Mildred	8	F	.	.	.
14	1108	1099	Simms	Archy	7	M	.	.	.
15	1108	1099	Simms	H. E.	6	F	.	.	.
16	1108	1099	Simms	R.	3	M	.	.	.
17	1108	1099	Simms	Nancy	2	F	.	.	.
18	1108	1099	Simms	James	2	M	.	.	.
19	1109	1100	Foley	Elizabeth	44	F	.	.	240
20	1109	1100	Foley	Thomas	13	M	.	.	.
21	1109	1100	Foley	George	11	M	.	.	.
22	1110	1101	Joslin	James	36	M	.	Farmer	.
23	1110	1101	Joslin	Polly	33	F	.	.	.
24	1110	1101	Joslin	Rebecca	7	F	.	.	.
25	1110	1101	Joslin	Ephram	4	M	.	.	.
26	1110	1101	Joslin	James E.	2	M	.	.	.
27	1110	1101	Lunsford	Nancy	40	F	.	.	.
28	1110	1101	Lunsford	John A.	2	M	.	.	.
29	1111	1102	Ross	Samuel	30	M	.	Farmer	.
30	1111	1102	Ross	Louisa	24	F	.	.	.
31	1112	1103	Reid	Rebecca	41	F	.	.	.
32	1112	1103	Reid	Ralph	13	M	.	.	.
33	1112	1103	Reid	Martha	12	F	.	.	.
34	1112	1103	Reid	Almyra	8	F	.	.	.
35	1112	1103	Reid	Sarena	3	F	.	.	.
36	1113	1104	Reid	Mary	20	F	.	.	.
37	1113	1104	Reid	Emily	19	F	.	.	.
38	1113	1104	Reid	Thomas	17	M	.	Farmhand	.
39	1114	1105	Crocker	Edward	47	M	.	Farmer	.
40	1114	1105	Crocker	N.	48	F	.	.	.

CENSUS YR: 1860 STATE or TERRITORY: KY COUNTY: Garrard DIVISION: PO: Lancaste
REFERENCE: Enumerated by R.D.Lusk 3 September 1860. Page No. 162

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	REAL VAL. P
1	1114	1105	Crocker	Rebecca	18	F	.	.	.
2	1114	1105	Crocker	Nancy	15	F	.	.	.
3	1114	1105	Crocker	Susan	13	F	.	.	.
4	1114	1105	Crocker	Ephraim	7	M	.	.	.
5	1115	1106	Sprinkles	G. W.	28	M	.	Farmer	.

6	1115	1106	Sprinkles	Mary	26	F	.	.	.
7	1115	1106	Sprinkles	Silas	3	M	.	.	.
8	1115	1106	Sprinkles	Elijah	2	M	.	.	.
9	1116	1107	Simms	Elizabeth	45	F	.	.	.
10	1116	1107	Simms	George	12	M	.	.	.
11	1116	1107	Simms	Malviney	89	F	.	.	.
12	1117	1108	Holland	James	30	M	.	Miller	45
13	1117	1108	Holland	Amelia	26	F	.	.	.
14	1117	1108	Holland	Elizabeth	10	F	.	.	.
15	1117	1108	Holland	W'm	8	M	.	.	.
16	1117	1108	Holland	Amanda	7	F	.	.	.
17	1117	1108	Holland	John	5	M	.	.	.
18	1117	1108	Holland	Sally	4	F	.	.	.
19	1117	1108	Holland	Fanny	8/12	F	.	.	.
20	1117	1108	Hall	Hetty	107	F	.	.	.
21	1117	1108	Middleton	Polly J.	20	F	.	.	.
22	1118	1109	Hicks	D. G.	47	M	.	Tavern Keeper	4,500
23	1118	1109	Hicks	Ann	48	F	.	.	.
24	1119	1110	Pointer	Shelton	38	M	.	Steam Merchant	.
25	1119	1110	Pointer	Arsena	55	F	.	.	.
26	1119	1110	Pointer	W'm	15	M	.	Farmhand	.
27	1119	1110	Pointer	Lelia	13	F	.	.	.
28	1119	1110	Pointer	Vincent	10	M	.	.	.
29	1119	1110	Pointer	Edward	7	M	.	.	.
30	1119	1110	Pointer	Susan	5	F	.	.	.
31	1119	1110	Pointer	James	3	M	.	.	.
32	1119	1110	Pointer	Margaret	4/12	F	.	.	.
33	1120	1111	Pointer	James B.	24	M	.	Steam Merchant	300
34	1120	1111	Pointer	Martha	25	F	.	.	.
35	1120	1111	Pointer	Robert	4	M	.	.	.
36	1120	1111	Pointer	James	2	M	.	.	.
37	1121	1112	Pointer	James	46	M	.	Farmer	250
38	1121	1112	Pointer	Peggy	38	F	.	.	.
39	1121	1112	Pointer	Catharine	18	F	.	.	.
40	1121	1112	Pointer	Polly	80	F	.	.	.

CENSUS YR: 1860 STATE or TERRITORY: KY COUNTY: Garrard DIVISION: PO: Lancaste
REFERENCE: Enumerated by R.D.Lusk 3 September 1860. Page No. 163

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	REAL VAL.	P
1	1121	1112	Pointer	Edward	30	M	.	.	.	
2	1122	1113	Pointer	W'm	40	M	.	Farmer	.	
3	1122	1113	Pointer	Marg't	24	F	.	.	.	
4	1122	1113	Pointer	Squire	21	M	.	Farmhand	.	
5	1122	1113	Pointer	John	16	M	.	Farmhand	.	
6	1122	1113	Pointer	James	14	M	.	.	.	
7	1122	1113	Pointer	Vincent	9	M	.	.	.	
8	1123	1114	Hall	Abner	47	M	.	Farmer	450	
9	1123	1114	Hall	Nancy	50	F	.	.	.	
10	1123	1114	Hall	Jiaminda	24	F	.	.	.	
11	1123	1114	Hall	James H.	19	M	.	Farmhand	.	
12	1123	1114	Hall	Jineny	18	F	.	.	.	
13	1123	1114	Hall	Samuel	17	M	.	Farmhand	.	
14	1123	1114	Hall	Josiah	100	M	.	Retired Gentleman	.	
15	1123	1114	Hall	Frances	80	F	.	.	.	
16	1124	1115	Hall	John	30	M	.	Farmer	.	
17	1124	1115	Hall	Nancy	22	F	.	.	.	
18	1124	1115	Hall	Susan	10	F	.	.	.	
19	1124	1115	Hall	George	8	M	.	.	.	

34	1134	1125	Baker	Jesse	26	M	.	Farmer	.	
35	1134	1125	Baker	Sally	24	F	.	.	.	
36	1134	1125	Baker	Susan	4/12	F	.	.	.	
37	1135	1126	Holeman	James	46	M	.	Farmer	.	
38	1135	1126	Holeman	Martha	45	F	.	.	.	
39	1135	1126	Holeman	Amanda	19	F	.	.	.	
40	1135	1126	Holeman	James	23	F	.	.	.	

CENSUS YR: 1860 STATE or TERRITORY: KY COUNTY: Garrard DIVISION: PO: Lancaste
REFERENCE: Enumerated by R.D.Lusk 4 September 1860. Page No. 165

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	REAL VAL.	P
1	1135	1126	Holeman	Sarah	19	F	.	.	.	
2	1135	1126	Holeman	Daniel	17	M	.	Farmhand	.	
3	1135	1126	Holeman	Thomas	16	M	.	.	.	
4	1135	1126	Holeman	M. E.	15	F	.	.	.	
5	1135	1126	Holeman	W'm	13	M	.	.	.	
6	1135	1126	Holeman	Frances	12	F	.	.	.	
7	1135	1126	Holeman	Madison	4	M	.	.	.	
8	1135	1126	Holeman	Samuel	1	M	.	.	.	
9	1136	1127	Baker	Henry	50	M	.	.	200	
10	1136	1127	Baker	Nancy	50	F	.	.	.	
11	1136	1127	Baker	Betsy	20	F	.	.	.	
12	1136	1127	Baker	John	10	M	.	.	.	
13	1137	1128	Davis	John	30	M	.	Farmer	.	
14	1137	1128	Davis	Lucy	25	F	.	.	.	
15	1137	1128	Davis	James	7	M	.	.	.	
16	1137	1128	Davis	N.	5	F	.	.	.	
17	1137	1128	Davis	J.	4/12	F	.	.	.	
18	1138	1129	George	Ancil	27	M	.	Farmer	.	
19	1138	1129	George	Mary	27	F	.	.	.	
20	1138	1129	George	W'm	1	M	.	.	.	
21	1139	1130	Chastine	Viley	70	F	.	.	65	
22	1139	1130	Conner	Mancey	40	F	.	.	.	
23	1139	1130	Chastine	Nixon	22	M	.	School Teacher	.	
24	1140	1131	Holmes	Christian	37	M	.	Farmer	2,365	
25	1140	1131	Holmes	Nancy	23	F	.	.	.	
26	1140	1131	Holmes	Elizabeth	2	F	.	.	.	
27	1140	1131	Holmes	Mary J.	1	F	.	.	.	
28	1141	1132	Carpenter	John	39	M	.	Farmer	240	
29	1141	1132	Carpenter	Mary	35	F	.	.	.	
30	1141	1132	Carpenter	Jane	18	F	.	.	.	
31	1141	1132	Carpenter	Malissa	16	F	.	.	.	
32	1141	1132	Carpenter	Mary	12	F	.	.	.	
33	1141	1132	Carpenter	John	10	M	.	.	.	
34	1141	1132	Carpenter	David	8	M	.	.	.	
35	1141	1132	Carpenter	Jeremiah	5	M	.	.	.	
36	1141	1132	Carpenter	Robert	2	M	.	.	.	
37	1141	1132	Carpenter	W'm B.	2	M	.	.	.	
38	1142	1133	Mason	Joseph Q.	53	M	.	Farmer	790	
39	1142	1133	Mason	Nancy	33	F	.	.	.	
40	1142	1133	Mason	Elizabeth	10	F	.	.	.	

CENSUS YR: 1860 STATE or TERRITORY: KY COUNTY: Garrard DIVISION: PO: Lancaste
REFERENCE: Enumerated by R.D.Lusk 4 September 1860. Page No. 166

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	REAL VAL.	P
1	1142	1133	Mason	James B.	8	M	.	.	.	

2	1142	1133	Mason	John S.	7	M	.	.	.
3	1142	1133	Mason	Margaret	5	F	.	.	.
4	1142	1133	Mason	R. J.	2	F	.	.	.
5	1143	1134	Brock	John	33	M	.	Farmer	300
6	1143	1134	Brock	Arthusa	19	F	.	.	.
7	1143	1134	Brock	E. J.	3	F	.	.	.
8	1143	1134	Brock	Mary	2	F	.	.	.
9	1143	1134	Brock	Hannah	80	F	.	.	.
10	1144	1135	Mason	James B.	43	M	.	Farmer	900
11	1144	1135	Mason	Tabitha	13	F	.	.	.
12	1144	1135	Mason	Rachael	12	F	.	.	.
13	1144	1135	Mason	Rachael	75	F	.	.	.
14	1144	1135	Mason	Zarilda	27	F	.	.	.
15	1145	1136	Cooley	Mary	48	F	.	.	525
16	1145	1136	Cooley	W'm	28	M	.	Farmhand	.
17	1145	1136	Cooley	Armilda	24	F	.	.	.
18	1145	1136	Cooley	Martha	22	F	.	.	.
19	1145	1136	Cooley	Sally	18	F	.	.	.
20	1145	1136	Cooley	Elizabeth	15	F	.	.	.
21	1145	1136	Cooley	Malsena	13	F	.	.	.
22	1145	1136	Cooley	James H.	6	M	.	.	.
23	1146	1137	Oder	Gabriel M.	42	M	.	Farmer	600
24	1146	1137	Oder	Helena	38	F	.	.	.
25	1146	1137	Oder	John	14	M	.	.	.
26	1146	1137	Oder	Oliver L.	10	M	.	.	.
27	1146	1137	Oder	Martha	7	F	.	.	.
28	1146	1137	Oder	George Ann	6	F	.	.	.
29	1146	1137	Oder	Nancy	5	F	.	.	.
30	1146	1137	Oder	Mary	3	F	.	.	.
31	1146	1137	Oder	Alfred	7/12	M	.	.	.
32	1147	1138	Runyon	W'm	27	M	.	Farmer	150
33	1147	1138	Runyon	Susan	22	F	.	.	.
34	1147	1138	Runyon	John	1	M	.	.	.
35	1148	1139	Cooley	Eliza	40	F	.	.	600
36	1148	1139	Cooley	Mary	13	F	.	.	.
37	1148	1139	Cooley	Sarah	9	F	.	.	.
38	1148	1139	Cooley	Elbert	5	M	.	.	.
39	1148	1139	Cooley	W'm	3	M	.	.	.
40	1149	1140	McCoy	Daniel	32	M	.	Farmer	.

CENSUS YR: 1860 STATE or TERRITORY: KY COUNTY: Garrard DIVISION: PO: Lancaste
REFERENCE: Enumerated by R.D.Lusk 5 September 1860. Page No. 167

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	REAL VAL. P
1	1149	1140	McCoy	Clary	26	F	.	.	.
2	1149	1140	McCoy	Alexander	9	M	.	.	.
3	1149	1140	McCoy	M.	8	M	.	.	.
4	1149	1140	McCoy	W'm	5	M	.	.	.
5	1149	1140	McCoy	James	4	M	.	.	.
6	1149	1140	McCoy	Nixon	2	M	.	.	.
7	1150	1141	Carpenter	Jeremiah	28	M	.	Farmer	.
8	1150	1141	Carpenter	Nancy	23	F	.	.	.
9	1150	1141	Carpenter	Jane	2	F	.	.	.
10	1151	1142	Gafney	Susan	50	F	.	.	.
11	1151	1142	Gafney	Nancy	15	F	.	.	.
12	1152	1143	Murphy	Sarah	30	F	.	.	.
13	1152	1143	Murphy	John	3	M	.	.	.
14	1153	1144	Chastine	Nancy	60	F	.	.	.
15	1153	1144	Chastine	Polly	35	F	.	.	.

16	1153	1144	Chastine	Nicholas	22	M	.	.	.
17	1154	1145	Kirby	George	35	M	.	Farmer	.
18	1154	1145	Kirby	Manervy	33	F	.	.	.
19	1154	1145	Kirby	L.	11	F	.	.	.
20	1154	1145	Kirby	J.	9	F	.	.	.
21	1155	1146	McCoy	Alexander	66	M	.	Farmer	.
22	1155	1146	McCoy	Lydia	36	F	.	.	.
23	1156	1147	Forsythe	James L.	41	M	.	Farmer	100
24	1156	1147	Forsythe	Emaline	40	F	.	.	.
25	1156	1147	Forsythe	Jesse	14	M	.	.	.
26	1156	1147	Forsythe	Mary	12	F	.	.	.
27	1156	1147	Forsythe	Sarah	10	F	.	.	.
28	1156	1147	Forsythe	E. W.	6	F	.	.	.
29	1156	1147	Forsythe	G. E.	4	F	.	.	.
30	1157	1148	Wells	John	22	M	.	Farmer	.
31	1157	1148	Wells	M. M.	19	F	.	.	.
32	1157	1148	Wells	L. E.	3	F	.	.	.
33	1157	1148	Wells	James	1	M	.	.	.
34	1157	1148	Scott	E. J.	16	F	.	.	.
35	1158	1149	Gibbs	Peterson	60	M	.	Wagon Maker	.
36	1158	1149	Gibbs	Elizabeth	62	F	.	.	.
37	1159	1150	Baker	Elias	60	M	.	Farmer	4,414
38	1159	1150	Baker	Martha	58	F	.	.	.
39	1159	1150	Baker	James	23	M	.	Farmer	.
40	1159	1150	Baker	Elizabeth	21	F	.	.	.

CENSUS YR: 1860 STATE or TERRITORY: KY COUNTY: Garrard DIVISION: PO: Lancaste
REFERENCE: Enumerated by R.D.Lusk 5 September 1860. Page No. 168

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	REAL VAL. P
1	1159	1150	Baker	W'm	2	M	.	.	.
2	1159	1150	Baker	Elias	1	M	.	.	.
3	1159	1150	Baker	Joseph	16	M	.	Farmhand	.
4	1159	1150	Baker	Charles	14	M	.	.	.
5	1160	1151	Soper	James	26	M	.	Farmer	.
6	1160	1151	Soper	Amanda	26	F	.	.	.
7	1160	1151	Soper	Susan	6	F	.	.	.
8	1160	1151	Soper	Elizabeth	4	F	.	.	.
9	1160	1151	Soper	Thomas	2	M	.	.	.
10	1161	1152	Johnson	Isaac	35	M	.	Farmer	.
11	1161	1152	Johnson	Sarah	33	F	.	.	.
12	1161	1152	Johnson	Elisha	16	M	.	Farmhand	.
13	1161	1152	Johnson	Mary	10	F	.	.	.
14	1161	1152	Johnson	S.	8	F	.	.	.
15	1161	1152	Johnson	George	5	M	.	.	.
16	1161	1152	Johnson	John	3	M	.	.	.
17	1161	1152	Johnson	W'm	2	M	.	.	.
18	1162	1153	Johnson	W'm	56	M	.	Farmer	1,500
19	1162	1153	Johnson	Sarah	50	F	.	.	.
20	1162	1153	Wallace	Rebecca	35	F	.	.	.
21	1163	1154	Kennedy	Mary A.	37	F	.	.	450
22	1163	1154	Kennedy	S. J.	15	M	.	.	.
23	1163	1154	Kennedy	Jesse	13	M	.	.	.
24	1163	1154	Kennedy	M. Q.	9	M	.	.	.
25	1163	1154	Kennedy	Sarah J.	7	F	.	.	.
26	1163	1154	Kennedy	Burgess	6/12	M	.	.	.
27	1164	1155	Pointer	W'm	30	M	.	.	.
28	1164	1155	Pointer	Miran	22	F	.	.	.
29	1164	1155	Pointer	Mary	7	F	.	.	.

30	1164	1155	Pointer	M. J.	6	F	.	.	.
31	1164	1155	Pointer	George	4	M	.	.	.
32	1164	1155	Pointer	M. E.	1	F	.	.	.
33	1165	1156	Houk	Joseph	49	M	.	Miller	10,000
34	1165	1156	Houk	Sarah	47	F	.	.	.
35	1165	1156	Houk	Marriett	18	F	.	.	.
36	1165	1156	Houk	Ann	15	F	.	.	.
37	1165	1156	Houk	W'm	13	M	.	.	.
38	1165	1156	Houk	John	11	M	.	.	.
39	1165	1156	Houk	Charles	4	M	.	.	.
40	1165	1156	Clark	Samuel	26	M	.	.	.

CENSUS YR: 1860 STATE or TERRITORY: KY COUNTY: Garrard DIVISION: PO: Lancaste
REFERENCE: Enumerated by R.D.Lusk 5 September 1860. Page No. 169

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	REAL VAL. P
1	1166	1157	Reid	Barnet	27	M	.	.	.
2	1166	1157	Reid	R. A.	23	F	.	.	.
3	1166	1157	Reid	M. F.	3	F	.	.	.
4	1166	1157	Reid	L. A.	6/12	F	.	.	.
5	1166	1157	Haley	Fredrick	29	M	.	.	.
6	1167	1158	Haley	Matilda	29	F	.	.	.
7	1167	1158	Haley	Mary A.	8	F	.	.	.
8	1167	1158	Haley	L. E.	6	F	.	.	.
9	1167	1158	Haley	Alsey	5	F	.	.	.
10	1167	1158	Haley	W'm H.	1	M	.	.	.
11	1168	1159	Wells	John	60	M	.	Farmer	.
12	1168	1159	Wells	Mahaley	60	F	.	.	.
13	1168	1159	Wells	Alexander	20	M	.	Farmhand	.
14	1168	1159	Wells	Eliza	19	F	.	.	.
15	1168	1159	Wells	James	2	M	.	.	.
16	1168	1159	Scott	Eliza J.	20	F	.	.	.
17	1168	1159	Hase	E. A.	14	F	.	.	.
18	1169	1160	Long	Reubin	34	M	.	Farmer	.
19	1169	1160	Long	Salena	32	F	.	.	.
20	1169	1160	Long	Mary	7	F	.	.	.
21	1169	1160	Long	Lydia	5	F	.	.	.
22	1169	1160	Long	James	4	M	.	.	.
23	1169	1160	Long	John	3	M	.	.	.
24	1170	1161	Stewart	Charles	61	M	.	Farmer	1,800
25	1170	1161	Stewart	Elizabeth	57	F	.	.	.
26	1170	1161	Stewart	B. F.	31	M	.	Farmhand	.
27	1170	1161	Stewart	Lewis	22	M	.	Farmhand	.
28	1170	1161	Stewart	Rice	20	M	.	Farmhand	.
29	1170	1161	Stewart	Amanda	10	F	.	.	.
30	1171	1162	McGorlasberry	Charles	44	M	.	Farmer	.
31	1171	1162	McGorlasberry	Cinthy	55	F	.	.	.
32	1171	1162	McGorlasberry	Mary	11	F	.	.	.
33	1172	1163	Bough	Martha	30	F	.	.	.
34	1172	1163	Bough	Puss	8	F	.	.	.
35	1172	1163	Bough	Thomas	6	M	.	.	.
36	1172	1163	Bough	Sally	5	F	.	.	.
37	1173	1164	Hall	Cinthy	30	F	.	.	.
38	1173	1164	Hall	S. E.	15	F	.	.	.
39	1173	1164	Hall	E.	4/12	M	.	.	.
40	1173	1164	Hall	John	4/12	M	.	.	.

CENSUS YR: 1860 STATE or TERRITORY: KY COUNTY: Garrard DIVISION: PO: Lancaste
REFERENCE: Enumerated by R.D.Lusk 6 September 1860. Page No. 170

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	REAL VAL.	P
1	1174	1165	Baugh	Jesse G.	68	M	.	Farmer	.	
2	1174	1165	Baugh	Elizabeth	55	F	.	.	.	
3	1174	1165	Baugh	I*a M.	15	F	.	.	.	
4	1174	1165	Baugh	Robert	14	M	.	.	.	
5	1174	1165	Baugh	Isabelle	12	F	.	.	.	
6	1174	1165	Baugh	John	10	M	.	.	.	
7	1174	1165	Baugh	Benjamine	8	M	.	.	.	
8	1174	1165	Baugh	W'm C.	2	M	.	.	.	
9	1174	1165	Fields	Jefferson S.	29	M	.	Farmer	.	
10	1175	1166	Halcon	Stephen	42	M	.	Farmer	1,190	
11	1175	1166	Halcon	Elizabeth	78	F	.	.	.	
12	1175	1166	Cooley	Thomas	15	M	.	Farmhand	.	
13	1176	1167	Renfro	Polly	33	F	.	.	.	
14	1176	1167	Renfro	Nancy	12	F	.	.	.	
15	1176	1167	Renfro	Roy	5	M	.	.	.	
16	1176	1167	Renfro	Mary	2	F	.	.	.	
17	1176	1167	Powell	Fanny	45	F	.	.	.	
18	1176	1167	Powell	John	3	M	.	.	.	
19	1176	1167	Powell	Pierce	1	M	.	.	.	
20	1177	1168	Renfro	Lydia	60	F	.	.	.	
21	1177	1168	Renfro	W'm	35	M	.	Farmer	.	
22	1177	1168	Renfro	Elbert	22	M	.	Farmer	.	
23	1177	1168	Renfro	Alvis	21	M	.	Farmer	.	
24	1177	1168	Renfro	Ludusky	17	F	.	.	.	
25	1177	1168	Renfro	Patsy	14	F	.	.	.	
26	1177	1168	Renfro	Martha	2	F	.	.	.	
27	1178	1169	Baker	James	64	M	.	Farmer	2,000	
28	1178	1169	Baker	E. D.	28	M	.	Farmer	.	
29	1178	1169	Baker	Martha	27	F	.	.	.	
30	1178	1169	Baker	Amanda	6	F	.	.	.	
31	1178	1169	Baker	Elizabeth	4	F	.	.	.	
32	1178	1169	Baker	James	1	M	.	.	.	
33	1179	1170	Broughton	Richard	25	M	.	Farmer	.	
34	1179	1170	Broughton	Rebecca	23	F	.	.	.	
35	1179	1170	Broughton	A. A.	1	M	.	.	.	
36	1180	1171	Robards	Mary F.	22	F	.	.	.	
37	1181	1172	Mitchell	John	26	M	.	Farmer	.	
38	1181	1172	Mitchell	Mary	25	F	.	.	.	
39	1182	1173	Croncher	James	42	M	.	Farmer	.	
40	1182	1173	Croncher	Delila	44	F	.	.	.	

CENSUS YR: 1860 STATE or TERRITORY: KY COUNTY: Garrard DIVISION: PO: Lancaste
REFERENCE: Enumerated by R.D.Lusk on 6 September 1860. Page No. 171

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	REAL VAL.	P
1	1182	1173	Croncher	W'm	12	M	.	.	.	
2	1182	1173	Croncher	John W.	10	M	.	.	.	
3	1182	1173	Croncher	G. W.	7	M	.	.	.	
4	1182	1173	Croncher	B. F.	4	M	.	.	.	
5	1182	1173	Croncher	Lucinda	9/12	F	.	.	.	
6	1183	1174	Henry	W. F.	37	M	.	Black Smith	1,000	
7	1183	1174	Henry	Sally E.	30	F	.	.	.	
8	1183	1174	Henry	James R.	10	M	.	.	.	
9	1183	1174	Henry	Mary F.	5	F	.	.	.	
10	1183	1174	Henry	E. T.	3	F	.	.	.	
11	1184	1175	Higgenbotham	W'm	49	M	.	Farmer	22,500	

```
12  1184 1175 Higgenbotham  Ellen        42    F    .    .             .
13  1184 1175 Higgenbotham  John         19    M    .    Farmhand      .
14  1184 1175 Higgenbotham  Joseph       18    M    .    Farmhand      .
15  1184 1175 Higgenbotham  W'm          15    M    .    Farmhand      .
16  1184 1175 Higgenbotham  Elizabeth    13    F    .    .             .
17  1184 1175 Higgenbotham  Ellen        11    F    .    .             .
18  1184 1175 Higgenbotham  George       9     M    .    .             .
19  1184 1175 Higgenbotham  Matilda      7     F    .    .             .
20  1184 1175 Higgenbotham  Eliza        6     F    .    .             .
21  1185 1176 Maden         Samuel       35    M    .    Farmhand      .
22  1185 1176 Maden         Lucinda      35    F    .    .             .
23  1185 1176 Maden         Marg't       16    F    .    .             .
24  1185 1176 Maden         Riley        14    M    .    .             .
25  1185 1176 Maden         James        11    M    .    .             .
26  1185 1176 Maden         Stephen      9     M    .    .             .
27  1185 1176 Maden         C. F.        5     M    .    .             .
28  1185 1176 Maden         W'm          1     M    .    .             .
29  1186 1177 Higginbotham  Emanuel      89    M    .    Farmer        2,400
30  1186 1177 Davis         Joshua       32    M    .    Farmer        .
31  1186 1177 Davis         Isaminda     35    F    .    .             .
32  1186 1177 Davis         M. E.        9     F    .    .             .
33  1186 1177 Davis         Nancy        6     F    .    .             .
34  1186 1177 Davis         Isaminda     3     F    .    .             .
35  1186 1177 Davis         Laura K.     1     F    .    .             .
36  1187 1178 Parmer        E.           87    F    .    .             4,080
37  1187 1178 Parmer        Elizabeth    52    F    .    .             .
38  1187 1178 Parmer        W'm          56    M    .    Farmer        .
39  1187 1178 Parmer        Sarah        38    F    .    .             .
40  1187 1178 Parmer        James        38    M    .    .             .
```

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

John Baker Pedigree

Birth: 1815 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Mrs. Sally Baker Pedigree

Birth: 1810 , , Kentucky
Christening:
Marriage:
Death:
Burial:

Children

---

1. Polley Baker Pedigree
Female

Birth: 1833 , Garrard, Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

2. Jessie Baker Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1835 , Garrard, Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

3. Martha Baker Pedigree
Female

Birth: 1837 , Garrard, Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

4. James Baker Pedigree
Male

Birth: 1840 , Garrard, Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

5. Elizabeth Baker Pedigree
Female

Birth: 1842 , Garrard, Kentucky

Christening:
Death:
Burial:

---

6. Anna Baker Pedigree
Female

Birth: 1845 , Garrard, Kentucky
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated:
3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 27
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

good a neighbor and citizen from our community. GREAT GREAT GRANDFATHER
John W. Brown

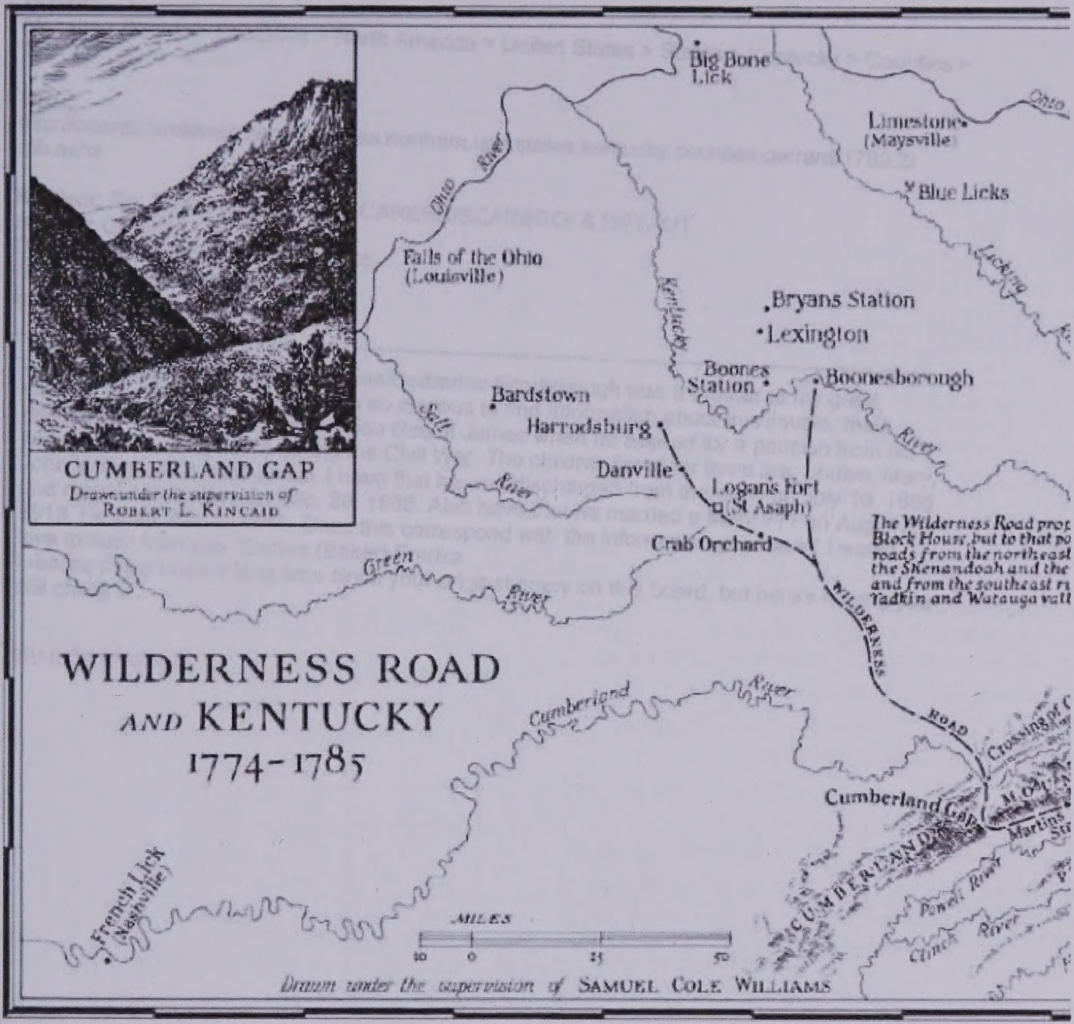
* On Nov. 7. James Baker, an old soldier, died at his home o. blood poison, and was buried in the Stringtown burying ground on the 8th. He was 76 years old and served in the Union army during the war. He leaves a wife, one daughter and two sons to mourn his death. They have our sympathy.

6/9/1840
TO
11/7/1915

TO MAKE DANDRUFF

Mr. and
Dr. F. M
to his hom
a week at
Mr. J. Wa

Mrs. R.
on Thursda
guests, Mi
of Eldorad
Martha an
and Mrs. W
hosts at an
on Saturda


CUMBERLAND GAP
Drawn under the supervision of ROBERT L. KINCAID
WILDERNESS ROAD AND KENTUCKY 1774-1785
Big Bone Lick
Limestone (Maysville)
Blue Licks
Ohio
Ohio River
Licking
Falls of the Ohio (Louisville)
Kentucky
Bryans Station
Lexington
Boones Station
Boonesborough
River
Bardstown
Harrodsburg
Salt
Danville
Logan's Fort (St Asaph)
River
Crab Orchard
The Wilderness Road prop
Block House, but to that po
roads from the northeast
the Shenandoah and the
and from the southeast ri
Yadkin and Watauga vall
Green River
WILDERNESS ROAD
Cumberland River
Crossing of
Cumberland Gap
CUMBERLAND MOUNTAINS
Martins
Powell River
Clinch River
French Lick (Nashville)
MILES
10 0 25 50
Drawn under the supervision of SAMUEL COLE WILLIAMS

Return to WRRM

Board:
Message Boards > Localities > North America > United States > States > Kentucky > Counties > Garrard

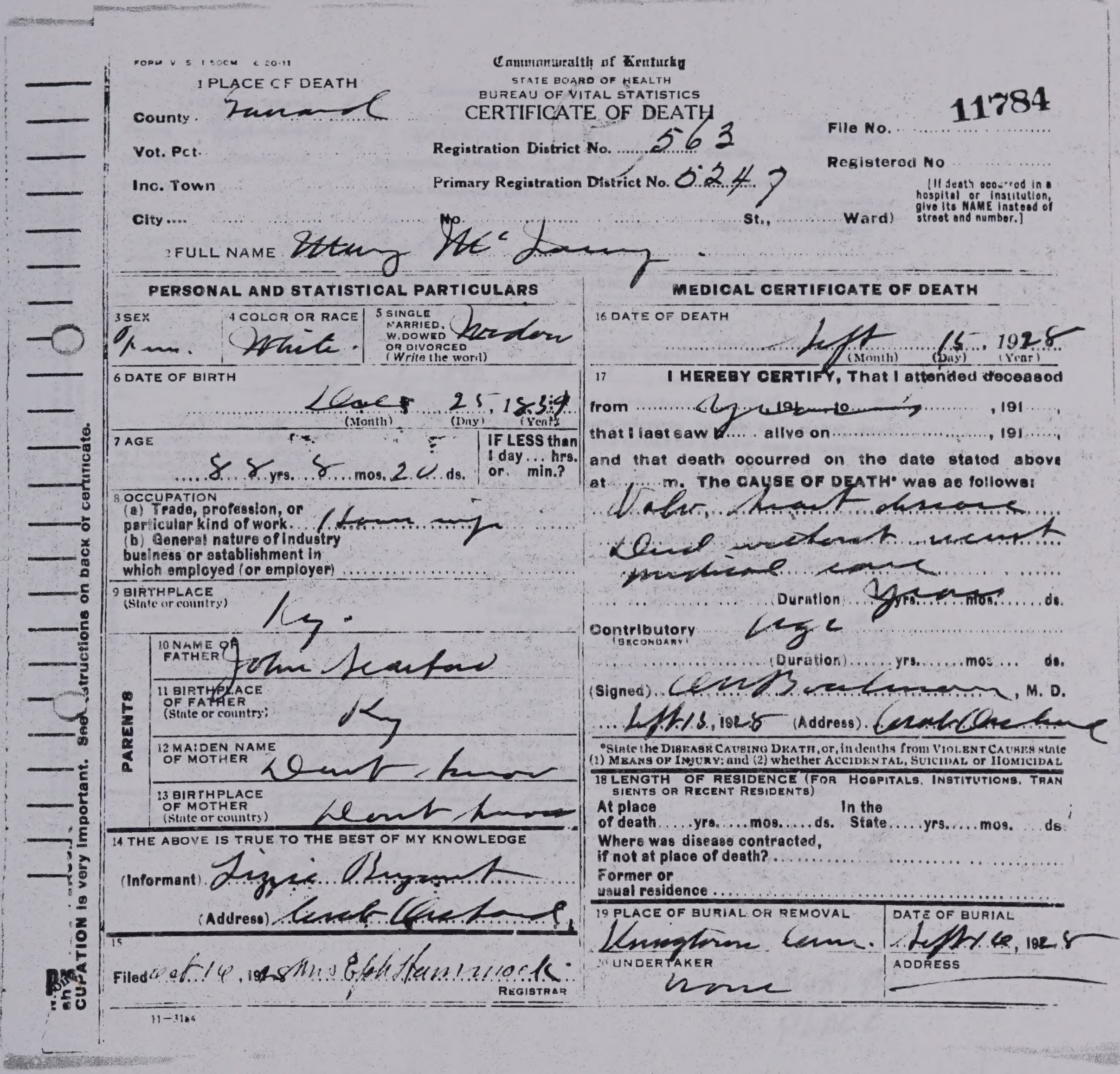
URL:
http://boards.rootsweb.com/localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.garrard/1789.2/mb.ashx

Subject: Re: BAKERS, ADAMS, SCARBER/SCARBRO/ & BRYANT
Author: CFreriks
Date: Tuesday, September 13, 2005
Classification: queries
Surnames:

James Baker who married Katherine/Catherine Scarborough was a brother to my great grandfather, Jefferson Baker. I am so anxious to find information about this couple, their descendants, etc. I have the pension files of James when he applied for a pension from his service in the Union army during the Civil War. The children listed for them are: Louise, Mary, John William, Cris, and Jacob. I have that he was discharged from the army on July 10, 1865 and married Katherine on Dec. 29, 1865. Also have that he married a Mary ??? on Aug. 13, 1913. He died Nov. 7, 1915. Does this correspond with the information you have? I would love to hear from you. Connie (Baker) Freriks
I realize it has been a long time since your original query on this board, but here's hoping you still check it.

Return To Message

C Freriks
cfreriks@sbcglobal.net
Connie Baker Freriks



FORM V. S. 1 500M 6-20-11

Commonwealth of Kentucky
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Garrard
Vot. Pct.
Inc. Town
City ..... No. ..... St., ... Ward)

Registration District No. 563
Primary Registration District No. 5247

File No. 11784
Registered No
[If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2 FULL NAME Mary McLany

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Fem.
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word) Widow
6 DATE OF BIRTH Dec 25, 1839 (Month) (Day) (Year)
7 AGE 88 yrs. 8 mos. 20 ds. IF LESS than 1 day ... hrs. or ... min.?
8 OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work House wife
(b) General nature of industry business or establishment in which employed (or employer)
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Ky.

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER John Stafford
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Ky
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Don't know
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Dont know

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant) Lizzie Bryant
(Address) Crab Orchard

15
Filed Oct. 16, 1928 Mrs E.H. Hammock REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH Sept 15, 1928 (Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from ~~Age 19...~~, 191...,
that I last saw h... alive on ..., 191...,
and that death occurred on the date stated above at ... m. The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Valv. heart disease
Died without without medical care
(Duration) Years yrs. ... mos. ... ds.
Contributory (SECONDARY) Age
(Duration) ... yrs. ... mos ... ds.
(Signed) A.W. Boatman, M. D.
Sept 15, 1928 (Address) Crab Orchard

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS OR RECENT RESIDENTS)
At place of death ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds. In the State ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? ...
Former or usual residence ...

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Kingston Cem.
DATE OF BURIAL Sept 16, 1928
20 UNDERTAKER None
ADDRESS

11—3184

...CUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

For John
Brown

Roll # 701753 Frankfort, Ky

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

FORM V. S. 1 500M 2-29-12

Commonwealth of Kentucky
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

26895

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Garrard Co

Vot. Pct. Lancaster Registration District No. 5508

Inc. Town .... Primary Registration District No. ....

City .... (No. .... St., ... Ward)

File No. ....

Registered No. ....

[If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2 FULL NAME Jim Baker

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male

4 COLOR OR RACE White

5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word) Married

6 DATE OF BIRTH July 7, 1840 (Month) (Day) (Year)

7 AGE 75 yrs. 4 mos. ...... ds. IF LESS than 1 day ... hrs. or ... min.?

8 OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Farmer
(b) General nature of industry business or establishment in which employed (or employer) ....

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Penn

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER Unknown

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) —

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Unknown

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) Geo Miller

(Address) Crab Orchard R F D

Filed Nov 8, 1915 Clev Grove Registrar

By F P Frisbie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH Nov 7, 1915 (Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Oct 1, 1915, to Nov 2, 1915, that I last saw him alive on Nov 2, 1915, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 9 a.m. The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Senile Gangrene

(Duration) ...... yrs. 4 mos. ...... ds.

Contributory (SECONDARY) Arterio sclerosis

(Duration) 2 yrs. 6 mos. ...... ds.

(Signed) W. M. Elliott M. D.

Nov. 7, 1915 (Address) Lancaster Ky

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS OR RECENT RESIDENTS)

At place of death ...yrs. ...mos. ...ds. In the State ...yrs. ...mos. ...ds.

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? ....

Former or usual residence ....

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Stringtown

DATE OF BURIAL Nov 8, 1915

20 UNDERTAKER J C Begley

ADDRESS Lancaster

BURIAL PLACE

Bell N 701753 Frankfd, Ky

N. B.—Every item of information s... ld be carefully supplied. AGE should b... ...ted EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH i... ain terms, so that it may be properly cl... ...ified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

FORM V S 1-500M 2-29-12

Commonwealth of Kentucky
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

26895

File No. ....

Registered No. ....

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Garrard Co

Vot. Pct. [illegible] Registration District No. 5508

Inc. Town .... Primary Registration District No. ....

City .... (No. .... St., ... Ward) [If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2 FULL NAME Jim Baker

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male

4 COLOR OR RACE White

5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word) Married

6 DATE OF BIRTH July 7, 1840 (Month) (Day) (Year)

7 AGE 75 yrs. 4 mos. .... ds. IF LESS than 1 day ... hrs. or ... min.?

8 OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Farmer
(b) General nature of industry business or establishment in which employed (or employer) ....

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Penn.

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER Unknown

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) —

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Unknown

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) Geo. Miller

(Address) Crab Orchard R. F. D.

15 Filed Nov. 8, 1915 C. W. Groves Registrar

By F. P. [illegible]

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH Nov 7, 1915 (Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Oct 1, 1915, to Nov 2, 1915, that I last saw him alive on Nov 2, 1915, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 9 a.m. The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Senile Gangrene

(Duration) .... yrs. 4 mos. .... ds.

Contributory (SECONDARY) Arteria sclerosis

(Duration) 2 yrs. 6 mos. .... ds.

(Signed) W. [illegible] M. D.

Nov. 7, 1915 (Address) Lancaster Ky

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS OR RECENT RESIDENTS)

At place of death .... yrs. .... mos. .... ds. In the State .... yrs. .... mos. .... ds.

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? ....

Former or usual residence ....

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Stringtown

DATE OF BURIAL Nov. 8, 1915

20 UNDERTAKER J. C. Begley

ADDRESS Lancaster

BURIAL PLACE

Roll # 7016179 Frank Fort, Ky

1850 Census Garrard County Kentucky U.S.A.

92/95	Elizabeth	Conn	60		500		
	Sarah E	"	20				
93/96	Fleming	Stanton	60	Farmer		VA	
	Mary	"	58			VA	
94/97	James	Kennedy	25	Farmer	200		
	Edna	"	25				
	Amelia G	"	3				
	Mary B	"	1				
95/98	James	Stagall OR STigall	40	Farmer	2200		
	Almira	"	39				
	Mary	"	20				(MARY'S People)
	Almira	"	16				
	Elvina	"	14				
	Elvira ?	"	12				(MARY WAS A Stigall)
	George Anna	"	10				
	John	"	8				
	Misurea	"	6				
	James J	"	3				
96/99	James M	Davis	25	Farmer	1000		
	Nancy J	"	22				
	Louisa	Thornton	16				
	David	"	45	Farmer			
	Nancy	"	46				
97/100	Oliver	Reynolds	42	Farmer		TN	
	Elizabeth	"	33				
	Serena	"	13				
	Elenor	"	11				
	John	"	10				
	Ruth J	"	7				
	Jesse	"	5				
	Eli	"	2				
	Ruth	"	68			PA	
98/101	John	Baker	35	Farmer			G.G.G.Grandparents
	Salley	"	40				
	Polley	"	17				
	Jesse	"	15	Farmer			
	Martha	"	13				
	James	"	10				G.G.Grandparent
	Elizabeth	"	8				
	Ann	"	5				
99/102	Henry	Baker	47	Farmer	200		
	Nancy	"	47				
	Patsey A	"	24				
	mary J	"	22				
	Will P	"	20	Farmer			
	Lucinda	"	17				
	Nancy	"	15				
	Rachael	"	14				

MARY'S
.G. GRANPARENTS

1850 Census
Garrard County
Kentucky
KENTUCKY

1850 Census Garrard County Kentucky U.S.A.

92/95							
	Elizabeth	Conn					
	Sarah E	"	60				
			20		500		
93/96							
	Fleming	Stanton					
	Mary	"	60	Farmer			
94/97			58			VA	
	James	Kennedy				VA	
	Edna	"	25	Farmer			
	Amelia G	"	25		200		
	Mary B	"	3				
95/98			1				
	James	Stagall OR STigAll					
	Almira	"	40	Farmer			
	Mary	"	39		2200		
	Almira	"	20				
	Elvina	"	16				
	Elvira ?	"	14				
	George Anna	"	12				
	John	"	10				
	Misurea	"	8				
	James J	"	6				
96/99			3				
	James M	Davis					
	Nancy J	"	25	Farmer	1000		
	Louisa	Thornton	22				
	David	"	16				
	Nancy	"	45	Farmer			
97/100			46				
	Oliver	Reynolds					
	Elizabeth	"	42	Farmer			
	Serena	"	33			TN	
	Elenor	"	13				
	John	"	11				
	Ruth J	"	10				
	Jesse	"	7				
	Eli	"	5				
	Ruth	"	2				
98/101			68				
	John	Baker				PA	
	Salley	"	35	Farmer			G.G.G.Grandparents
	Polley	"	40				
	Jesse	"	17				
	Martha	"	15	Farmer			
	James	"	13				
	Elizabeth	"	10				G.G.Grandparent
	Ann	"	8				
99/102			5				
	Henry	Baker					
	Nancy	"	47	Farmer			
	Patsey A	"	47		200		
	mary J	"	24				
	Will P	"	22				
	Lucinda	"	20	Farmer			
	Nancy	"	17				
	Rachael	"	15				
			14				

1850 Census
Garrard County
Kentucky
KENTUCKY

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

FORM V. S. 1-[illegible]

Commonwealth of Kentucky
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Garrard.
Vot. Pct.
Inc. Town
City (No. 5908 St., Ward)
[If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

File No. 20661
Registered No.

2 FULL NAME Sarah A Baker

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX female
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (*Write* the word) married
6 DATE OF BIRTH dont Know (Month) (Day), 1857 (Year)
7 AGE 57 yrs. mos. ds. If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.?
8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Housewife.
(b) General nature of industry business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Rock castle

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Hicks.
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Dont Know
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Dont Know
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) " "

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant) Smith Baker
(Address) Paint lick.

15 Filed aug 27, 1911 C W Groves
REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH aug 26 (Month) (Day), 1911 (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from July 14, 1911, to , 191 ,
that I last saw her alive on July 14, 1911,
and that death occured, on the date stated above, at 9 a.m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Malignant liver.
(Duration) yrs. 7 mos. ds.
Contributory (SECONDARY)
(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.
(Signed) W J Edmiston, M. D.
, 191 (Address) Cral Orchard Ky

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS of INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL

(18) LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS OR RECENT RESIDENTS)
At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?
Former or usual residence

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Stingtown
DATE OF BURIAL aug 27, 1911
20 UNDERTAKER
ADDRESS

11—8184

My Great Great Grandparents * John David Brown

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, that we, James Baker

as principal, and James Church

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound James Baker

and Catherine Scarbro (SCARBOROUGH sp. JDB)

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, this bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lancaster, Garrard County, this

28th day of December 1865.

James Baker

Attest.

W H Mherrill **Clerk** James Church

Garrard County Court.

My Great Great Grandparents * John David Brown

MALE.

1. *Date of marriage,* Thdy Dec 29/65 (1865) J.B
2. *Name of groom,* James Baker
3. *Residence of groom,* Garrards County KY
4. *Age of groom,* 23
5. *No. of marriage of groom,* 1
6. *Occupation,* Farmer
7. *Birth-place of groom,* Garrard KY.
8. *Birth-place of groom's father,* " Ky
9. *Birth-place of groom's mother,* " Ky

CORRECT
(SP-SCARBOROUGH)
(JDB)

FEMALE.

10. *Name of bride,* Catherine Scarbor (CATHERINE SCARBER)
11. *Residence of bride,* Garrard Co (Garard Co. KY) J.B
12. *Age of bride,* 21
13. *No. of Marriage of bride,* 1
14. *Birth-place of bride,* Garrard KY
15. *Birth-place of bride's father,* U.S.
16. *Birth-place of bride's mother,* "
17. *Remarks.* Consent by certificate from Brides Father

N. B.—At Nos. 5 and 13, state whether first, second, &c., marriage of each or either party.

To be married at Crab orchard (CRAB ORCHARD KY.) J.B.

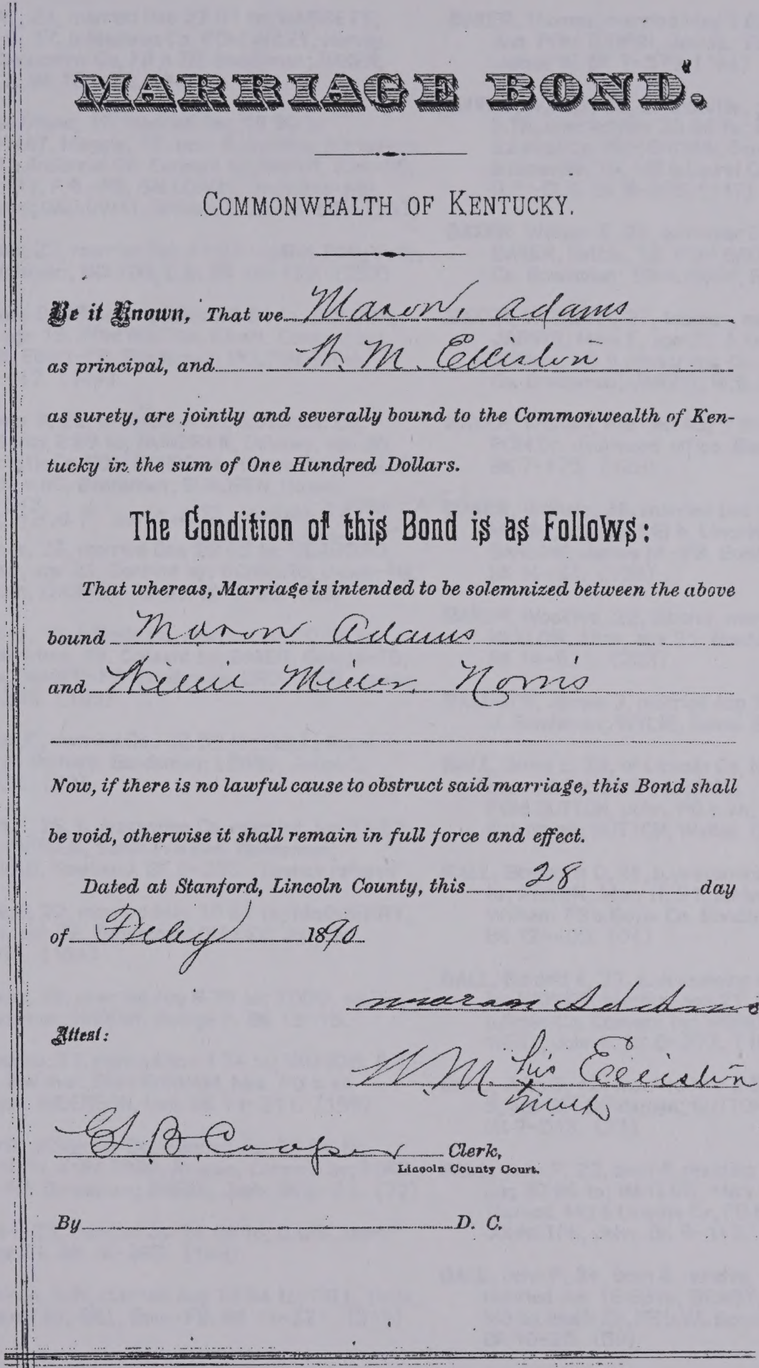
On 29 *day of* December 1865

I certify that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 28 *day of* Dec 1865

James Baker

Attest: W H Merritt



MARRIAGE BOND.

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, That we Maron, adams as principal, and W. M. Ellison as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as Follows:

That whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Maron Adams and Lizzie Miller Norris

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Stanford, Lincoln County, this 28 day of Feby 1890

Maron Adams

Attest:

W M his x mark Ellison

G B Cooper Clerk,
Lincoln County Court.

By ______________________ D. C.

Feb 2 86
e Co.
14-551.
DERSON,
ISTON,
WOOD,
L, J.T.
ELL,
Alma D,
AY,
K,
nsent
MMACK,
5 to;
FG
0 64 to;
164)
BY,
b.Ire.
; ROSS,
E.
-FB,
Villiam.
Jane.
el-FG,
man;
Nannie
am. FB
MS,
LEY,
-210.
lma F,
Co,
WITT,
(261)
Emily.
RY,

BAKER, David, 42, 2nd mar, married Sep 16 69 to; **McQUERRY**, Mrs Unie, 42, b.Lincoln Co, 2nd mar. POM BAKER, John. Bondsman; BAKER, Robert. BK 10-191. (199)

BAKER, E.W., 21, married Dec 27 81 to; **BASSETT**, Fannie C, 17, b.Madison Co. POM WILEY, Harvey. MG b.Jessamine Co, FB b.TN. Bondsman; BAKER, James A. BK 13-453. (94)

BAKER, Elias Oliver, 19, married Dec 18 90 to; **GALLOWAY**, Maggie, 19, born & residing in Madison Co. MG b.Anderson Co. Consent by; BAKER, C.H.-FG, GALLOWAY, F.G.-FB, GALLOWAY, Araminta-MB. Bondsman; GALLOWAY, William T. BK 16-557. (287)

BAKER, Elijah, 22, married Oct 11 87 to; **BOLTON**, Belle, 22. Bondsman; BOLTON, C.B. BK 16-139. (257)

BAKER, James D, 23, married Dec 22 81 to; **BOLTON**, Elzina, age 19. POM BOLTON, Elbert. Consent by; BOLTON, Elbert-FB. Bondsman; BOLTON, Elijah. BK 13-447. (144)

BAKER, James S, 28, of Madison Co, b.Jackson Co, married May 2 89 to; **BUNDREN**, Delaney, age 20, b.Rockcastle Co. POM BUNDREN, Hiram-Somerset. FB b.TN, MB b.NC. Bondsman; BUNDREN, Hiram. BK 16-343.

MY GREAT GREAT GRANDPARENTS
John W. Brown

NOTE
1865

✓ **BAKER**, James, 23, married Dec 29 65 to; **SCARBRO**, Catherine, age 21. Consent by; SCARBRO, Jacob-FB. Bondsman; CHURCH, James. BK 9-65. (53)

BAKER, James, 19, b.Boyle Co, married Jul 20 84 to; **TOTTEN**, Mary, 15. Consent by; BAKER, George-FG, TOTTEN, David R-FB. Bondsman; CROUCHER, James. BK 14-315. (189)

BAKER, Jesse C, married Dec 13 59 to; **HALL**, Sarah. POM Crab Orchard. Bondsman; LEWIS, Jesse C. BK 7-525. (87)

BAKER, John T, 26, b.Jessamine Co, married Jun 27 67 to; **BRUMFIELD**, Sarah Frances. Bondsman; BRUMFIELD, Newton J. BK 9-295. "license refused"

BAKER, Joseph, 22, married May 10 67 to; **McQUERRY**, Rosanna, age 22. Bondsman; GULLEY, John W. BK 9-281. (164)

BAKER, Joseph, 22, married Aug 8 78 to; **TODD**, Mollie, 20. Bondsman; HARDIN, George R. BK 13-15.

BAKER, Josephus, 31, married Nov 4 74 to; **WOODS**, E.J., age 30, 2nd mar. POM BURNAM, Mrs. PG b.VA. Bondsman; ANDERSON, Hall. BK 11-211. (199)

BAKER, Merrill, of Mercer Co, married Jan 29 54 to; **FORD**, Maria. POM FORD, Reuben. Consent by; FORD, Reuben-FB. Bondsman; GREEN, Joab. BK 6-31. (72)

BAKER, Robert, 21, married Jul 24 89 to; **OAKS**, Mary Ellen, age 21. BK 16-365. (188)

BAKER, Sherman, b.IN, married Aug 12 84 to; **GILL**, Delia, 23. Consent by; GILL, Bony-FB. BK 14-321. (219)

✱ **BAKER**, Smith, 21, born & residing in Mercer Co, married Mar 13 73 to; **CARLEY**, Lucy Jane, age 19. POM COOVERT, Garrard. Consent by; CARLEY, Mary Jane-MB. BK 11-101A. (104)

BAKER, Thomas, married May 1 60 to; **TURPIN**, Julia Ann. POM TURPIN, James. Bondsman; DISMUKES, James W. BK 7-579. (164)

BAKER, W.Park, 35, of Knoxville, gentleman of leisure b.TN, married Nov 20 66 to; **BROWN**, Ann V, age 20, b.Laurel Co. POM BROWN, George P. FG b.Clay Co, MG b.Knoxville, TN, MB b.Laurel Co. Consent by; BROWN, G.P.-CUB. BK 9-205. (117)

BAKER, William E, 23, b.Mercer Co, married Feb 8 77 to; **BAKER**, Nettie, 19. POM BAKER, Smith. FG b.Mercer Co. Bondsman; TOMLINSON, R.H. BK 12-303. (219)

BAKER, William H, 27, teacher, married Dec 10 85 to; **JARVIS**, Mary E, age 22, b.Knox Co. POM JARVIS, William. MG b.Jessamine Co, FB b.TN, MB b.Laurel Co. Bondsman; JARVIS, W.B. BK 14-525. (185)

BAKER, William, married Aug 9 59 to; **BAKER**, Susan. POM Dr. Jackmans' office. Bondsman; BAKER, Martin. BK 7-475. (128)

BAKER, William, 30, married Dec 22 86 to; **BARLOW**, Martha, age 22. MB b. Lincoln Co. Consent by; BARLOW, James M.-FB. Bondsman; BARLOW, J.M. BK 16-31. (199)

BAKER, Woolford, 22, laborer, married Sep 30 86 to; **NAYLOR**, Alice, age 21. Bondsman; OWSLEY, W.O. BK 14-621. (253)

BALDOCK, James J, married Aug 24 57 to; **WYLIE**, Sally J. Bondsman; WYLIE, David. BK 6-245.

BALL, Amos L, 29, of Lincoln Co, b.Boyle Co, 2nd mar, married Oct 24 61 to; **BALL**, Charlotte, 25, 2nd mar. POM SUTTON, John. PG b.VA, FB b.VA, MB b.MD. Bondsman; SUTTON, Walter. BK 8-41. (104)

BALL, Benjamin D, 24, b.Jessamine Co, married Nov 15 77 to; **PRYOR**, Mary H, 21, b.Mercer Co. POM PRYOR, William. FG b.Boyle Co. Bondsman; PRYOR, William H. BK 12-405. (04)

BALL, Burdett K, 27, b.Jessamine Co, married May 19 64 to; **WONER**, Martha, age 21. POM WONER, John. FG b.Boyle Co. Consent by; WONER, John-FB. Bondsman; WEST, John K. BK 8-277. (104)

BALL, John O, 42, married Nov 3 59 to; **SUTTON**, Elcinda S, age 25. Bondsman; SUTTON, Benjamin Sr. BK 7-513. (23)

BALL, John P, 22, born & residing in Lincoln Co, married Aug 30 66 to; **NAYLOR**, Mary E, 21. POM NAYLOR, Thomas. MG b.Lincoln Co, FB b.VA. Bondsman; JOHNSTON, John. BK 9-143. (09)

BALL, John P, 24, born & residing in Lincoln Co, 2nd mar, married Jun 16 68 to; **BRADY**, Susan J, 25, 2nd mar. MG b.Lincoln Co, FB b.VA. Bondsman; PEPPLES, David. BK 10-25. (50)

Garrard County KY

Vital Stats
Marriages

JACKSON COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
207 North Pine Street
Seymour, Indiana 47274-2143

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that our records show:

Name Martha Hamilton

died August 29, 1936 (month day year) at 4:00 p.m. at Owen Twp., Jackson Co., IN (street, hospital, rural)

Age at death 59 (years) Sex Female Color White Married (married, single or other)

Primary cause of death given was Cerebral Hemorrhage

Certified by D. J. Dummings, M.D. (Physician) (Address)

Place of burial or removal Seymour (Cemetery) (Address)

Date of burial August 31, 1936 T. A. Spurgeon & Sons (Funeral Director) Kurtz, IN (Address)

Record was filed August 31, 1936 (date) Book No. H2 Page No. 90

SEAL

J M Black M.D.
Local Health Officer

Issued on April 21, 19 92

Martha Hamilton's Madėn name was Martha Adams, She was
married to and divorced from Christen Baker.
John Brown

MALE

1. Date of Marriage March 1st
2. Name of Groom Mason Adams
3. Residence of Groom Lincoln Co
4. Age of Groom 22 years
5. Number of Marriage of Groom First
6. Occupation Farmer
7. Birthplace Garrard Co
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father " "
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother " "

FEMALE

10. Name of Bride Willie Miller Norris
11. Residence of Bride Lincoln Co
12. Age of Bride 18 years
13. Number of Marriage of Bride First
14. Birthplace of Bride Lin Co
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father " "
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother " "
17. Remarks ~~Geo C Norris~~

N. B.—At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., marriage of each or either party.

To be married at Geo C Norris

on the 1 day of March 1890

I CERTIFY that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand, this 28 day of Feby 1890

Mason Addams

ATTEST: G B Cooper Clk

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

This is to Certify, that on the 1 day of March 1890
the RITES OF MATRIMONY were legally solemnized by me between
Mason Adams and Willie Miller Norris
at A. C. Newland's in the County of Lincoln, in the presence of
Richard G. Collier and W. M. Ellison -

Signed Eld. Anderson C. Newland.

MALE

1. Date of Marriage March 1st
2. Name of Groom Mason Dickason
3. Residence of Groom Lincoln Co
4. Age of Groom 20 years
5. Number of Marriage of Groom First
6. Occupation Farmer
7. Birthplace [illegible]
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father do
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother do

FEMALE

10. Name of Bride Willie Mollie Turner
11. Residence of Bride Lincoln Co
12. Age of Bride 17 years
13. Number of Marriage of Bride First
14. Birthplace of Bride [illegible]
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father do
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother do
17. Remarks [illegible]

N. B.—At No. 5 it must be stated whether first, second, etc., marriage of each or either party.

To be married at [illegible]

on the 1 day of March 1890

I CERTIFY that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand, this 21st day of May 1890

[illegible]

ATTEST: G. W. Craig, Clerk

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

This is to Certify, that on the 1 day of March 1890

the RITES OF MATRIMONY were legally solemnized by me between

Mason Dickason and Willie Mollie Turner

at G. W. Nicholas's in the County of Lincoln, in the presence of

Richard H. Gatlin and W. M. Olson

Signed Ed. Dickason & Husband

F. 815.

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *That we,* Wm McQuerry

as principal, and James Baker

as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Wm McQuerry

and Mary Adams

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lancaster, Garrard County, Ky., this 11 *day of* Nov *189*3

Wm McQuerry

James Baker

Attest:

J. M. Duncan
Clerk Garrard County Court.

By ______ *D. C.*

F. 515.

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Be it Known, *That we,* Wm McQuerry *as principal, and* James Baker *as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.*

THE CONDITION OF THIS BOND IS AS FOLLOWS:

That, whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Wm McQuerry *and* Mary Adams

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lancaster, Garrard County, Ky., this 11 *day of* Nov *1893*

Wm McQuerry

James Baker

Attest:

J.M. Dunson **Clerk Garrard County Court.**

By .... *D. C.*

MALE.

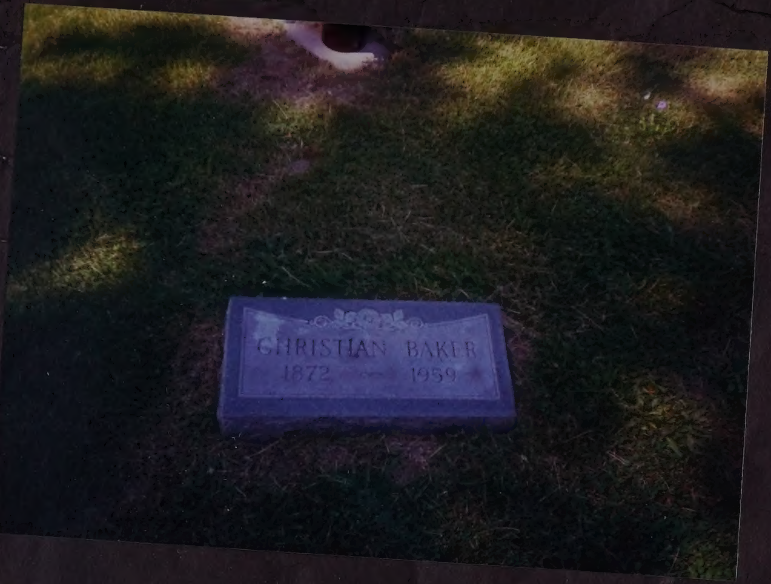
1. *Date of Marriage* Nov 11th 1895
2. *Name of Groom* Wm McQuinn
3. *Residence of Groom* Garrard
4. *Age of Groom* 75
5. *Number of Marriage of Groom* 3rd
6. *Occupation* Farmer
7. *Birthplace of Groom*
8. *Birthplace of Groom's Father*
9. *Birthplace of Groom's Mother*

FEMALE.

10. *Name of Bride* Mary Adams
11. *Residence of Bride* Garrard
12. *Age of Bride* 50
13. *Number of Marriage of Bride* 2nd
14. *Birthplace of Bride* Garrard
15. *Birthplace of Bride's Father*
16. *Birthplace of Bride's Mother.*
17. *Remarks*

N. B.—At Nos. 5 and 13 state whether first, second, etc., marriage of each or either party.

Garrard Co. KY.
Marriage Record Book
Of Bonds - 1895-1897
Book 18 Page 57


CHRISTIAN BAKER
1872 1959

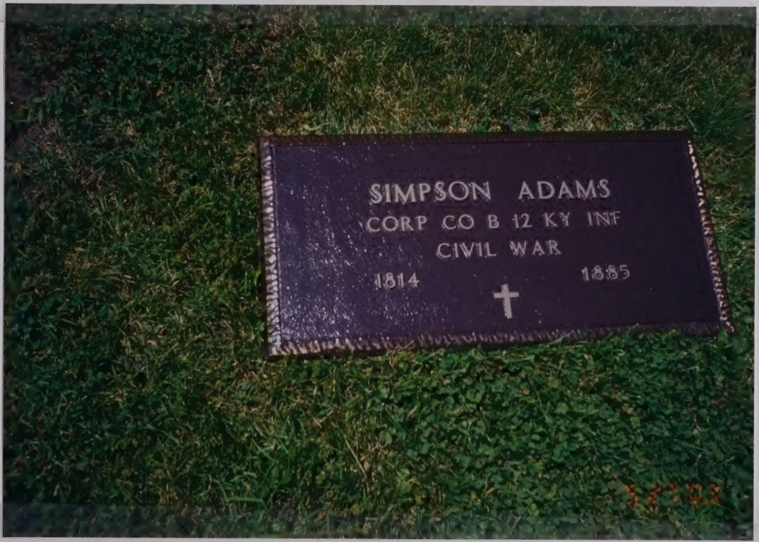
5 27 '03

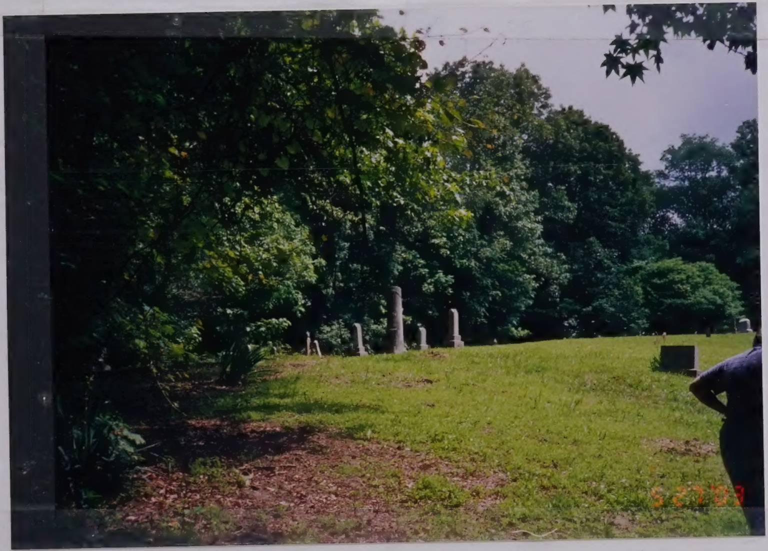
Father of Martha F. Adams (Baker & Hamilton)

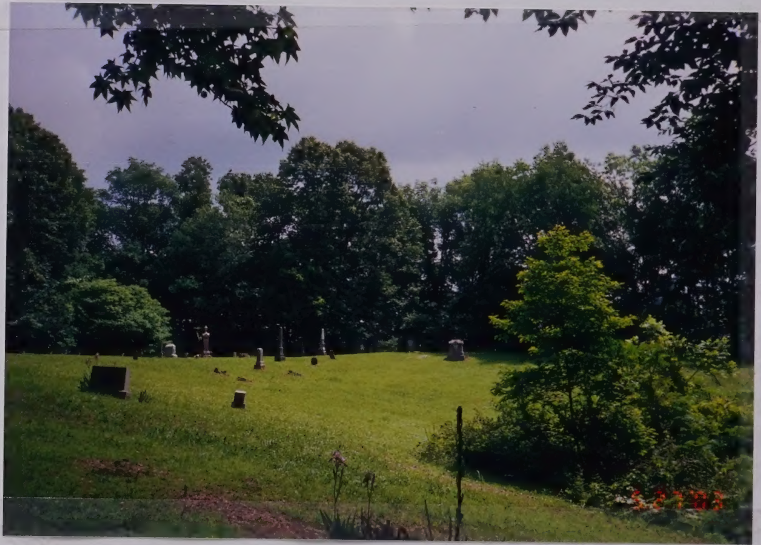
Lanning Spur Cemetery

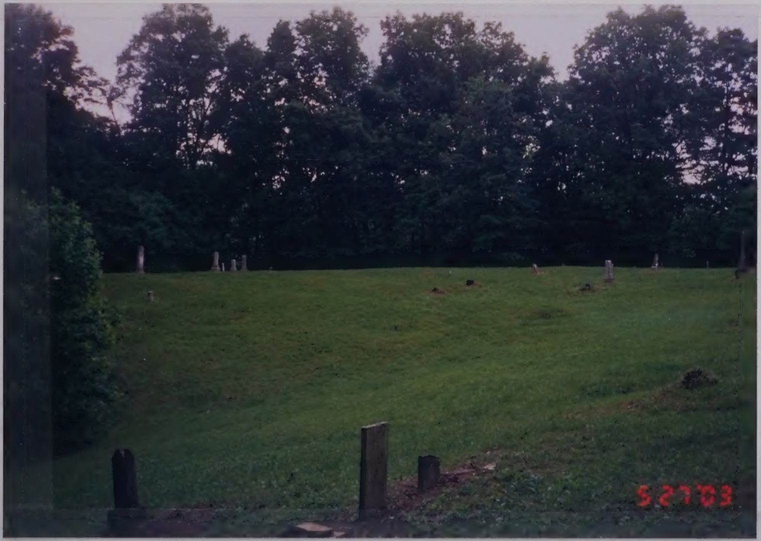
Lanning Spur Cemetery is located in Medora Indiana. It is on the west side of Medora,behind The Carr Township Conservation Club. It is up a hilly gravel driveway and to the left. Simpson Adams is burried there. He is the husband of Mary Ann Scarborough. He is the father of Martha (Adams) Baker (" Hamilton "). He is the grandfather of Beachie (Baker) Brown.He is the great grandfather of Flossie (Brown) Briner.He is the great great grandfather of John David Brown.

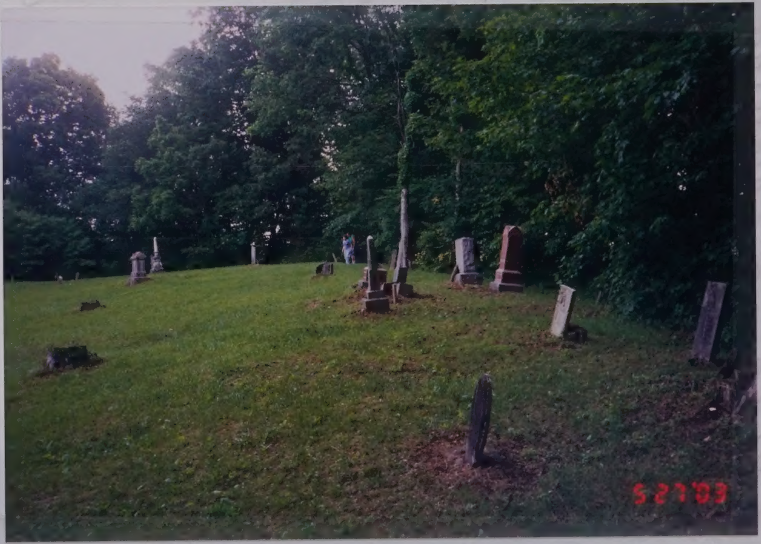
CARR TOWNSHIP
Cons. Club House
5 27 03


SIMPSON ADAMS
CORP CO B 12 KY INF
CIVIL WAR
1814
1885
5 27 03









LANNING SPUR CEMETERY

Lanning Spur Cemetery

Lanning Spur Cemetery is located in Medora Indiana. It is on the west side of Medora,behind The Carr Township Conservation Club. It is up a hilly gravel driveway and to the left. Simpson Adams is burried there. He is the husband of Mary Ann Scarborough. He is the father of Martha (Adams) Baker (" Hamilton "). He is the grandfather of Beachie (Baker) Brown.He is the great grandfather of Flossie (Brown) Briner.He is the great great grandfather of John David Brown.

Carr Township,Jackson County,Medora,Indiana

ROW 5

JONA-PRAY MARY-PRAY SIMPSON-ADAMS

(Marker Set : 11/22/2003)

^

W

< S N >

E

Simpson Adams's Marker was set by:

Harold D.Weddell & John D. Brown Great & Great Great Grandsons.

Witnessed by a host of relatives , and others.

John David Brown
11/23/2004

Lanning Spur Cemetery

Lanning Spur Cemetery is located in Medora Indiana. It is on the west side of Medora,behind The Carr Township Conservation Club. It is up a hilly gravel driveway and to the left. Simpson Adams is burried there. He is the husband of Mary Ann Scarborough. He is the father of Martha (Adams) Baker (" Hamilton "). He is the grandfather of Beachie (Baker) Brown.He is the great grandfather of Flossie (Brown) Briner.He is the great great grandfather of John David Brown.

Carr Township,Jackson County,Medora,Indiana

ROW 5

JONA-PRAY MARY-PRAY SIMPSON-ADAMS

(Marker Set : 11/22/2003)

^

W

< S N >

E

Simpson Adams's Marker was set by:

Harold D.Weddell & John D. Brown Great & Great Great Grandsons.

Witnessed by a host of relatives , and others.

John David Brown
11/23/2004

1860 Census PULASKi COUNTY KENTUCKY

1899	GOFF	Timothy	36	M	Farmer	100	Ky
		Mary	30	F			Ky
		Jane	12	F			Ky
		Henry	8	M			Ky
		John	6	M			Ky
		Malinda	4	F			Ky
		Elijah	2	M			Ky
		Susan	4/12	F			Ky
1900	BRADLEY	Josiah	47	M	Farmer	300	Va
		Sarah	43	F			NC
		Peter	22	M	Farmer		Va
		William	21	M			Va
		Elisabeth	17	F			Va
		Mary	14	F			Va
		Sarah	11	F			Va
		James	9	M			Ky
		John	7	M			Ky
		Paulina	5	F			Ky
		Dorcas	3	F			Ky
		Thomas J.	19	M			Ky
1901	VANCE	Henry	28	M	F. Laborer	50	Tn
		Lucinda	24	F			Tn
		James	10/12	M			Tn
1902	ADAMS	Simpson	41	M	Farmer	150	Ky
		Elisabeth	31	F			Ky
		Mary	14	F			Ky
		James	12	M			Ky
		William	10	M			Ky
		Hannah	8	F			Ky
		Rachel	6	F			Ky
		Sarah	4	F			Ky
	George S.	No Name	4/12	M	Found in 1870 Census		Ky
1902	CASH	Hannah	=71	F	Elizabeth's Mother		NC
1903	LONG	Anderson	40	M	Farmer	550	Ky
		Matilda	38	F			Ky
		Acy	16	F			Ky
		Laban	13	M			Ky
		Mary	10	F			Ky
		Milton	7	M			Ky
		Andrew	5	M			Ky
		Eliza	3	F			Ky
1904	THOMPSON	Hari?	38	M	F. Laborer	25	Ky
		Elisabeth	34	F			Ky
		Milton	12	M			Ky
		Susan	10	F			Ky
		Nancy	8	F			Ky
		Stephen	6	M			Ky
		James	3	M			Ky

Pulaski Co. KY 1860 Census
Pulaski Co. Historical Society Nov. 1988
Somerset, KY Somerset Dist #1 (pp. 79-342)
(p. 321).

1870 Census Pulaski County Kentucky

60	Ping	James	62	M	Farmer	950	Ky
		Martha	63	F			"
		Angelina	42	F			"
		Nicey	23	F			"
		Eli	15	M			"
		Silas	34	M			"
		Elizabeth	34	F			"
		James	11	M			"
		Sallie	9	F			"
		Wm S.	7	M			"
		George	2	M			"
61	Thompson	Elijah	56	M	Farmer	500	Ky
		Winny G	47	F			"
		Paulina	25	F			"
		Daniel	22	M			"
		Nancy J.	18	F			"
		William T.	14	M			"
		Flora F.	5	F			"
*62	Adams	Simpson	53	M	Farmer	700	Ky
		Elizabeth	46	F			"
		Mary A.	22	F			"
		James H.	20	M			"
		William	18	M			"
		Hannah J.	16	F			"
		Rachel	14	F			"
		Sarah E.	12	F			"
		George S.	10	M			"
		Clara H.	7	F			"
		Andrew J.	4	M			"
63	Brown	Pleasant H.	23	M	Farmer	---	Ky
		Nancy E.	19	F			Va
64	Hamm	John	57	M	Farmer	900	Ky
		Polly A.	47	F			"
		Lucinda J.	24	F			"
		Mary E.	19	F			"
		Patience K.	16	F			"
		Andrew J.	13	M			"
		Sarah F.	10	F			"
		Nancy A.	8	F			"
	Debord	Patience	70	F			Va
65	Debord	Clara	37	F	Farmer	100	Ky
		Patience J.	13	F			"
		Wm J.	11	M			"
		George W.	10	M			"
		Mary E.	8	F			"
		Sarah F.	6	F			"
66	Denny	Elijah	30	M	Farmer	150	Ky
		Martha A.	25	F			"

Pulaski Co. KY 1870 Census
Pulaski Co. Historical Society, Inc.
July 1980 Somerset, KY (p. 95) Glades Dist.

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Simpson ADAMS	Self	M	Male	W	67	KY	Farmer	SC	KY
Mary ADAMS	Wife	M	Female	W	37	KY		---	---
Mason ADAMS	Son		Male	W	14	IN		---	---
Simpson ADAMS	Son	S	Male	W	8	IN		---	---
Tyler ADAMS	Son	S	Male	W	7	IN		---	---
Jefferson ADAMS	Son	S	Male	W	5	IN		---	---
Martha ADAMS	Dau	S	Female	W	2	IN		---	---

Source Information:

Census Place	Owen, Jackson, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254286
NA Film Number	T9-0286
Page Number	172A

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

[illegible] Co KY 1870 Census

[illegible]

July 1880 Somerset, KY (p.45) [illegible]

Decendents Of:

Jacob Scarborough B; 1811 And Mary Brock B; 1811 M; 1830

1.Margaret B; 1831
2. Emliy B; 1835
3. Alfred B; 1836
4. Leonard B; 1838
5. Catherine B; 1840 ? 1841
6. William B; 1842
7. Mary Ann B; 1844
8. Martha E. B; 1846
9. Lucenda B; 1847
10. Zacary B; 1850

Simpson Adams + Mary Ann Scarborough ***** James Baker + Catherine Scarborough

1. Simpson H. B; 03/28/1870
2. Martha F. B; 04/02/1879
3. Mason B;05/04/1866
4. Zachary Tyler B;02/11/1873
5. Jefferson B; 10/17/1877
6. Elizabeth B; 10/07/1881
7. Mary Catherine B; 03/07/1882
8. Clara E. B; 03/20/1885

1. Louisa B; 1867
2. Mary E. B; 1870
3. Christian B; 03/04/1874
4. Jacob B; 04/25/1877
5, John William 1873

Martha F Adams Married Christian Baker On : 08/28/1893
They were first cousins by way of the Scarborough Sisters Catherine & Mary Ann

Their Children Are :

1. Grace B; 10/22/1894
2. Beachie B; 02/02/1896 → GRANDMA OF JOHN D. BROWN
3.Lillie B; 02/??/1899
4. Bertha B; 05/01/1900
5. Mary Catherine B; 12/01/1904
6.Bartena B; 11/21/1909
7. Lola B; 03/27/1912
8. Pearl B; 06/26/1915

The above information is from the compared findings of :
John David Brown ; G.G.G.Grandson of Jacob & Mary Scarborough.
Cynthia Sue Chesnut (Scarborough) ; G.G.G.Granddaughter of LEONARD B, 1838

COMPANY "H"

Company H appears to have been recruited primarily from Garrard county, KY. Research shows most men were enrolled August 4, 1862, and muster took place August 16, 1862. This recruitment and rapid muster was most likely due to the success of Morgan's Raiders into Kentucky about that time.

Rank	Last	First	Notes
Capt	Collier	Robert	1819-1878 b. Collier Cem, Garrard co, KY
Capt	Thornton	Jeptha D.	
1st Lt	Kerby	William M.	
1st Lt	Walker	Edwin H.	Poss: 1843-1910 B. Paint Lick Cem, Garrard co, KY w. Elizabeth WOODS
2nd Lt	Baird	James L.	
2nd Lt	Dunn	Thomas	
Sgt	Baird	Joseph	
Sgt	Carpenter	John M.	
Sgt	Fletcher	James D.	
Sgt	Fletcher	Patterson H.	
Sgt	McQuerry	John	died Greene co, IL 05/16/1928 Personal War Sketch
Sgt	Nave	James D.	
Sgt	Pierce	Curtis	"""Civil War Veteren"" 1838-1922 b. Buckeye Cem, Garrard co, KY w. Emily SIMPSON"
Sgt	Rothwell	James M.	1826-1865 b. Paint Lick Cem, Garrard co, KY
Sgt	Rothwell	Samuel	
Cpl	Adams	James D.	
Cpl	Anderson	John H.	
Cpl	Bau	Robert E.	
Cpl	Conn	Andrew J.T.	
Cpl	Dollens	George W.	
Cpl	Dollens	James T.	
Cpl	Hammack	Andrew J.	buried Paint LickCem, Garrard co 18 Aug 1842 - 21 Apr 1912 wife Mary W.
Cpl	Perkins	James	
Saddler	Sims	James	
Farrier	Kennedy	John F.	
Farrier	Pierce	Willis	
Hosp Stwd	Morris	William E.	
Pvt	Adams	Andrew	Poss. Andrew S. Adams 1832-1882 b. Andrew Adams Cem. Garrard co, KY
Pvt	Anderson	Simeon	
Pvt	Baird	John F.	
Pvt	Baker	Benjamin	
Pvt	Baker	James	"died 1915 age 76 ""Union Soldier"" b. Stringtown Cem. Garrard co, KY wife Catherine"
Pvt	Baker	Joseph	
Pvt	Baker	William P.	d 1884 b. Hickory Grove Cem, Greene co, IL; wife Almyra STANTON
Pvt	Beaumont	Thomas	also listed w/ Field & Staff
Pvt	Brown	George A.	Poss: 1804-1879 b. Brown Cem, Garrard co, KY wife Mary WHITE
Pvt	Church	James	Listed Co A on headstone b. Peter Kennedy Cem, Garrard co, KY
Pvt	Davis	Samuel H.	
Pvt	Foley	Thomas	
Pvt	George	Ancel	

COMPANY "H"

Company H appears to have been recruited primarily from Garrard county, KY. Research shows most men were enrolled August 4, 1862, and muster took place August 16, 1862. This recruitment and rapid muster was most likely due to the success of Morgan's Raiders into Kentucky about that time.

Rank	Last	First	Notes
Capt	Collier	Robert	1819-1878 b. Collier Cem, Garrard co, KY
Capt	Thornton	Jeptha D.	
1st Lt	Kerby	William M.	
1st Lt	Walker	Edwin H.	Poss: 1843-1910 B. Paint Lick Cem, Garrard co, KY w. Elizabeth WOODS
2nd Lt	Baird	James L.	
2nd Lt	Dunn	Thomas	
Sgt	Baird	Joseph	
Sgt	Carpenter	John M.	
Sgt	Fletcher	James D.	
Sgt	Fletcher	Patterson H.	
Sgt	McQuerry	John	died Greene co, IL 05/16/1928 Personal War Sketch
Sgt	Nave	James D.	
Sgt	Pierce	Curtis	"""Civil War Veteren"" 1838-1922 b. Buckeye Cem, Garrard co, KY w. Emily SIMPSON"
Sgt	Rothwell	James M.	1826-1865 b. Paint Lick Cem, Garrard co, KY
Sgt	Rothwell	Samuel	
Cpl	Adams	James D.	
Cpl	Anderson	John H.	
Cpl	Bau	Robert E.	
Cpl	Conn	Andrew J.T.	
Cpl	Dollens	George W.	
Cpl	Dollens	James T.	
Cpl	Hammack	Andrew J.	buried Paint LickCem, Garrard co 18 Aug 1842 - 21 Apr 1912 wife Mary W.
Cpl	Perkins	James	
Saddler	Sims	James	
Farrier	Kennedy	John F.	
Farrier	Pierce	Willis	
Hosp Stwd	Morris	William E.	
Pvt	Adams	Andrew	Poss. Andrew S. Adams 1832-1882 b. Andrew Adams Cem. Garrard co, KY
Pvt	Anderson	Simeon	
Pvt	Baird	John F.	
Pvt	Baker	Benjamin	
Pvt	Baker	James	"died 1915 age 76 ""Union Soldier"" b. Stringtown Cem. Garrard co, KY wife Catherine"
Pvt	Baker	Joseph	
Pvt	Baker	William P.	d 1884 b. Hickory Grove Cem, Greene co, IL; wife Almyra STANTON
Pvt	Beaumont	Thomas	also listed w/ Field & Staff
Pvt	Brown	George A.	Poss: 1804-1879 b. Brown Cem, Garrard co, KY wife Mary WHITE
Pvt	Church	James	Listed Co A on headstone b. Peter Kennedy Cem, Garrard co, KY
Pvt	Davis	Samuel H.	
Pvt	Foley	Thomas	
Pvt	George	Ancel	

Pvt	Graham	James	
Pvt	Haggard	Allen	
Pvt	Hall	Samuel	1842-1926 b. Stringtown Cem, Garrard co, KY
Pvt	Harden	John W.	
Pvt	Harman	Nelson	
Pvt	Herring	Daniel W.	
Pvt	Holman	Daniel	
Pvt	Holmes	Jorden	
Pvt	Isham	Moses	
Pvt	Johnson	William	
Pvt	Joslen	James M.	(JOSLIN, JOSLYN) Ex Brother in Law to William P. BAKER
Pvt	Kennedy	Samuel T.	
Pvt	Kerby	George M.	
Pvt	King	Wesley	"Wesley K. King ""Union Soldier"" d 1920 age 76 b. Scotts Fork Church Cem, Garrard co, KY"
Pvt	Kirkendale	John	descendant of David Thompson
Pvt	Lawson	George	
Pvt	Lawson	Moses	
Pvt	Locker	John	
Pvt	Long	James H.	
Pvt	Luntsford	Daniel	
Pvt	Luntsford	Enoch	
Pvt	Marksbury	Horatio	
Pvt	Mulair	John	
Pvt	Murphy	John	
Pvt	Pointer	Issac	
Pvt	Pointer	John	enrolled Aug 4, 1862, mustered in Aug 16, 1862 at Paris, KY for 3 years, mustered out July 10, 1865 at Edgefield, TN Data supplied by Linda J. Pointer LPOINTER@prodigy.net
Pvt	Pointer	Mason	"Reduced in ranks from Corp. Aug 1863 for desertion; restored to duty with loss of all pay and allowances from Nov 19, 1964 to March 10, 1865. Member #25 of Post 350 G.A.R., Greene county, IL Died Greene co, IL 03/28/1917 Data supplied by Linda J. Pointer LPOINTER@prodigy.net
Pvt	Pointer	William	"Deserted January 1863 at Frankfort, KY; returned to regiment; sent to military prison at Nashville, TN October 19, 1863, then deserted; date not known. Buried Stringtown Cem, no dates, Garrard co, KY Data supplied,Linda J. Pointer LPOINTER@prodigy.net
Pvt	Ray	James H.	Poss: 1835-1878 b. Buckeye Cem, Garrard co, KY
Pvt	Renfro	Issac	No Dates b. Stringtown Cem, Garrard co, KY wife Mary BAKER m 12-29-59 wife Sally JOSLIN 03-11-40
Pvt	Runyon	Silas R.	
Pvt	Runyon	William	
Pvt	Ryon	John	
Pvt	Scarbro	William	
Pvt	Shiplet	Campbell	No Dates buried Stringtown Cem, Garrard co, KY. Married Sarah POYNTER d/o Vincent & Anna Thompson POINTER 25 Oct 1839 in Garrard County, KY Data supplied by Linda J. Pointer LPOINTER@prodigy.net
Pvt	Short	William	

MSN Home | My MSN | Hotmail | Shopping | Money | People & Chat | **Sign In** | Web Search:

msn White Pages

powered by WhiteP

White Pages | Yellow Pages | Reverse Phone | Reverse Address | Area Codes | ZIP & Postal Codes

More Information for:

Larry & Beverly Johannes
446 Lake Of The Woods Dr
Venice, FL 34293-4146
(941) 493-8474
Local Time: 11:18 a.m.
Find Neighbors

Back to Results

Area Code Map

Map this Location

Save to Outlook®

E-mail to Friends

Phone Details
Line Type: Land Line
Provider: Verizon

SPONSORED LINKS

Get More Info on Larry Johannes Here.

Click to Call Larry Johannes with Vonage!

Larry Johannes's Background Information Available.

Instant Criminal Records Check for Larry Johannes

Run a Real Estate Valuation on 446 Lake Of The Woods Dr

Search by Phone Number Here. Get Name, Address.

First Name: Larry
Last Johanr
All States

Copyright © 1996-2006 WhitePages.com. All rights reserved.

© 2005 Microsoft MSN Privacy Legal

KONICA MINOLTA Long Life 100

BACK TO SCHOOL
SALE
Impress your friends with a Motorola phone.
Get On
2-YEAR AND

MSN Home | My MSN | Hotmail | Shopping | Money | People & Chat | **Sign In** | Web Search:

powered by WhiteP

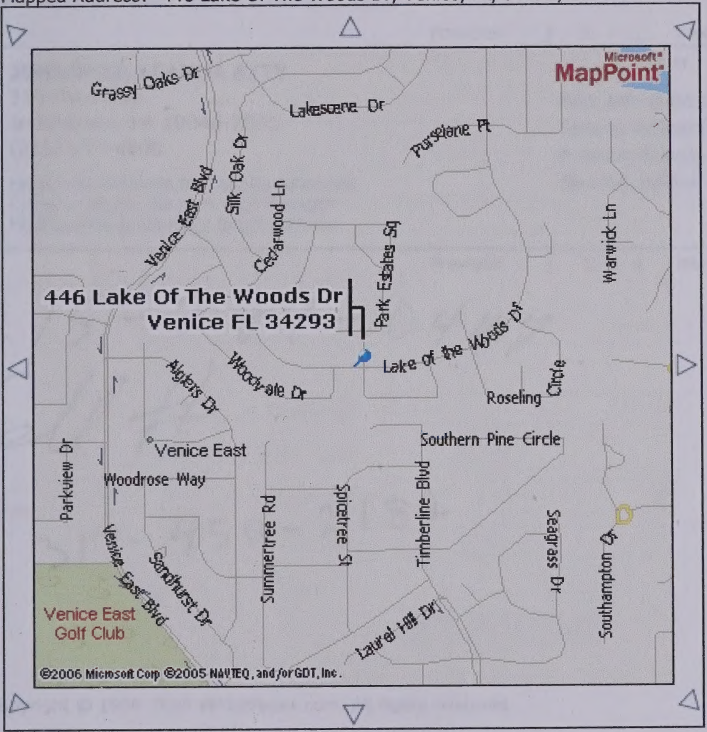
msn White Pages

White Pages | Yellow Pages | Reverse Phone | Reverse Address | Area Codes | ZIP & Postal Codes

Maps

Printer-Friendly | Back

Mapped Address: "446 Lake Of The Woods Dr, Venice, FL, 34293, US"


Microsoft MapPoint
446 Lake Of The Woods Dr
Venice FL 34293
Grassy Oaks Dr
Lakescene Dr
Purslane Pt
Venice East Blvd
Silk Oak Dr
Cedarwood Ln
Park Estates Sq
Warwick Ln
Lake of the Woods Dr
Algiers Dr
Woodvale Dr
Roseling Circle
Southern Pine Circle
Venice East
Woodrose Way
Parkview Dr
Summertree Rd
Spicetree St
Timberline Blvd
Seagrass Dr
Southampton Dr
Sandhurst Dr
Venice East Blvd
Laurel Hill Dr
Venice East Golf Club
©2006 Microsoft Corp ©2005 NAVTEQ, and/or GDT, Inc.

FAST. AFFORDABLE. F
BROADBAND BUIL
BUSINESS.
COVA

Zoom:

[Zoom In] + O + + + + + + + + + [Zoom Out]

mi 0.5

km 0.5

Navigate:

Driving Directions

Start:
Street Address
City or ZIP/Area Code*

End:
Street Address
446 Lake Of The Woods
City or ZIP/Area Code*

MOTOROLA
BACK TO SCHOOL
SALE
Impress your friends with a Motorola phone.
Get On
2-YEAR AND

MSN Home | My MSN | Hotmail | Shopping | Money | People & Chat | **Sign In** | Web Search:

msn White Pages

powered by WhiteP

White Pages | Yellow Pages | Reverse Phone | Reverse Address | Area Codes | ZIP & Postal Codes

Results: 1 listing matching "Johannes, Leanna, PA"

New Search | Modify Search | Printer-Friendly

Previous | 1 | Next

1 of 1

JOHANNES, LEANNA ATTY
115 West Ave
Jenkintown, PA 19046-2031
(215) 887-4600

More Information
Save to Outlook®
E-mail to Friends
Map this location

More Info Available for Leanna Johannes
Cut your Phone Bill in ½ with Vonage!
Find Leanna Johannes's Email Address

Previous | 1 | Next

215-284-0447

Cell #

317-450-2182

VICTORIA'S S
IPEX™ WIRELESS $29.50
LIMITED TIME OFFER
See site for details.
SHOP NOW
SAVE UP TO $150 on your order with offer code. See site for details.

SPONSORED LINKS

Find Missing Customer Contact Info
Use search tools from W3 Data to find and update contact information for cur
www.w3data.com

Own Top Ranked Stocks With Zack
Discover the returns you can gain with our #1 ranked stocks. Request your...
www.zackswmg.com

Scottrade Official Online Brokerage
$7 online trades. Fast, accurate execu nationwide.
www.scottrade.com

Copyright © 1996-2006 WhitePages.com. All rights reserved.

© 2005 Microsoft MSN Privacy Legal

Kentucky Death Records

2,921,383 records from 1911
thru 2000

Results 1-1 of 1

Last Name	First Name	MI	Age	Death Place	Residence	Death Date	Volume	Certificate	Death Volume	Post-ems
BAKER	SARAH	A	057	GARRARD		08-26-1911	052	20661	1911	Add

Last Name: Baker | Exact

First Name: Sarah

Place of Death: GARRARD

Residence: Garrard

Year: 1911

Search | Reset

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

US SEARCH
BE INFORMED

Member Sign-i
Business User

People Search | Background Check | Criminal Records | Real Estate Reports | NEW Reverse Phone | All Products | Member Search

Find Relatives, Friends, Classmates, A Lost Love, Anyone!

4 Easy Steps to Public Records...

- ○ Enter search criteria & run preliminary search
- ● **Choose the information that you're looking for**
- ○ Select the best options for your search
- ○ Easy checkout

● Choose the information that's right for you:

★GUARANTEE: NO I

Buy all People Search records for $9.95
Get all the results listed below for just $9.95. The reports instantly displays all "Available" People Search Information. Additional Reports sold separately.

Buy all records

or

Buy a 24 Hour Pass for
Buy a 3 Day Pass for $:
Buy a 30 Day Reunion I

★ **Did you know that you can also Search by SSN or Maiden Name?**

3 Preliminary Search Results for: *"Larry Johannes"*

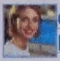
What do I do now?

Choose a result from the list, then select the kind of information you are looking to find.

	Name	Age	City	State	Premiu
1	LARRY W JOHANNES	69	VENICE	FL	Advance Instant (Backgro
2	LARRY W JOHANNES	-	VENICE	FL	Advance Instant (Backgro
3	LARRY WAYNE JOHANNES	69	VENICE	FL	Advance Instant (Backgro

Need Help?

For Expert Assistance Call:
1-800-US-SEARCH
(1-800-877-3272)
Mon - Fri: 6am - 6pm PST
Sat: 8am - 5pm PST

3  **Can't Find Who You're Looking for? Let an Expert Run Your Search...**

● Enter search criteria & run preliminary search:

First Name	M	Last Name (req)
Larry		Johannes

City	State	Age (req)
Venice	Florida	

Search

(Legal Notice)

Need H
For Ass
1-800-U
(1-800-
Mon - Fri: 6
Sat: 8an

© US SEARCH.com Inc
2001-2006 All Rights Reserved

Home | People Search | All Products | Affiliate | Contact Us | FAQ's | Privacy | Security | About Us | Success Stories

MSN Home | My MSN | Hotmail | Shopping | Money | People & Chat | **Sign In** | Web Search:

powered by WhiteP

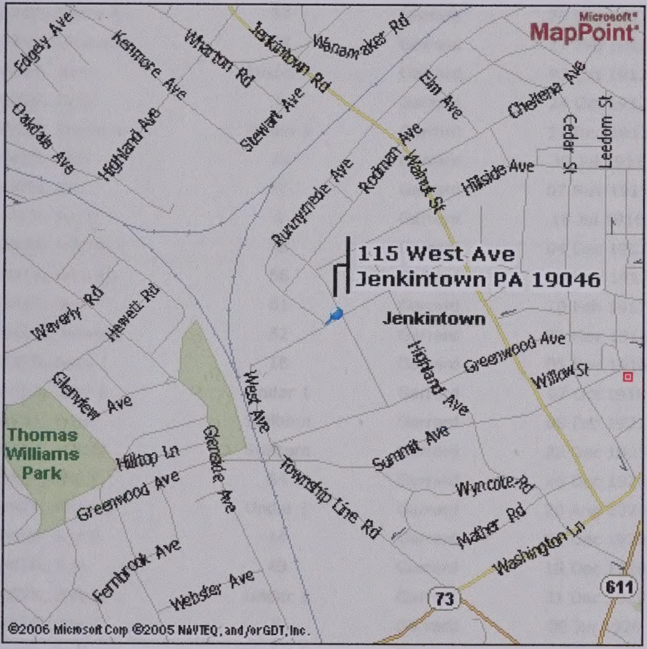
msn White Pages

White Pages | Yellow Pages | Reverse Phone | Reverse Address | Area Codes | ZIP & Postal Codes

Maps

Printer-Friendly | Back

Mapped Address: "115 West Ave, Jenkintown, PA, 19046, US"


Microsoft® MapPoint®
115 West Ave
Jenkintown PA 19046
Jenkintown
Edgely Ave
Kenmore Ave
Wharton Rd
Jenkintown Rd
Wanamaker Rd
Oakdale Ave
Highland Ave
Stewart Ave
Elm Ave
Cheltena Ave
Cedar St
Leedom St
Runnymede Ave
Rodman Ave
Walnut St
Hillside Ave
Waverly Rd
Hewett Rd
Greenwood Ave
Willow St
Glenview Ave
West Ave
Highland Ave
Thomas Williams Park
Hilltop Ln
Glenside Ave
Summit Ave
Township Line Rd
Wyncote Rd
Greenwood Ave
Mather Rd
Fernbrook Ave
Washington Ln
Webster Ave
73
611
©2006 Microsoft Corp ©2005 NAVTEQ, and/or GDT, Inc.

Zoom: **Navigate:**

[Zoom In] + O + + + + + + + + + **[Zoom Out]**

mi 0.5

km 0.5

Driving Directions

Start:
Street Address

City or ZIP/Area Code*

End:
Street Address
115 West Ave
City or ZIP/Area Code*

Home
Search

Kentucky Vital Records Project

SEARCH DEATH RESULTS

[First Page] [Previous] Showing page **1** of **2** [Next] [Last]

Displaying **1** to **50** of **65** records.

Principal Name	Age	Death County	Date of Death	Mothers Surname	Fathers Sur
→ BAKER, Sarah A	57	Garrard	26 Aug 1911		HICKS
BAKER, Elizabeth	64	Garrard	27 Feb 1912	WELLS	WELLS
BAKER, John	Under 1	Garrard	03 Oct 1912	BINGHAM	BAKER
BAKER, Cecil	5	Garrard	24 Oct 1912	HUME	BAKER
BAKER, Franklin	Under 1	Garrard	17 Dec 1913		
BAKER, Eller	48	Garrard	30 Jul 1915		
→ BAKER, Jim	75	Garrard	07 Nov 1915		
BAKER, Pat D	1	Garrard	18 Jul 1916		
BAKER, Nannie L	58	Garrard	04 Dec 1917		
BAKER, Hannah	56	Garrard	08 May 1917		
BAKER, Ben	61	Garrard	10 Feb 1917		
BAKER, James D	62	Garrard	23 May 1918		
BAKER, Mary J	18	Garrard	05 Nov 1918		
BAKER, Lucy E	Under 1	Garrard	07 Oct 1918		
BAKER, Elijah	Stillborn	Garrard	08 Feb 1921		
BAKER, Millard	Stillborn	Garrard	20 Dec 1925		
BAKER, Will T	64	Garrard	26 Dec 1926		
BAKER, Mildred	Under 1	Garrard	20 Aug 1926		
BAKER, Liza E	14	Garrard	01 Dec 1928		
BAKER, Tom	45	Garrard	15 Dec 1928		
BAKER, Walker L	Under 1	Garrard	31 Dec 1929		
BAKER, John L	5	Garrard	06 Jul 1929		
BAKER, Walker L	Under 1	Garrard	31 Dec 1929		
BAKER, Elzina	68	Garrard	27 Dec 1930		
BAKER, Martha	65	Garrard	08 Dec 1930		
BAKER, Mary E	2	Garrard	06 Jul 1931		
BAKER, William	75	Garrard	22 Apr 1932		
BAKER, Jewell D	Under 1	Garrard	25 Oct 1934		
BAKER, Pauline H		Garrard	20 Mar 1934		
BAKER, Virgil K	14	Garrard	11 Feb 1935		
BAKER, Earl	Under 1	Garrard	19 Aug 1935		
BAKER, Zelda M	30	Garrard	02 May 1936		
BAKER, Millard	53	Garrard	13 Dec 1937		
BAKER, Eliza	60	Garrard	10 Mar 1944		

BAKER, Anna M	22	Garrard	24 May 1947
BAKER, Elizabeth S	62	Garrard	23 Dec 1949
BAKER, Dan	Stillborn	Garrard	05 Dec 1950
BAKER, Elma	61	Garrard	23 Nov 1950
BAKER, Virgil	14	Garrard	25 Jun 1951
BAKER, John	46	Garrard	18 Jan 1954
BAKER, John N	79	Garrard	27 May 1958
BAKER, Ollie	78	Garrard	10 Feb 1962
BAKER, A Z	50	Garrard	21 Jul 1963
BAKER, Herman	79	Garrard	11 Aug 1970
BAKER, Howard	78	Garrard	07 May 1970
BAKER, Grace M	70	Garrard	30 Apr 1971
BAKER, Oscar F	73	Garrard	19 Dec 1971
BAKER, Elija C	77	Garrard	05 Oct 1972
BAKER, Linda S	78	Garrard	30 Nov 1972
BAKER, Linda S	78	Garrard	30 Nov 1972

[First Page] [Previous] Showing page **1** of **2** [Next] [Last]

Back to the Basic Surname Search Page

Submitters own rights to individual submissions. All other material Copyright 2004-2006, The Kentucky Vital Records Project. All rights reserve
experience problems with this site, contact the webmaster .

RETURN TO TOP

Home
Search

Kentucky Vital Records Project

SEARCH DEATH RESULTS

[First Page] [Previous] Showing page **1** of **2** [Next] [Last]

Displaying **1** to **50** of **65** records.

Principal Name	Age	Death County	Date of Death	Mothers Surname	Fathers Sur
BAKER, Sarah A	57	Garrard	26 Aug 1911		HICKS
BAKER, Elizabeth	64	Garrard	27 Feb 1912	WELLS	WELLS
BAKER, John	Under 1	Garrard	03 Oct 1912	BINGHAM	BAKER
BAKER, Cecil	5	Garrard	24 Oct 1912	HUME	BAKER
BAKER, Franklin	Under 1	Garrard	17 Dec 1913		
BAKER, Eller	48	Garrard	30 Jul 1915		
BAKER, Jim	75	Garrard	07 Nov 1915		
BAKER, Pat D	1	Garrard	18 Jul 1916		
BAKER, Nannie L	58	Garrard	04 Dec 1917		
BAKER, Hannah	56	Garrard	08 May 1917		
BAKER, Ben	61	Garrard	10 Feb 1917		
BAKER, James D	62	Garrard	23 May 1918		
BAKER, Mary J	18	Garrard	05 Nov 1918		
BAKER, Lucy E	Under 1	Garrard	07 Oct 1918		
BAKER, Elijah	Stillborn	Garrard	08 Feb 1921		
BAKER, Millard	Stillborn	Garrard	20 Dec 1925		
BAKER, Will T	64	Garrard	26 Dec 1926		
BAKER, Mildred	Under 1	Garrard	20 Aug 1926		
BAKER, Liza E	14	Garrard	01 Dec 1928		
BAKER, Tom	45	Garrard	15 Dec 1928		
BAKER, Walker L	Under 1	Garrard	31 Dec 1929		
BAKER, John L	5	Garrard	06 Jul 1929		
BAKER, Walker L	Under 1	Garrard	31 Dec 1929		
BAKER, Elzina	68	Garrard	27 Dec 1930		
BAKER, Martha	65	Garrard	08 Dec 1930		
BAKER, Mary E	2	Garrard	06 Jul 1931		
BAKER, William	75	Garrard	22 Apr 1932		
BAKER, Jewell D	Under 1	Garrard	25 Oct 1934		
BAKER, Pauline H		Garrard	20 Mar 1934		
BAKER, Virgil K	14	Garrard	11 Feb 1935		
BAKER, Earl	Under 1	Garrard	19 Aug 1935		
BAKER, Zelda M	30	Garrard	02 May 1936		
BAKER, Millard	53	Garrard	13 Dec 1937		
BAKER, Eliza	60	Garrard	10 Mar 1944		

BAKER, Anna M	22	Garrard	24 May 1947
BAKER, Elizabeth S	62	Garrard	23 Dec 1949
BAKER, Dan	Stillborn	Garrard	05 Dec 1950
BAKER, Elma	61	Garrard	23 Nov 1950
BAKER, Virgil	14	Garrard	25 Jun 1951
BAKER, John	46	Garrard	18 Jan 1954
BAKER, John N	79	Garrard	27 May 1958
BAKER, Ollie	78	Garrard	10 Feb 1962
BAKER, A Z	50	Garrard	21 Jul 1963
BAKER, Herman	79	Garrard	11 Aug 1970
BAKER, Howard	78	Garrard	07 May 1970
BAKER, Grace M	70	Garrard	30 Apr 1971
BAKER, Oscar F	73	Garrard	19 Dec 1971
BAKER, Elija C	77	Garrard	05 Oct 1972
BAKER, Linda S	78	Garrard	30 Nov 1972
BAKER, Linda S	78	Garrard	30 Nov 1972

[First Page] [Previous] Showing page **1** of **2** [Next] [Last]

Back to the Basic Surname Search Page

Submitters own rights to individual submissions. All other material Copyright 2004-2006, The Kentucky Vital Records Project. All rights reserve experience problems with this site, contact the webmaster .

RETURN TO TOP

Home
Search

Kentucky Vital Records Project

SEARCH DEATH RESULTS

[First Page] [Previous] Showing page **2** of **2** [Next] [Last Page]

Displaying **51** to **65** of **65** records.

Principal Name	Age	Death County	Date of Death	Mothers Surname	Fathers Sur
BAKER, Flonnie C	86	Garrard	24 Dec 1973		
BAKER, Ida M	68	Garrard	06 Dec 1976		
BAKER, Dora M	78	Garrard	23 Oct 1978		
BAKER, Edward	61	Garrard	13 Dec 1979		
BAKER, Willie	74	Garrard	20 Nov 1982		
BAKER, Clifton H	41	Garrard	07 Sep 1982		
BAKER, Mary E	85	Garrard	26 May 1983		
BAKER, Gracie B	75	Garrard	02 Aug 1985		
BAKER, Bertie A	91	Garrard	07 Mar 1985		
BAKER, Jennie B	81	Garrard	14 May 1988		
BAKER, Daniel	66	Garrard	11 Oct 1989		
BAKER, James F	75	Garrard	10 Aug 1994		
BAKER, Marilyn M	67	Garrard	10 Jul 1996		
BAKER, Thomas E	16	Garrard	11 Oct 1996		
BAKER, Susie	95	Garrard	01 Jun 1998		

[First Page] [Previous] Showing page **2** of **2** [Next] [Last Page]

Back to the Basic Surname Search Page

Submitters own rights to individual submissions. All other material Copyright 2004-2006, The Kentucky Vital Records Project. All rights reserve experience problems with this site, contact the webmaster .

RETURN TO TOP

Home
Search

Kentucky Vital Records Project

SEARCH DEATH RESULTS

[First Page] [Previous] Showing page **2** of **2** [Next] [Last Page]

Displaying **51** to **65** of **65** records.

Principal Name	Age	Death County	Date of Death	Mothers Surname	Fathers Sur
BAKER, Flonnie C	86	Garrard	24 Dec 1973		
BAKER, Ida M	68	Garrard	06 Dec 1976		
BAKER, Dora M	78	Garrard	23 Oct 1978		
BAKER, Edward	61	Garrard	13 Dec 1979		
BAKER, Willie	74	Garrard	20 Nov 1982		
BAKER, Clifton H	41	Garrard	07 Sep 1982		
BAKER, Mary E	85	Garrard	26 May 1983		
BAKER, Gracie B	75	Garrard	02 Aug 1985		
BAKER, Bertie A	91	Garrard	07 Mar 1985		
BAKER, Jennie B	81	Garrard	14 May 1988		
BAKER, Daniel	66	Garrard	11 Oct 1989		
BAKER, James F	75	Garrard	10 Aug 1994		
BAKER, Marilyn M	67	Garrard	10 Jul 1996		
BAKER, Thomas E	16	Garrard	11 Oct 1996		
BAKER, Susie	95	Garrard	01 Jun 1998		

[First Page] [Previous] Showing page **2** of **2** [Next] [Last Page]

Back to the Basic Surname Search Page

Submitters own rights to individual submissions. All other material Copyright 2004-2006, The Kentucky Vital Records Project. All rights reserve
experience problems with this site, contact the webmaster .

RETURN TO TOP

Alliance
Home Health Care
Adult Day Services
317-581-1100
317-271-2939

STRINGTOWN CEM.
(GARRARD COUNTY)
LOCATEd - KENTUCKY
DRIPPING SPRINGS RD &
CEMETERY RD

YAHOO! MAIL Classic

Print - Close Window

Date: Fri, 5 Oct 2007 12:20:22 -0700 (PDT)

From: "JOHN BROWN" <jdbrown97@att.net>

Subject: Stringtown Cemetery,Garrard County Kentucky

To: "Roxanne Moores" <roxmoores@yahoo.com>

Roxanne,My Great Great Grandmothers are burried in Stringtown Cemetery,along with my Great Great granpa. James F.Baker was born July 09,1840,and died of blood poison on October 01,1915.(Per Death Certificate) James was a private in the 7th Calvery Union during the Civil War.Jim's parents were John & Sally Baker.Catherine (Scarborough)Baker was married to James December 28,1865 at Lancaster,Garrard County Kentucky. Catherine was born in1841 to Jacob Scarborough & Mary Brock.Catherine died on October19,1910 in Garrard County.Catherine and James are both burried in Strigtown Cemetery.Catherine's sister Mary Ann (Scarborough) Adams then McQuerry is also my Great Great Grandma.Mary Ann is also burried in Stringtown Cemetery (Per Death Certificate) Mary was born December 25,1839 and died September 15 1928.Mary's first husband , Simpson Adams Sr is burried at Medora Indiana.After Simpson died Mary married William McQuerry.My Great Grandparents were first cousins through Catherine and Mary Ann . Another relative,Sarah A.Baker is also burried in Stringtown Cemetery(Per Death Certificate)Sarah was born in 1857 and died August 26,1911. All three girls were born in Rockcastle County Kentucky.
Please add these names to the persons burried in Stringtown. No stones are on either grave. Catherine has a rock with what looks like her name scratched on it.
Thanks. John D.Brown jdbrown97@att.net October 05,2007

PODUNK *the power of place*
Friday, October 19, 2007

PLACE SEARCH

Enter a community name State: Kentucky

☐ Include former names **Go To:** Advancec

CEMETERY PROFILE

Kentucky > All counties > Garrard County > Stringtown Cemetery

QUICK LINKS
- Web sites
- Birth & Death records
- Cemeteries
- Communities
- Family history
- Historical societies
- History
- Libraries
- Newspapers
- Obituaries
- Travel

Stringtown Cemetery

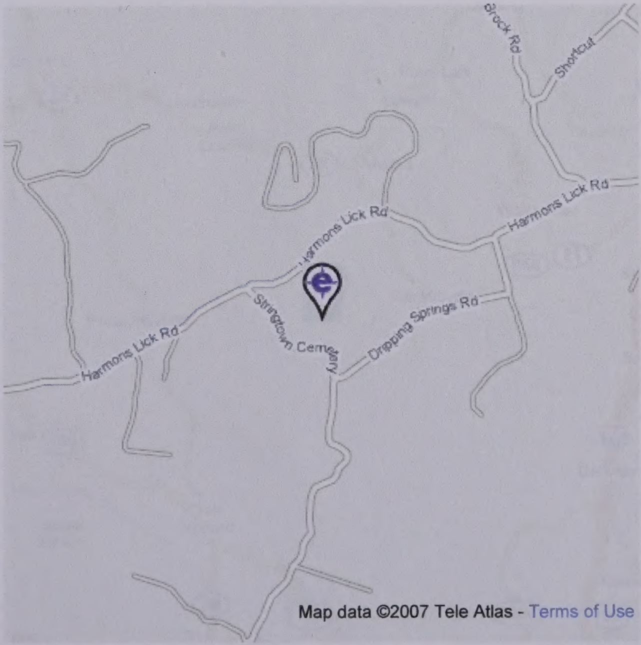
Send us your Stringtown Cemetery photos:

Browse... Send

Stringtown Cemetery

Listed places near Stringtown Cemetery

Click on a group to see the items on the map
- Cemeteries (23)
- Communities (2)
- Libraries (1)



Map data ©2007 Tele Atlas - Terms of Use

REAL ES
- Homes for sale in the St
- Find a Stringtown Ceme
- Check local mortgage lo
- What's your home wortl
- Obtain a property report
- Obtain a neighborhood
- Get your credit report

COMMU

Search for a local report:
- Business
- Demographics
- Family history
- Health
- Moving
- Nonprofits
- Sports & rec
- Travel

RECORD
- Birth & death
- Census
- Court & land
- Family history
- Immigration
- Military
- Newspapers
- Obituaries
- People search

EPODU
- Americanisms
- Ancestry maps
- Claims to fame
- Festivals
- Imaginary places
- Literary quotes
- Multimedia
- Place names

ePODUNK the power of place
Friday, October 19, 2007

PLACE SEARCH
Enter a community name State: Kentucky
☐ Include former names **Go To:** Advance

CEMETERY PROFILE

Kentucky > All counties > Garrard County > Stringtown Cemetery

QUICK LINKS
- Web sites
- Birth & Death records
- Cemeteries
- Communities
- Family history
- Historical societies
- History
- Libraries
- Newspapers
- Obituaries
- Travel

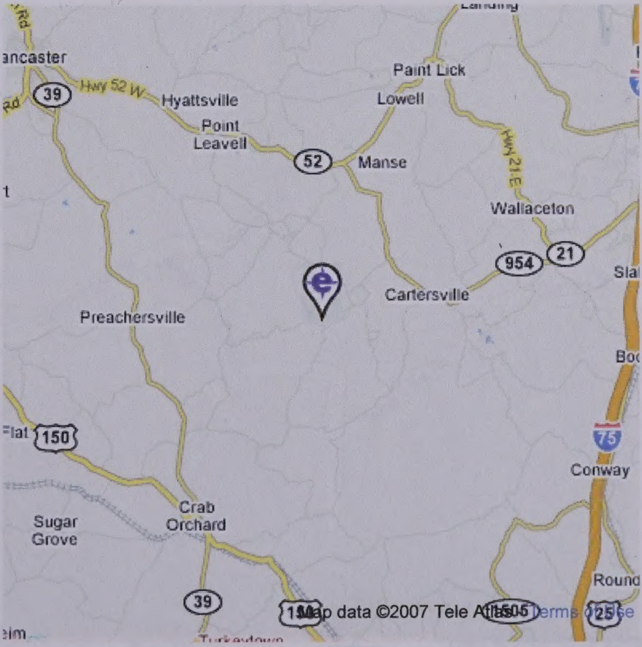
Stringtown Cemetery

Send us your Stringtown Cemetery photos:
Browse... Send

Stringtown Cemetery

Listed places near Stringtown Cemetery

Click on a group to see the items on the map
- Cemeteries (23)
- Communities (2)
- Libraries (1)


Lancaster
Hwy 52 W
39
Hyattsville
Point Leavell
52
Paint Lick
Lowell
Manse
Hwy 21 E
Wallaceton
954
21
Cartersville
Preachersville
150
Crab Orchard
Sugar Grove
39
75
Conway
Round
Map data ©2007 Tele Atlas Terms of Use

REAL ES
- Homes for sale in the St
- Find a Stringtown Ceme
- Check local mortgage lo
- What's your home worth
- Obtain a property report
- Obtain a neighborhood
- Get your credit report

COMMU

Search for a local report:
- Business
- Demographics
- Family history
- Health
- Moving
- Nonprofits
- Sports & rec
- Travel

RECORD
- Birth & death
- Census
- Court & land
- Family history
- Immigration
- Military
- Newspapers
- Obituaries
- People search

EPODU
- Americanisms
- Ancestry maps
- Claims to fame
- Festivals
- Imaginary places
- Literary quotes
- Multimedia
- Place names

PODUNK the power of place
Friday, October 19, 2007

PLACE SEARCH

Enter a community name | State: Kentucky

☐ Include former names | **Go To:** Advanced

CEMETERY PROFILE

Kentucky > **All counties** > **Garrard County** > **Stringtown Cemetery**

QUICK LINKS

- Web sites
- Birth & Death records
- Cemeteries
- Communities
- Family history
- Historical societies
- History
- Libraries
- Newspapers
- Obituaries
- Travel

Stringtown Cemetery

Send us your Stringtown Cemetery photos:

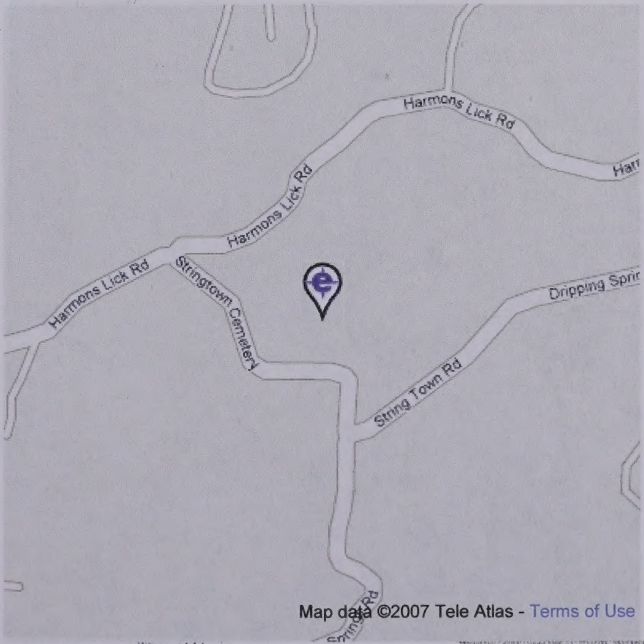
[ ] Browse... Send

Stringtown Cemetery

Listed places near Stringtown Cemetery

Click on a group to see the items on the map

- Cemeteries (23)
- Communities (2)
- Libraries (1)



Map data ©2007 Tele Atlas - Terms of Use

REAL ES

- Homes for sale in the St
- Find a Stringtown Ceme
- Check local mortgage lo
- What's your home worth
- Obtain a property report
- Obtain a neighborhood
- Get your credit report

COMMU

Search for a local report:

- Business
- Demographics
- Family history
- Health
- Moving
- Nonprofits
- Sports & rec
- Travel

RECORD

- Birth & death
- Census
- Court & land
- Family history
- Immigration
- Military
- Newspapers
- Obituaries
- People search

EPODU

- Americanisms
- Ancestry maps
- Claims to fame
- Festivals
- Imaginary places
- Literary quotes
- Multimedia
- Place names

Friday, October 19, 2007

PLACE SEARCH

Enter a community name State: Kentucky

☐ Include former names **Go To:** Advancec

CEMETERY PROFILE

Kentucky > All counties > Garrard County > Stringtown Cemetery

QUICK LINKS

- Web sites
- Birth & Death records
- Cemeteries
- Communities
- Family history
- Historical societies
- History
- Libraries
- Newspapers
- Obituaries
- Travel

Stringtown Cemetery

Send us your Stringtown Cemetery photos:

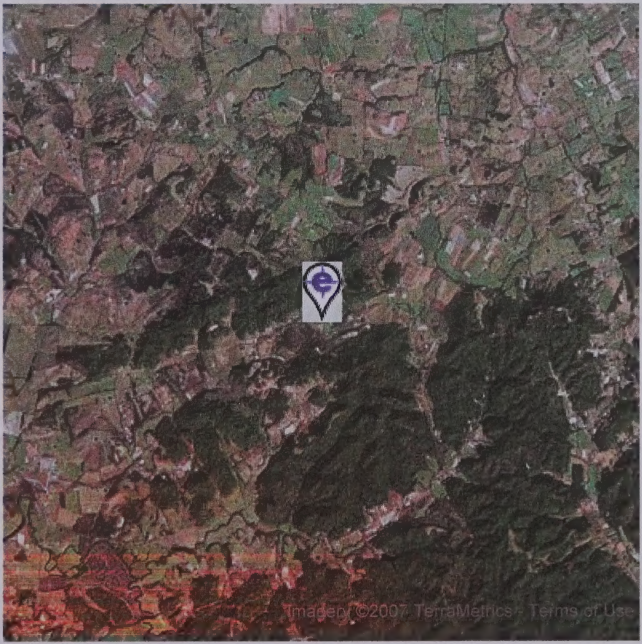
Browse... Send

Stringtown Cemetery

Listed places near Stringtown Cemetery

Click on a group to see the items on the map

- Cemeteries (23)
- Communities (2)
- Libraries (1)



REAL ES

- Homes for sale in the St
- Find a Stringtown Ceme
- Check local mortgage lc
- What's your home wortl
- Obtain a property report
- Obtain a neighborhood
- Get your credit report

COMMU

Search for a local report:

- Business
- Demographics
- Family history
- Health
- Moving
- Nonprofits
- Sports & rec
- Travel

RECORD

- Birth & death
- Census
- Court & land
- Family history
- Immigration
- Military
- Newspapers
- Obituaries
- People search

EPODU

- Americanisms
- Ancestry maps
- Claims to fame
- Festivals
- Imaginary places
- Literary quotes
- Multimedia
- Place names

Mr. & Mrs. John Brown
3907 E. 100 N.
Avon, IN
46123-8612

Stringtown Cemetery

Located on Cemetery Road, which runs between Harmons Lick Road and Dripping Springs Road Garrard County, Kentucky

STRINGTOWN
CEMETERY
EST. 1800's
SPECIAL THANKS TO THOSE WHO MAINTAIN IT'S BEAUTY AND UNIQUENESS THRU LABOR AND DONATIONS

Photo contributed by Roxanne Moores.

This is not a complete listing of burials. To contribute burial information, contact the county coordinator, Roxanne Moores, at roxmoores@yahoo.com.

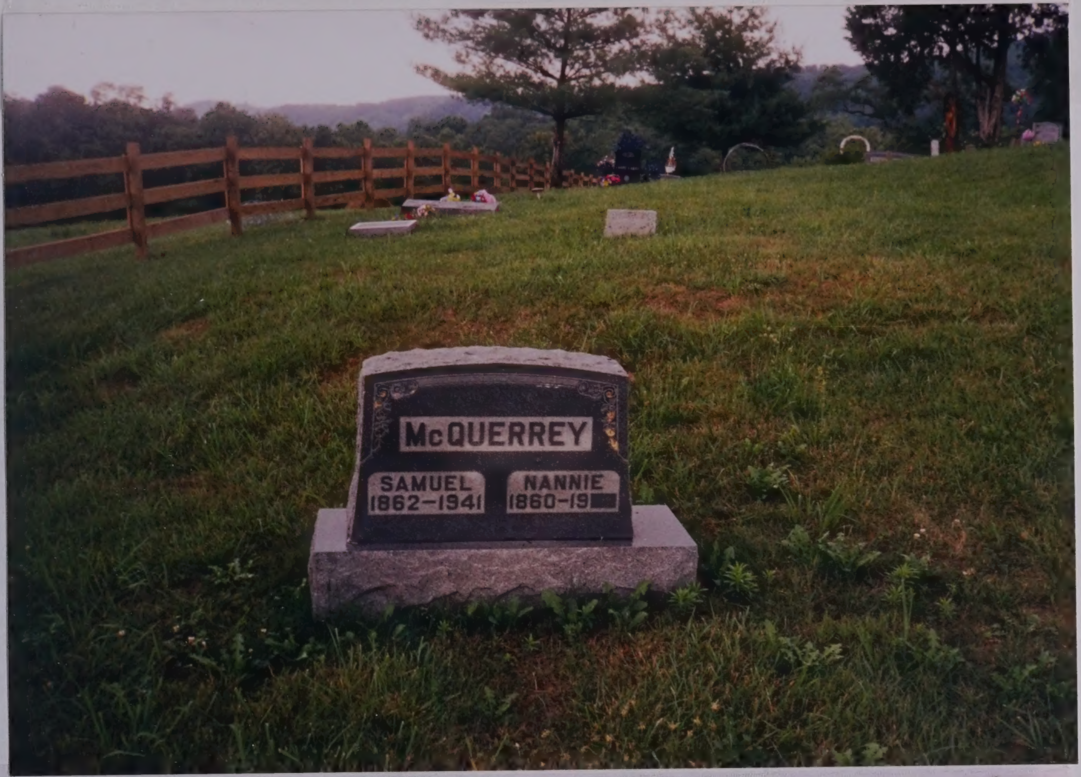
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Photo
Adams, Alene *Contributed by Linda Coulter.*	Sept. 15, 1931	Sept. 30, 1931	None
Adams, Pauline			

Contributed by Linda Coulter.	Sept. 15, 1931	Sept. 15, 1931	None
Adams, Thomas *Contributed by Linda Coulter.*	1885	1929	None
Ballard, Elsie Lee: daughter of Samuel & Rhoda Mae Church Ballard *Contributed by Linda Coulter.*	July 30, 1920	Oct. 11, 1926	None
Ballard, Samuel J. *Contributed by Linda Coulter.*	Feb. 3, 1885	Jan. 24, 1959	None
Brock, Buck: son of Jess Brock *Contributed by Linda Coulter.*	1918	Unknown	None
Brock, Jess: brother of Dora Mae Brock Cheek Honey *Contributed by Linda Coulter.*	1866	Nov. 3, 1931	None
Cheek, Charles: son of James & Sarah Brock Cheek *Contributed by Linda Coulter.*	Unknown	Nov. 8, 1928	None
Cheek, Ethel: daughter of James & Sarah Brock Cheek *Contributed by Linda Coulter.*	Jan. 13, 1908	March 29, 1941	None
Cheek, James *Contributed by Linda Coulter.*	Unknown	Feb. 28, 1940	None
Cheek, James T. (JT): son of Andrew Jackson & Lucy Mae Ballard Cheek *Contributed by Linda Coulter.*	April 11, 1934	Aug. 15, 1935	None
Cheek, Sarah Brock: daughter of Green Brock, wife of James *Contributed by Linda Coulter.*	Unknown	July 30, 1931	None
Cheek, Zack: son of James & Sarah Brock Cheek	1901	Feb. 7, 1969	None

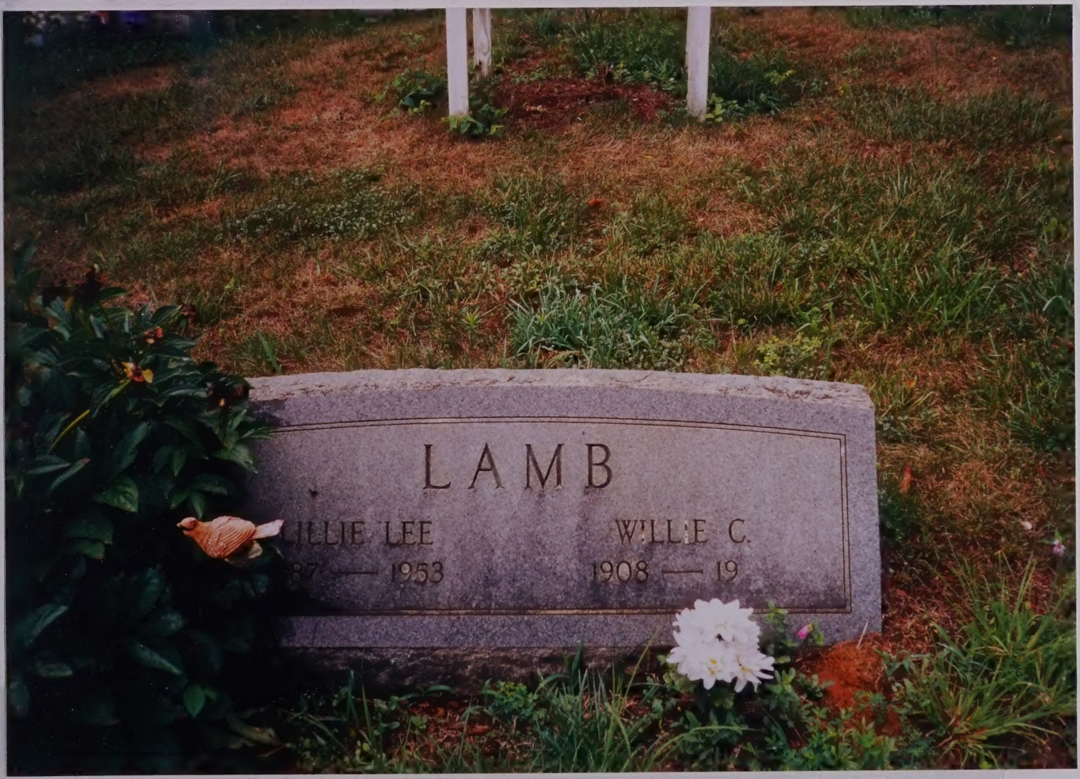
Contributed by Linda Coulter.			
Church, James: husband of Margaret Grady *Contributed by Linda Coulter.*	**1866**	**May 1928**	**None**
Church, John: youngest son of James & Margaret Grady Church *Contributed by Linda Coulter.*	**Unknown**	**Unknown**	**None**
Church, Leslie Brown: son of Lemual Brown Church *Contributed by Linda Coulter.*	**Unknown**	**Unknown**	**None**
Church, Margaret "Maggie" Grady: daughter of James & Rody Grady, wife of James Church *Contributed by Linda Coulter.*	**1860(?)**	**Sept. 1930**	**None**
new **Conner, Vashti wife of C.W. Conner**	**Feb. 11, 1871**	**Aug. 10, 1898**	*Photo contributed by Roxanne Moores.*
Grady, James: father of Margaret Grady Church *Contributed by Linda Coulter.*	**1839**	**1889**	**None**
UPDATED **Grady, Rody: mother of Margaret Grady Church** *Contributed by Linda Coulter.*	**1829**	**1858**	*Photo contributed by Roxanne Moores.*
UPDATED **Hall, Eliza Tankersley wife of S.A. Hall**	**July 9, 1900**	**Sept. 17, 1918**	*Photo contributed by Roxanne Moores.*
new **Hawley, F.H.**	**Nov. 21, 1857**	**Oct. 25, 1904**	*Photo contributed by Roxanne Moores.*
new **Hawley, James**	**Nov. 27, 1844**	**Dec. 24, 191-**	*Photo contributed by Roxanne Moores.*

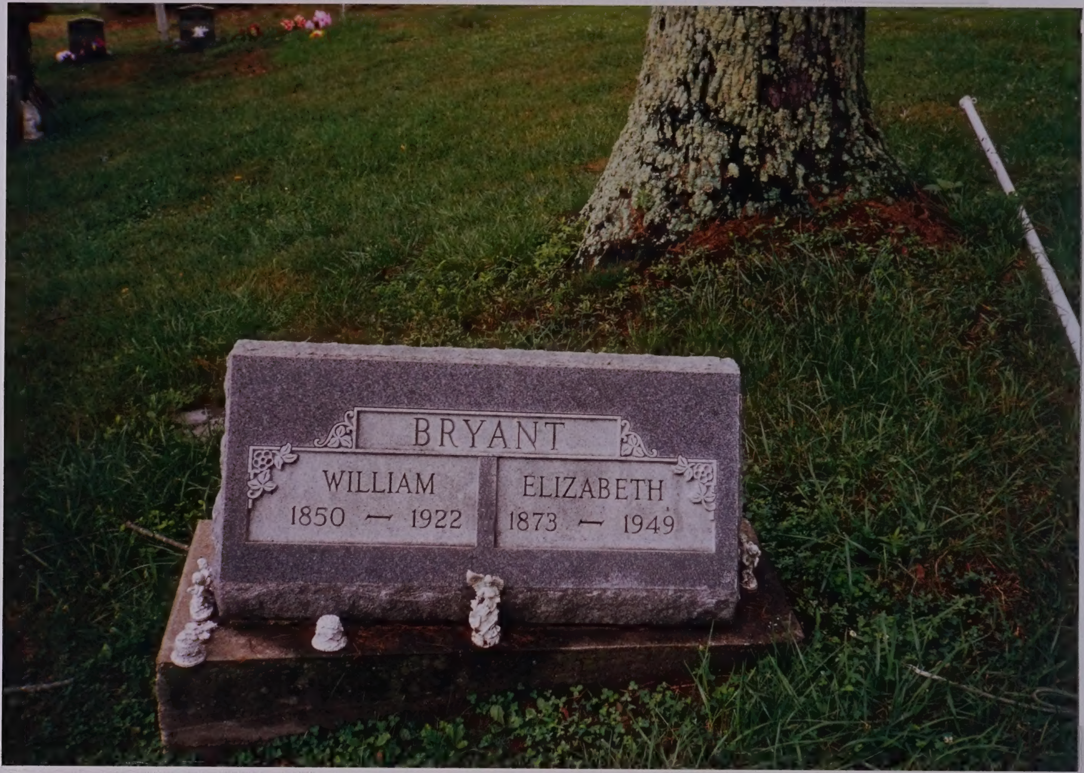
new Hawley, Lucy	**Aug. 2, 1866**	**Nov. 2, 1920**	*Photo contributed by Roxanne Moores.*
Holman, James P. *Contributed by Linda Coulter.*	**June 20, 1876**	**July 1, 1956**	**None**
Holman, Mary Adams *Contributed by Linda Coulter.*	**Nov. 24, 1879**	**Aug. 9, 1957**	**None**
Honey, Dora Mae Brock Cheek: **2nd wife of Zack Cheek** *Contributed by Linda Coulter.*	**June 17, 1920**	**Aug. 4, 1984**	**None**
Irvin, Clarence: stillborn son of **Eli & Rose Cheek Irvin** *Contributed by Linda Coulter.*	**Sept. 13, 1940**	**Sept. 13, 1940**	**None**
Irvin, Rosetta: daughter of **Eli & Rose Cheek Irvin** *Contributed by Linda Coulter.*	**Feb. 6, 1926**	**Feb. 3, 1937**	**None**
new Johnson, And'w **Co 1** **7 Ky Cav**	**Unknown**	**Unknown**	*Photo contributed by Roxanne Moores.*
new Johnson, Jas. **Co F** **49 Ky Inf**	**Unknown**	**Unknown**	*Photo contributed by Roxanne Moores.*
UPDATED McQuerry, Amadora *Contributed by Linda Coulter.*	**Dec. 12, 1861**	**Dec. 6, 1917**	*Photo contributed by Roxanne Moores.*
McQuerry, Fannie *Contributed by Linda Coulter.*	**June 15, 1889**	**May 27, 1927**	**None**
McQuerry, Nannie Grady: **sister of Margaret Grady Church,** **wife of Samuel** *Contributed by Linda Coulter.*	**1860**	**1942**	**None**
McQuerry, Samuel *Contributed by Linda Coulter.*	**1862**	**1941**	**None**
new Stigall, Infant			

Daughter of J.F. Stigall	**Feb. 1, 188-**	**Unknown**	***Photo contributed by Roxanne Moores.***
new **Stigall, Infant Daughter of J.F. Stigall**	**Nov. 23, 189-**	**Nov. 23, 189-**	***Photo contributed by Roxanne Moores.***
new **Stigall, J.F.**	**Nov. 10, 1844**	**Jan. 16, 1900**	***Photo contributed by Roxanne Moores.***
new **Stigall, Mary L. daughter of J.F. & S. Stigall**	**Nov. 21, 1896**	**Nov. 23, 1897**	***Photo contributed by Roxanne Moores.***

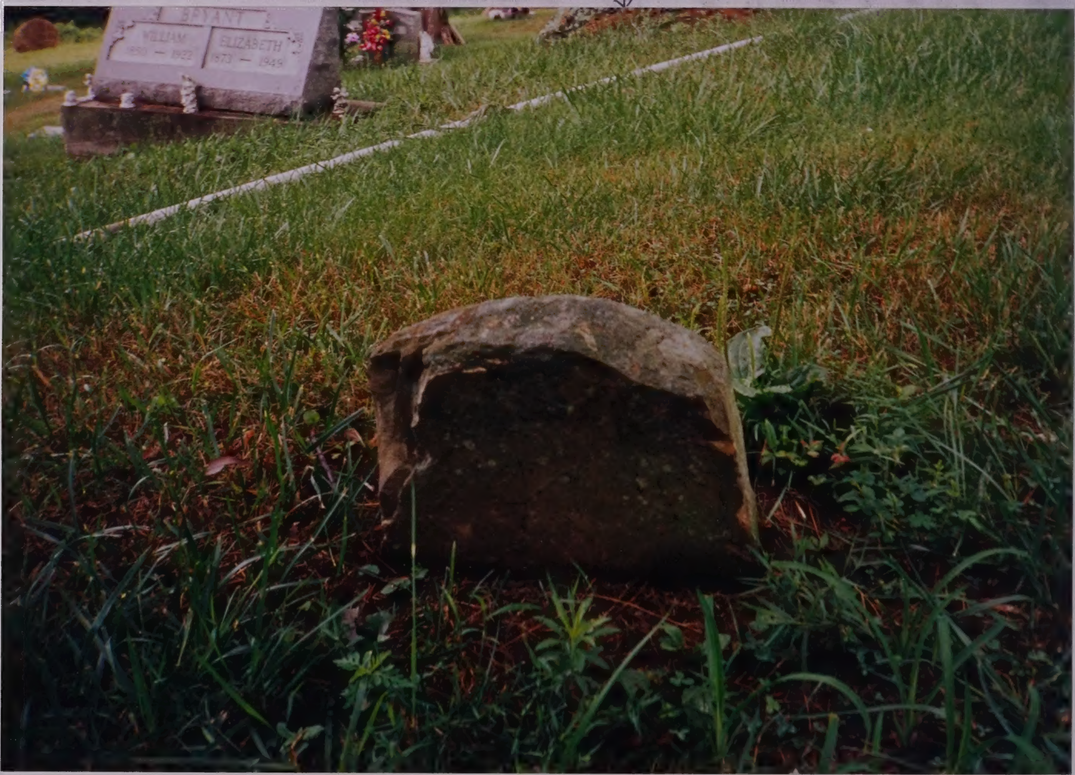

McQUERREY
SAMUEL
1862–1941
NANNIE
1860–19

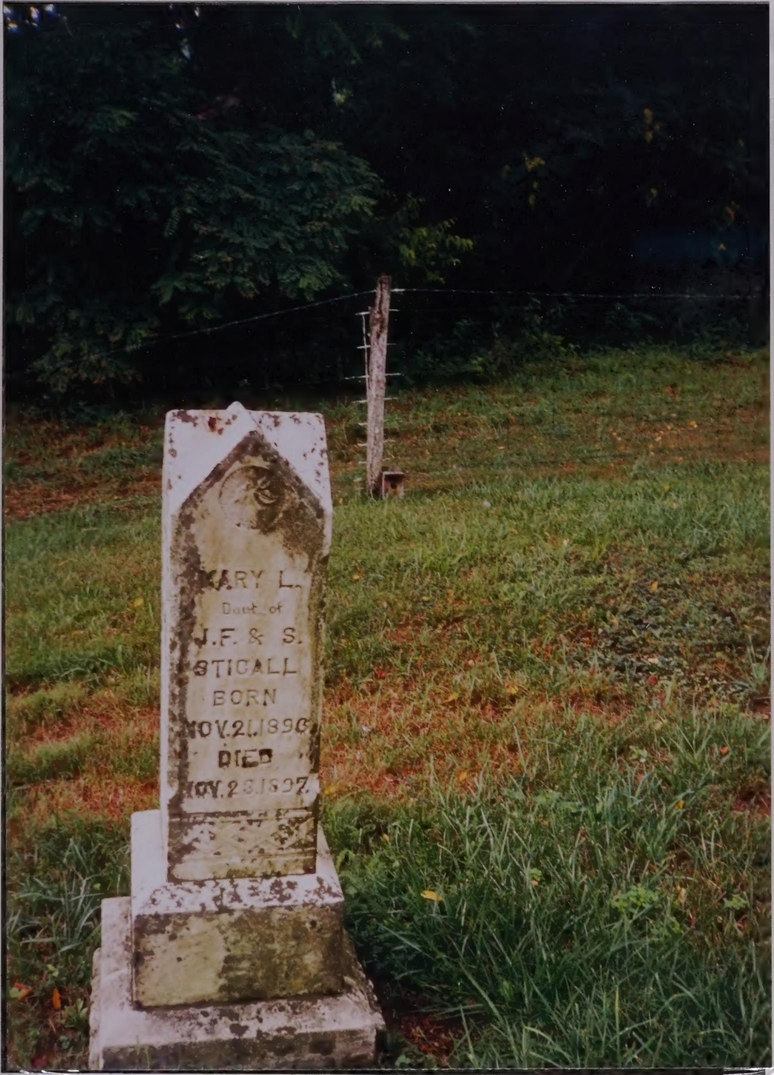
1ST GRAVESTONE in STRINGTOWN KY. CEMETERY

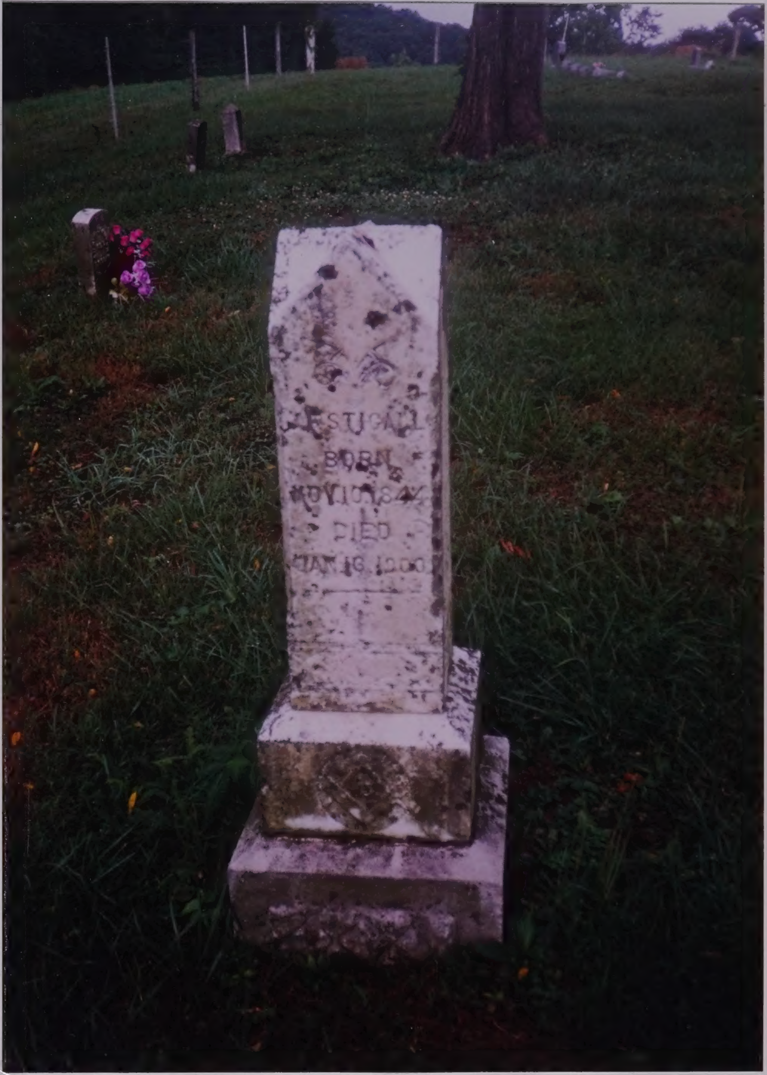

LAMB
ILLIE LEE
87 — 1953
WILLIE C.
1908 — 19

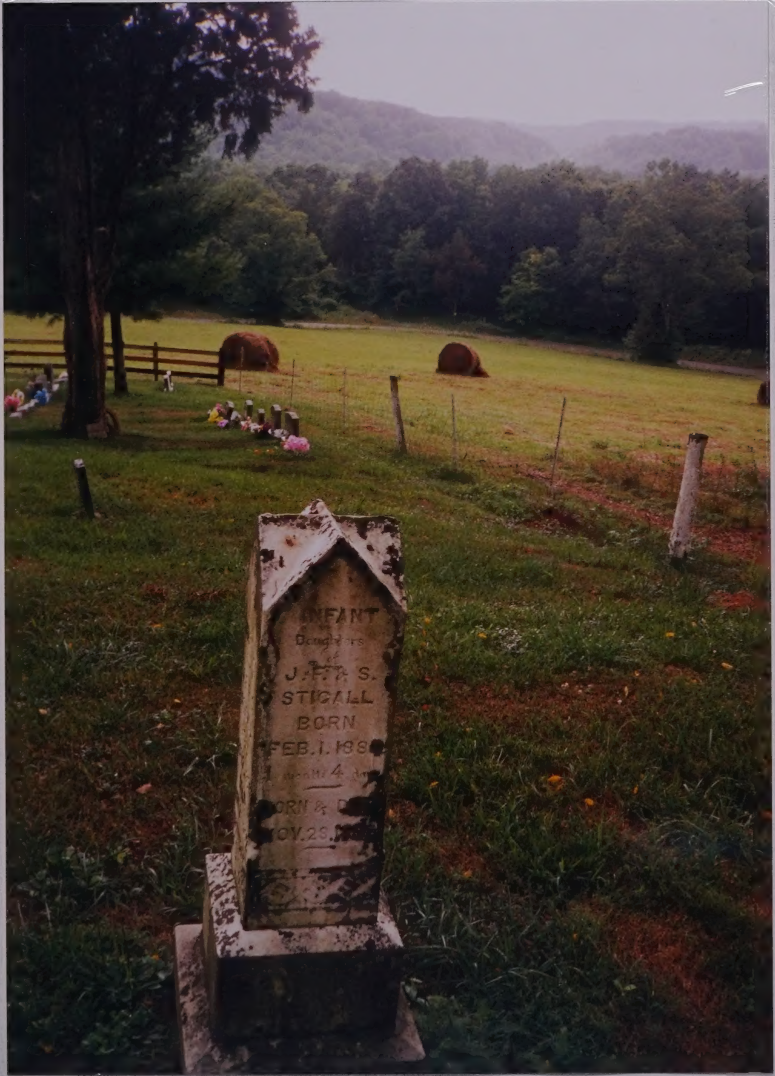

BRYANT
WILLIAM
1850 — 1922
ELIZABETH
1873 — 1949

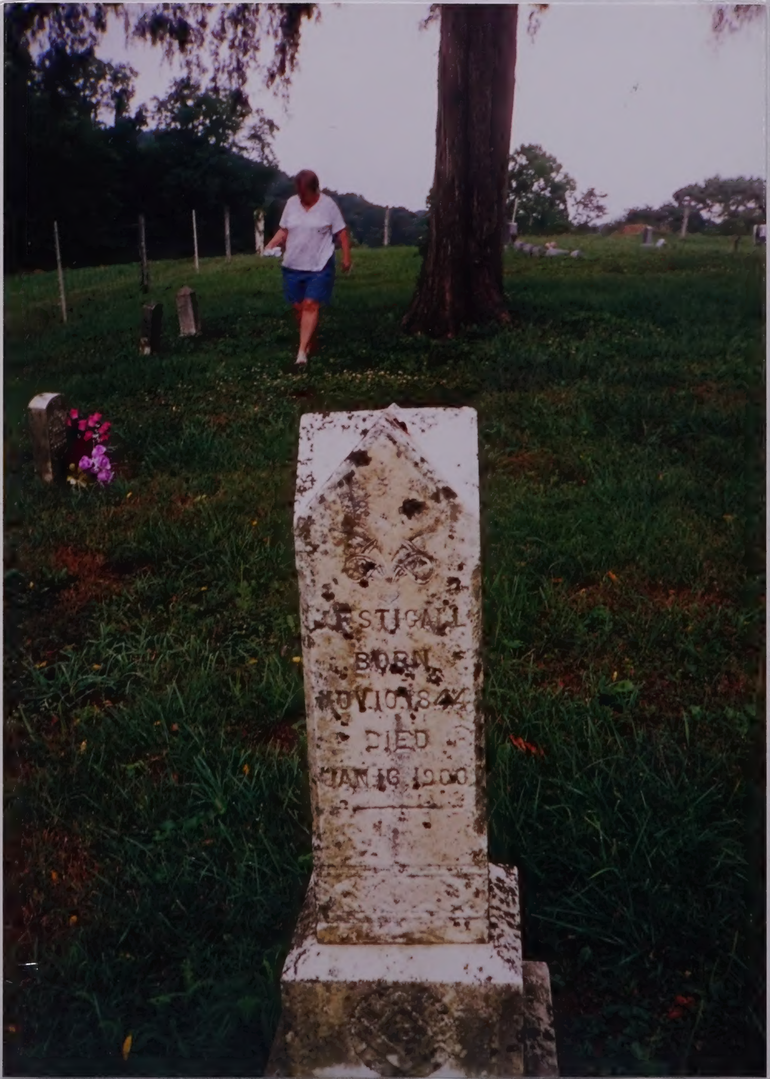
This stone is NEAR JAMES & CATHERINE BAKER'S GRAVE




MARY L.
Daut. of
J.F. & S.
STICALL
BORN
NOV.21.1896
DIED
NOV.23.1897


J.F. STICALL
BORN
NOV.10.1847
DIED
JAN.16.1900


INFANT
Daughters
of
J. F. & S.
STIGALL
BORN
FEB. 1. 189
4
ORN & D
OV. 23.


STIGALL
BORN
NOV. 10. 184
DIED
JAN. 16. 1900

good a neighbor and citizen from our community. GREAT GREAT GRANDFA

John N. Brown

*On Nov. 7. James Baker, an old soldier, died at his home of blood poison, and was buried in the Stringtown burying ground on the 8th. He was 76 years old and served in the Union army during the war. He leaves a wife, one daughter and two sons to mourn his death. They have our sympathy. 6/9/1840 TO 11/7/1915

TO MAKE DANDRUFF

a
derlie
ht
axative in the
ng
ts

eed to please.
ughes & Farnau.

HOOLS
ME TO STAY.

ave come to stay
eradicated in the
icky builded bet-
when she foster-
rt's plan for state
Illiteracy Com-
state has gone in-
ing out illiteracy
ter county of our
ace in the ranks
paigning against
rance. The pre-
l by the State
and managed by
is just rounding
of educational
"Movies" could
eople. At a big
in Boyd County,
n Smith, said in
Mrs. Stewart is a
an. She is a
the woman of
eeply grateful to
ted the Women's
Why cannot
s Illinois has her
Flag Young. A
ear, the salary
gets in Chicago
n value set upon
wart, but in Ken-
an appropriation
eceive no salary
ay Mrs. Stewart
of readers for
first of the series
ess is called A

FLATWOOD

W. H. Furr sold a span of horse mules to Jack Stigall for $300.

The heavy rain of the last two days retard corn-gathering for the present, which was in full progress last week.

Rapiers horse and mule feed will build your horses up and keep them up.

Hudson, Hughes and Farnau.

Mr. Cobb has finished his job of rock breaking on the Fall Lick pike and moved from W. H. Furr's on the pike to a new job near Buckeye.

Rev. A. C. Baird received an unanimous call on Saturday Nov. 13th, by the Good Hope church to the pastorate for next year, which will make about 10 years that he has had the care of the church and it has flourished under his care.

It is reported that Mr. S. L. Baird has sold his farm to Mr. Peters for $3000 and that Mr Baird will move to Berea to engage in his chosen profession of teaching. We regret to lose so good a neighbor and citizen from our community.

GREAT GREAT GRANDFATHER
John N. Brown

*On Nov. 7. James Baker, an old soldier, died at his home of blood poison, and was buried in the Stringtown burying ground on the 8th. He was 76 years old and served in the Union army during the war. He leaves a wife, one daughter and two sons to mourn his death. They have our sympathy.

6/9/1840
TO
11/7/1915

TO MAKE DANDRUFF QUICKLY VANISH.

No one likes dandruff, but to get rid of it you must do more than wash your hair. The cause of dandruff lies not in the hair, but on the scalp and in the hair roots, and just as twice daily you use a germicidal tooth powder or cream to cleanse your teeth of germs, so you should use Parisian Sage twice daily to drive dandruff from your scalp, prevent its return, protect your hair from falling out and nourish its proper growth. Dandruff makes your hair fall out. Parisian Sage makes Dandruff fall out

PAINT LICK

Miss Ethel Merritt of Winchester was the week end guest of Miss Ethel Estridge.

Mrs. Chas Bell of Sanford Florida, was the guest of relatives here the past week.

Shelled corn and feed oats.

Hudson, Hughes & Farnau.

Mrs. Dr. Edmiston of Crab Orchard was the guest of Mrs. O. C. Rucker for the week end.

Mrs. Tom Logsdon had as her guests on Sunday, Mr. and Mrs. Tandy Center and Mr. and Mrs. John Stewart.

The W. C. T. U. oyster supper on Friday evening was a delightful affair and netted the ladies quite a nice sum.

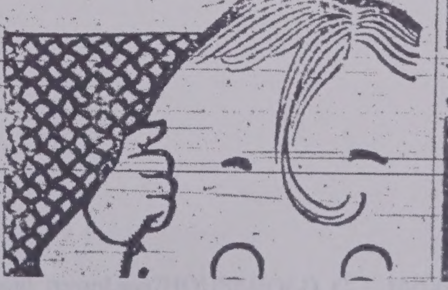
Miss Ethel Estridge entertained in an informal manner on Saturday evening in honor of her guest, Miss Merritt of Winchester.

Mr. and Mrs. Carlos Hedrick returned Saturday morning from a visit to friends in Cumberland Gap Va. and Harlan Kentucky.

Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Hedrick were hosts at an elegant six o'clock dinner on Saturday evening in honor of their son and his bride, Mr. and Mrs. Carlos Hedrick who returned Saturday morning from a bridal trip thru Va. and Ky. About 20 guests partook of the repast.

Dr. F. M. Walker returned Saturday to his home in Louisville after spending a week at the bedside of his father, Mr. J. Wade Walker.

Mrs. R. J. Walker had as her guests on Thursday, Mrs. W. B. Denny and guests, Misses Whitley and Mitchell, of Eldorado Illinois, Misses Joan Mount, Martha and Helen Gill of Lancaster, and Mrs. Woods Walker.



D
ing
ing
goot
wasl
Tl
pres
Tl
of
(nar
catic
"Th
awa
disn
her
and
exp
ing
men
sum
D

The Central Record
Lancaster KY
26 year #33
Thursday, 18 nov. 1915 (p.7)

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
James F. BAKER	Self	M	Male	W	37	KY	Farm Laborer	KY	KY
Catherine BAKER	Wife	M	Female	W	36	KY	Keeping House	KY	KY
Louisa BAKER	Dau	S	Female	W	12	KY		KY	KY
Mary E. BAKER	Dau	S	Female	W	10	KY		KY	KY
Christopher BAKER	Son	S	Male	W	6	IN		KY	KY
Jacob BAKER	Son	S	Male	W	3	IN		KY	KY

Source Information:

Census Place	Shawswick, Lawrence, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254292
NA Film Number	T9-0292
Page Number	552C

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. Conditions of Use Privacy Policy

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room | Site Map
Records Custodians | Developers | LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Cpl	Dollens	George	W.	
Cpl	Dollens	James	T.	
2nd Lt	Dunn	Thomas		
Sgt	Fletcher	James	D.	
Sgt	Fletcher	Patterson	H.	
Private	Foley	Thomas		
Private	George	Ancel		
Private	Graham	James		
Private	Haggard	Allen		
Private	Hall	Samuel		"1842-1926 bur. Stringtown Cem, Garrard Co, KY"
Cpl	Hammack	Andrew	J.	
Private	Harden	John	W.	
Private	Harman	Nelson		
Private	Herring	Daniel	W.	
Private	Holman	Daniel		
Private	Holmes	Jorden		
Private	Isham	Moses		
Private	Johnson	William		
Private	Joslen	James	M.	(Joslin, Joslyn)
Farrier	Kennedy	John	F.	
Private	Kennedy	Samuel	T.	
Private	Kerby	George	M.	
1st Lt	Kerby	William	M.	
Private	King	Wesley		"Wesley K. King ""Union Soldier"" d 1920 age 76 bur. Scotts Fork Church Cem, Garrard co, KY"
Private	Kirkendale	John		
Private	Lawson	George		
Private	Lawson	Moses		
Private	Locker	John		
Private	Long	James	H.	
Private	Luntsford	Daniel		
Private	Luntsford	Enoch		
Private	Marksbury	Horatio		
Sgt	McQuerry	John		"died Greene co, IL?"
Hosp Stwd	Morris	William	E.	
Private	Mulair	John		
Private	Murphy	John		
Sgt	Nave	James	D.	
Cpl	Perkins	James		
Sgt	Pierce	Curtis		"""Civil War Veteren"" 1838-1922 bur. Buckeye Cem, Garrard Co, KY w. Emily SIMPSON"
Farrier	Pierce	Willis		
Private	Pointer	Issac		
Private	Pointer	John		
Private	Pointer	Mason		
Private	Pointer	William		"No dates bur. Stringtown Cem, Garrard Co, KY"
Private	Ray	James	H.	"Poss: 1835-1878 bur. Buckeye Cem, Garrard co, KY"
Private	Renfro	Issac		"No Dates bur. Stringtown Cem, Garrard Co, KY"
Sgt	Rothwell	James	M.	"1826-1865 b. Paint Lick Cem, Garrard Co, KY"
Sgt	Rothwell	Samuel		
Private	Runyon	Silas	R.	
Private	Runyon	William		
Private	Ryon	John		

Private	Scarbro	William		
Private	Shiplet	Campbell		"No Dates bur. Stringtown Cem, Garrard Co, KY"
Private	Short	William		
Private	Simpson	Elijah		"Poss: 1809-1863 bur. Buckeye Cem, Garrard Co, KY"
Private	Simpson	George		"Poss: ""Son of Mike"" d. 1904 b. Buckeye Cem, Garrard Co, KY"
Saddler	Sims	James		
Private	Stanton	John	S.	
Private	Tanner	John		
Private	Temple	James	M.	
Captain	Thornton	Jeptha	D.	
Private	Waldridge	Benjamin		
1st Lt	Walker	Edwin	H.	"Poss: 1843-1910 B. Paint Lick Cem, Garrard Co, KY w. Elizabeth WOODS"
Private	Warren	Harvey		"Poss: 1828-1906 b. Buckeye Cem, Garrard Co, KY"
Private	Warren	William		
Private	Welch	James		
Private	Wheeler	Squire		

Harold 792-2161

8
92
103

1915
76
1839

58
15
73

Grace

KY

1900 Garrard County Census

190 Brock, Mack	Son	W	M	Feb.	1897	03	S				KY	KY	KY	
" Myrtle	Dau.	W	F	May	1900	00mo	S				KY	KY	KY	
191 Holman, James	Head	W	M	Nov.	1841	58	M	37			KY	KY	KY	D-Laborer/Saw Logs
" Matilda	Wife	W	F	May	1847	53	M	37	11	08	KY	TN	KY	
" Russell	Son	W	M	Nov.	1871	18?	S				KY	KY	KY	Teamster
" Isabelle	Dau.	W	F	May	1883	17	S				KY	KY	KY	At School
" Clara	Dau.	W	F	Sep.	1885	14	S				KY	KY	KY	At School
192 Wells, William F.	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	02			KY	KY	KY	Agent Pictures
" Florence	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1880	19	M	02	00	00	KY	KY	KY	
193 Bryant, William	Head	W	M	Apr.	1847	53	M	05			KY	KY	KY	Farmer
" Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1881	19	M	05	02	02	IN	KY	KY	
" Lucy	Dau.	W	F	Mar.	1896	04	S				KY	KY	IN	
" Charlie	Son	W	M	Nov.	1899	08mo	S				KY	KY	IN	
X194 Baker, James	Head	W	M	Feb.	1842	58	M	34			IN	KY	KY	Farmer } G.G. GRANDPARENTS
" Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1844	55	M	34	06	03	KY	KY	KY	
X" Christopher	Son	W	M	Mar.	1875	25	M	07			KY	KY	KY	Farm Laborer G. GRANDPARENT
" Jacob	Son	W	M	Apr.	1877	23	S				KY	KY	KY	D-Laborer/Sawmill
" Martha	DIL	W	F	Apr.	1878	22	M	07	03	02	KY	KY	KY	
" Beachie	G.DAU ~~Niece~~	W	F	Feb.	1897	03	S				KY	KY	KY	— GRANDMOTHER
" Lillie M.	G.DAU ~~Niece~~	W	F	Feb.	1899	01	S				KY	KY	KY	
" Johnnie	Father	W	M	Mar.	1811	89	WD				KY	VA	VA	
195 Hall, Leander	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	05			KY	VA	IN	Farmer
" Cordelia	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	05	03	01	IN	KY	KY	
" Roy C.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1900	05mo	S				KY	KY	KY	
196 Green, George W.	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	10			KY	TN	KY	Farmer
" Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1871	29	M	10	07	06	KY	GA	KY	
" Willie	Son	W	F	July	1890	09	S				KY	KY	KY	At School
" Ora	Dau.	W	F	Oct.	1892	07	S				KY	KY	KY	At School
" Fannie	Dau.	W	F	Jan.	1894	06	S				KY	KY	KY	
" Dudley	Son	W	M	May	1895	05	S				KY	KY	KY	
" Eva	Dau.	W	F	Jan.	1897	03	S				KY	KY	KY	
" Tillie	Dau.	W	F	Feb.	1898	02	S				KY	KY	KY	
197 Shoop, James K.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1837	63	M	12			KY	VA	KY	Farmer
" Josephine	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1867	32	M	12	05	05	KY	KY	KY	
" Dona	Dau.	W	F	Oct.	1889	10	S				KY	KY	KY	At School
" Ida	Dau.	W	F	Nov.	1891	08	S				KY	KY	KY	At School
" Ellen	[illegible]	W	F	Mar.	1893	07	S				KY	KY	KY	
" William	[illegible]	W	M	Dec.	1896	03	S				KY	KY	KY	

OCCUPATION AGE Birth PAGE

```
<!--StartFragment-->NELSON                  LABOURER      23         IN
BROWN, EMAZETTA                                01        IN                 206
BROWN, WILLIAM                                 03        IN                 206
BROWN, MAHALA                                  23        KY                 206
BROWN, THOMAS               FARMER             25        IN                 206
BANKS, SAMUEL                                  <!--EndFragment-->
```

****

Note:********
Brown William Pratt is my great grandfather.
Brown Thomas is my great great grandfather.
Brown Mahala (Pratt) is my great great grandmother.

By : John David Brown

JACKSON COUNTY INDIANA
BROWNSTOWN TOWNSHIP
1850 CENSUS

I Pearl (Baker) COUCH

Am a sister of Beachie(Baker) Brown. I hereby state that, Beachie Baker was born February 2 , 1896 in Crab Orchard Kentucky. Our parents were ; Christian & Martha Baker .

Signed Pearl Baker Couch

Dated May 23-2002

Witness John N. Brown

Witness Mary C. Brown

I Pearl (Baker) COUCH

Am a sister of Beachie(Baker) Brown. I hereby state that, Beachie Baker was born February 2 , 1896 in Crab Orchard Kentucky. Our parents were ; Christian & Martha Baker .

Signed Pearl Baker Couch

Dated May 23-2002

Witness John N. Brown

Witness Mary C. Brown

To The Vital Records Dept. Of Kentucky;

I Mary Catherine Clark

Am a niece of Beachie (Baker) Brown. I hereby state that, Beachie Baker was born February 2,1896 in Crab Orchard Kentucky. I am the daughter of Beachie's Sister Mary C. (Baker). Mother was born in Crab Orchard Kentucky also. They were the daughters of ; Christian & Martha Baker.

Signed Mary Catherine Clark

Dated 5-23-02

Witness John D. Brown

Witness Tony W. Clark

To The Vital Records Dept. Of Kentucky;

I Mary Catherine Clark

Am a niece of Beachie (Baker) Brown. I hereby state that, Beachie Baker was born February 2,1896 in Crab Orchard Kentucky. I am the daughter of Beachie's Sister Mary C. (Baker). Mother was born in Crab Orchard Kentucky also. They were the daughters of ; Christian & Martha Baker.

Signed Mary Catherine Clark

Dated 5-23-02

Witness John D. Brown

Witness Tony W. Clark

To The Vital Records Dept. Of Kentucky;

I Doris L. Henderson

Am a niece of Beachie (Baker) Brown. I hereby state that, Beachie Baker was born February 2 , 1896 in Crab Orchard Kentucky. I am the daughter of Beachie's Sister Barthena B.(Baker).Mother was born in Crab Orchard Kentucky also.They were the daughters of; Christian & Martha Baker .

Signed Doris L. Henderson

Dated 5/23/02

Witness John N. Brown

Witness Mary C. Brown

To The Vital Records Dept. Of Kentucky;

I Doris L. Henderson

Am a niece of Beachie (Baker) Brown. I hereby state that, Beachie Baker was born February 2 , 1896 in Crab Orchard Kentucky. I am the daughter of Beachie's Sister Barthena B.(Baker).Mother was born in Crab Orchard Kentucky also.They were the daughters of; Christian & Martha Baker .

Aunt Tina's Son Jim
+ me

1 20 '04

igned Doris L. Henderson

ated 5/23/02

Witness Jhn N. Brown

Witness Mary C. Brown

DORIS L. (GOODEN) HENDERSON
is AUNT TINA'S DAUGHTER

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ James GOODEN

Birth Date: 26 Jan 1906
Death Date: Jul 1977
Social Security Number: 309-01-9691
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Indiana

Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 47274
Localities: Lutheran Lake, Jackson, Indiana
Seymour, Jackson, Indiana

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

---

This data is only accurate as of 1 May 2005.

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Registrar of Vital Statistics
Certified Copy

THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND - NOT A WHITE BACKGROUND

107466

PLACE OF BIRTH

NOTE: All facts must be given as of the Date of the Birth being recorded.

County Lincoln County,

City of R.R., Kentucky.

No. ________ St.

DELAYED

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Special Certificate of Birth and Affidavits
(For Use in Recording Births Occurring Prior to 1911)

File No. 438470

2 FULL NAME OF CHILD Barthena Baker.

3 Sex of Child Female

4 Legitimate? Yes

5 Twin, Triplet or other (To be answered in case of plural births only)

6 Number in order of birth 6

7 Date of Birth November 21, 1909 (Month, Day, Year)

	FATHER		MOTHER
8 FULL NAME	Christian Baker	14 FULL MAIDEN NAME	Martha Adams
9 POST OFFICE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH	Crab Orchard, Kentucky	15 POST OFFICE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH	Crab Orchard, Kentucky.
10 COLOR OR RACE	White	16 COLOR OR RACE	White
11 AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH (Years)	37	17 AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH (Years)	34
12 BIRTHPLACE	Medora, Indiana.	18 BIRTHPLACE	Medora, Indiana

Affidavit: I hereby declare upon oath that the above statements are true. (To be signed by registrant, if possible.)

Signature Barthena Baker Gooden Address 610 S Vine St Seymour Ind

Subscribed and sworn to before me January 19 1961

(SEAL) My Comm Exp April 30, 1963

Edna Fern Lusty
Notary Public, Indiana

★ (Applicant—Do not write below this line.)

Abstract of Supporting Evidence

	Name and Kind of Document	Date Original Document Was Made
1	Affidavit of Fannie Guffey, Cousin, age 73	1-19-61
2	Affidavit of Vestina Guffney, non-rel., age 76	1-19-61
3	Photostatic Copy of The Family Bible Record	not stated
4		

Information Concerning Registrant As Stated in Documents

	Birth Date or Age	Birthplace	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
1	x	x	x	x
2	x	x	x	x
3	Nov. 21, 1909			
4				

Additional information:

Signature Strawn W. Taylor
Strawn W. Taylor, State Registrar, Reviewing Offical

Date Filed Jan. 27, 1961 (over)

Form VS-13-2

THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS AN ARTIFICIAL WATERMARK - HOLD AT AN ANGLE TO VIEW

I, Sandra J. Davis, State Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the certificate of birth, death, marriage or divorce of the person therein named, and that the original certificate is registered under the file number shown. In testimony thereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal of the Office of Vital Statistics to be affixed at Frankfort, Kentucky this 9TH day of May, 2002. MAH

U.S. PATENT NO.'s 4227720 4265469 4310180 4227719 4210346 4341404 4351547

Sandra J. Davis
Sandra J. Davis, State Registrar

Individual Record

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index
30 September 2000

☐ James GOODEN

Birth Date:	26 Jan 1906
Death Date:	Jul 1977
Social Security Number:	309-01-9691
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued:	Indiana

Death Residence Localities

ZIP Code:	47274
Localities:	Lutheran Lake, Jackson, Indiana Seymour, Jackson, Indiana

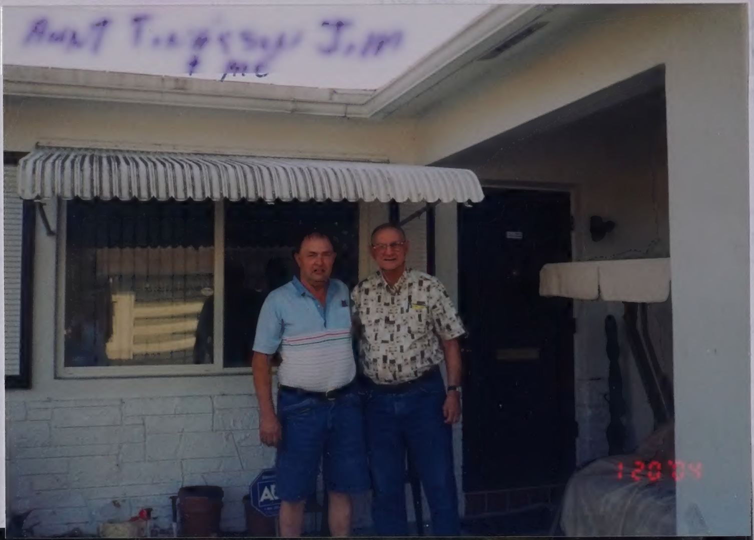
Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

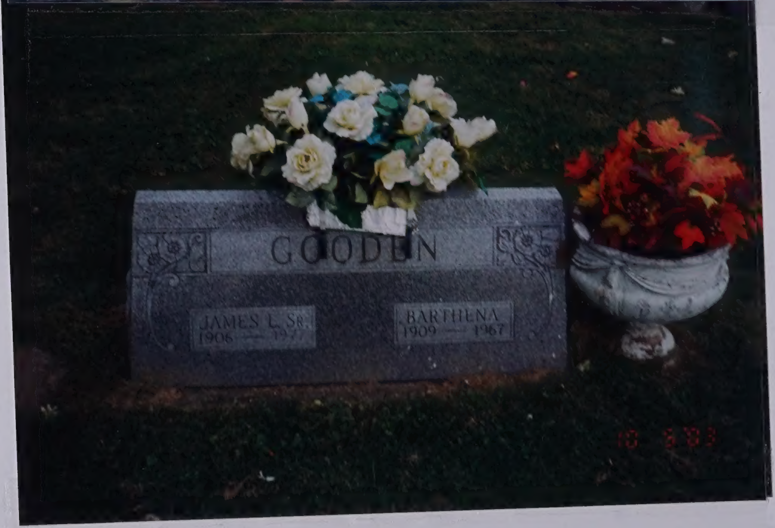
This data is only accurate as of 30 September 2000.

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

BARTHENA (BAKER) GOODEN WAS
BEACHIE (BAKER) BROWN'S SISTER
"AUNT TINA)


Aunt Tina's son Jim
& me


GOODEN
JAMES L. SR.
1906 —
BARTHENA
1909 — 1967
10 6 '03

$5.
$8.
Only
$17.
$15.
$7.
2, 1/14, 1/18 $13.
Price"
& SON
for Men and Boys

THERE IS
LIMIT
are no special
No Maximum

AN OPEN
S ACCOUNT
any amount, as
ollar, and add to
unt any time.
INGS EARN
The Rate Of
A YEAR
Compounded
Quarterly!
ME
DERAL
VINGS
al Association

county jail at Brownstown.

After pleading guilty today in the court of Justice of the Peace William Boley, he was fined $5 and costs on the stop sign charge and $15 and costs on the failure to appear.

Public

Continued from Page 1

distance telephone calls from subscribers in the towns of Shoals, Loogootee, Mitchell, Orleans and English will be routed over this radio microwave system to a toll center at Jasper for distribution to the national toll network. This radio microwave system also will be used by subscribers in Dubois County in the transmission of their long distance telephone calls to any location outside of Dubois County, stated May.

Indiana Telephone Corporation proposes to finance these improvements by selling a new issue of $3,000,000 of first mortgage bonds and a new issue of $700,000 of preferred stock. Institutional buyers have agreed to provide this financing, subject to commission approval.

Seymour Livestock

Feb. 15, 1967

160-170 lbs	$17.25
170-180 lbs	$18.25
180-190 lbs	$18.75
190-210 lbs	$19.00
210-230 lbs	$18.75
230-240 lbs	$18.50
240-250 lbs	$18.25
250-260 lbs	$18.00
260-270 lbs	$17.50
270-280 lbs	$17.00
280-290 lbs	$16.75
290-300 lbs	$16.50
Sows	$13.50-$15.50
Boars	$12.00-$13.00
Calf Market	
Good to Choice	$28.00-$34.00
Standards	$24.00-$27.00
Utilities	$18.00-$23.00

COLUMBUS PRODUCE

COLUMBUS, Ohio (AP)—Egg prices paid at Ohio and Indiana farms after candling and grading: A jumbo 25-34; large 23-31; medium 16-24½; small 12-22; B large 14-24; undergrades 8-18.

Sales to retailers in major Ohio cities, cartons delivered: Large A white 41-46; medium 35-39.

Poultry prices at farms, Ohio and Southern Indiana; No. 1 quality fryers 16-17; hens light 6-6½.

APPROVES LOAN

WASHINGTON (AP) — The Department of Housing and Urban Development approved a $1,189,997 loan Tuesday for construction of 80 low-rent homes in Tell City, Ind.

Dubois, Jasper vs. Paoli.

Jeffersonville

Thursday — South Central vs. Clarksville, Lanesville vs. New Albany.

Friday — Georgetown vs. Borden, Providence vs. Jeffersonville.

Madison

Thursday — Silver Creek vs. Southwestern, Charlestown vs. Deputy.

Friday — New Washington vs. Henryville, Madison vs. Madison Shawe.

Salem

Thursday — Milltown vs. Corydon, Marengo vs. Salem.

Friday — North Central vs. Morgan Twp., Pekin Eastern vs. West Washington.

C'ville Man's Mother Expires

Funeral services for Mrs. Vera Viola Schlegel, 49, of Daleville, mother of Melvyn Gary Schlegel, teacher of music in the Crothersville schools, will be conducted at 2:30 p. m. Thursday from the Daleville Methodist Church. The Rev. Harold Schram, minister of the church, will officiate. Burial in Miller Cemetery at Middletown.

Friends may call at the Ballard and Shirey Funeral Home at Daleville at any time and at the church after 1 p. m. on Thursday. The Order of Eastern Star, of which she was a member, will conduct services at the funeral home at 7:30 o'clock tonight.

Mrs. Schlegel died at 7 p. m. Monday at Robert Long Hospital in Indianapolis. She had been in ill health for several years and hospitalized for about a month.

Mrs. Schlegel had worked as chaplain's assistant at Ball Memorial Hospital in Muncie. A member of the Daleville Methodist Church, she was active in the music department of the church and had been a Sunday School teacher. She had served as organist for her OES chapter.

Born June 9, 1917, in Henry County, she was the daughter of the late John Ritchie and Mrs. Addie McWilliams Ritchie, of Daleville.

In addition to the mother and son, other survivors include the husband, Robert Schlegel, of Daleville, and a daughter, Mrs. Gary (Judith) Green, of Angola.

Funeral Notices

Ervin Baker, 75, 230 Vehalage Road. 1:30 p. m. Thursday, Voss Chapel. Burial in Riverview Cemetery.

Nicholas J. Hauersperger, 89, 309 Mill street, 9 a. m. Thursday, St. Ambrose Catholic Church. Burial in Riverview Cemetery.

same court George Clayton Smith, of Columbus R8, was fined $10 and costs of $12.25 on a "no license" charge.

—o—

Calvin Stidham, of Medora, was admitted Monday as a patient at Dunn Memorial Hospital in Bedofrd.

—o—

James E. Noggle, of Seymour, Boy Scout executive for Shawnee District, Hoosier Hills Area, which includes Jackson and Jennings Counties, was speaker for the weekly dinner meeting of the North Vernon Rotary Club Tuesday night at Broad Acres, north of North Vernon on Ind. 7. In addition to addressing the group, he showed a colored moving picture on advantages gained from Scouting.

—o—

Jim Bedell, 69, Crothersville, was fined $25 and costs in the Vernon township justice of the peace court of Francis Wilkerson today after pleading guilty to a charge of public intoxication. He was arrested Tuesday night by Crothersville patrolman William Oakley.

—o—

Dale Alexander, 200 East Freeman avenue, has been admitted to Robert Long Hospital, Indianapolis, for medical treatment. He is in Room A-3.

Mrs. B. Gooden Dies Today -- Services Friday

GRANDMAS SISTER
John B[illegible]

Mrs. Barthena B. Gooden, 57, 610 South Vine street, died at 5:40 a. m. today at Schneck Hospital after an illness of two weeks.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1:30 p. m. Friday from the Voss Chapel with the Rev. Glen Porter, minister of the Evangelical United Brethren Church officiating. Burial in Riverview Cemetery.

Mrs. Gooden was a member of the Seymour Business and Professional Women's Club, the Royal Neighbors and the Success Temple No. 310, Pythian Sisters.

Born Nov. 21, 1909, in Crab Orchard, Ky., the daughter of the late Christian and Martha Adams Baker, Mrs. Gooden spent most of her life in this county.

On Jan. 21, 1928, in Jeffersonville, she married James L. Gooden Sr., who survives.

Other survivors are two children, Mrs. Doris Elliott and James L. Gooden Jr., both of Seymour; three sisters, Mrs. Mary Kaufman, of Cortland, Mrs. Bertha Mershon, of Campbellsville, Ky., and Mrs. Pearl Weddell, of Seymour; and six grandchildren.

Five sisters preceded her in death.

priation balances at the end of the month was examined.

Present at the meeting were James T. Thompson, president; Jack Oathout, vice president; Swengel, Donald H. Ernest, treasurer; George M. Bowman, Charles W. Cordes and Harry Schepman.

Exemption

Continued from Page 1

Other Requirements

Additional requirements are as follows:

—Total annual gross income from all sources must be reported. The term "gross income" includes all income from whatever source derived without any exceptions of deductions. Included, without limitation, would be the following: salary, wages, fees, bonuses or commissions, social security and all other retirement income, rents, (gross) interest and dividends, sale of real estate or other property, and any other income received.

—Description of real estate must be complete as shown on tax receipt.

—Assessed valuation of all real estate owned by the applicant shall not exceed $5,000.

—That neither this affiant nor his or her spouse was required to file an Indiana Gross Income Tax return for the prior calendar year or, if required to file, a copy of such return or returns is hereby submitted for inspection of the county auditor.

—If no gross income tax return was filed, the federal tax return is to be taken for the auditor's inspection when filing.

—While there is no charge for soldier exemption or age 65 exemptions, there is a charge of 50 cents each on filing of mortgage exemption, which goes into the county general fund.

—Any questions regarding any of the exemptions may be answered by calling the auditor's office before making the trip to file.

Seymour Markets

Feb. 15, 1967

Wheat No. 2	$1.38
Soybeans	$2.68
Yellow Corn, new	$1.21
Rye	$1.08
Old Roosters	4c
Pullet Eggs	14c
Eggs (Grade A Large)	30c
Eggs (Grade A Medium)	25c
Leghorn Eggs	5c
Heavy Hens	11c

USE TRIBUNE CLASSIFIEDS FOR QUICK RESULTS

The SE
Ser
M
"Your FULL SERVICE
75 S.
FULL SERVICE BANK
N

RAY
CLI
W
To Sa
CASI
ALL
CA
2 Pr. PAI
MAN'S SU
JACKET S
LADY'S C
2 PLAIN
PLAIN DR
TOPCOAT
TRY
AT
YOU
Serving Sey
AI WA
Prices Al

1904

Christian Baker May 4 - 1872
Martha Adams Baker April 2 - 1877

Births

[illegible] Baker – [illegible] 1879

[illegible] Baker – [illegible]

[illegible] Baker – [illegible]

[illegible] Baker – [illegible]

[illegible] Baker – [illegible]

[illegible] – [illegible] 1907

[illegible] Baker – [illegible]

[illegible] Baker – June [illegible]

THE

HOLY BIBLE

Red Letter Edition

CONTAINING THE

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS

TRANSLATED OUT OF THE ORIGINAL TONGUES: WITH FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED. MANY THOUSANDS OF PARALLEL REFERENCES AND MARGINAL READINGS

Old Testament

PASSAGES GENERALLY REGARDED AS PROPHETIC OF OUR SAVIOUR INDICATED BY ☆

New Testament

THE WORDS RECORDED AS HAVING BEEN SPOKEN BY OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR PRINTED IN RED

THE WORLD SYNDICATE PUBLISHING CO.
CLEVELAND, O. NEW YORK, N. Y.

BOLD MINION TYPE

Births

Grace Baker - Oct. 22, 1874
Beachie Baker - Feb. 2, 1876.
Lillie Baker - Feb. 5, 1877
Bertha Baker - April 1, 1900
Mary Baker - Dec. 1, 1904
TINIE
Barthena Baker - Nov. 21. 1909
Lola Baker - March 28, 1912
Pearl Baker - June 26, 1915

Marriages

State Kentucky
County Garrard
Township or other division of county Mag. dis. 14 Union
Name of institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of May, 1910. [illegible], Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 36
Sheet No. 13 B
Ward of city 8
3849

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Yrs married	Children born	Children living	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language	Trade	Industry	Employer/wage/own acct	Out of work	Weeks out	Read	Write	School	Owned/rented	Free/mortgaged	Farm/house	Farm schedule	30	31	32
51			Lillie	mother	F	W	31	M	14	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English			W	no	no	yes	yes	no							
52			William Mc	Son	M	W	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Laborer	farm Labor	W	no	12	yes	yes	no							
53			Maggie	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Helper	at Home	W	no	[illegible]	yes	yes	yes							
54			Goldy M	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	none	none	0	0	0	yes	yes	yes							
55			Johnie	Son	M	W	6	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	none	none	0	0	0	no	no	yes							
56			James	Son	M	W	4	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	none	none	0	0	0	no	no	no							
57			Frozier	Son	M	W	3/12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	none	none	0	0	0	no	no	no							
58	194	255	Brock Ezekel	Head	M	W	21	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Farmer	General F	Emp	no	no	yes	no	no	O	F	F	154			
59			Allie	Wife	F	W	19	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English			W	no	no	yes	yes	no							
60	195	256	Baker Thomas	Head	M	W	30	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Farmer	General F	Emp	no	no	yes	yes	no	O	F	F	155			
61			Annie	Mother	F	W	26	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English			W	no	no	yes	yes	no							
62			Maney	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	none	none	0	0	0	no	no	no							
63			[illegible]	Brother	M	W	71	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	none	out work	0	0	0	no	no	no							
64			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	50	Wd		4		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	none	out work	0	0	0	yes	yes	no							
65	196	257	Baker Jonathan	Head	M	W	48	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Farmer	General F	Emp	no	no	yes	yes	no	O	F	F	186			
66			Lida	Mother	F	W	37	M	19	8	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English			W	no	no	no	yes	no							
67			Vratie	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Helper	At Home	W	no	no	yes	yes	yes							
68			Jane	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Helper	At Home	W	no	no	yes	yes	yes							
69			Ella	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Helper	At Home	W	no	no	yes	yes	yes							
70			Willie	Son	M	W	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Laborer	farm labor	W	no	16	yes	yes	yes							
71			Dewey	Son	M	W	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	none	none	0	0	0	no	no	yes							
72			Martha	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	none	none	0	0	0	no	no	no							
73			Henry	son	M	W	5	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	none	none	0	0	0	no	no	no							
74		258	Hancock Allie	Head	M	B	38	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Laborer	Job Labor	W	no	no	no	no	no	R		H				
75			Marion	Mother	F	B	34	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English			W	no	no	yes	yes	no							
76			Elizabeth M	Daughter	F	B	5	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	none	none	0	0	0	no	no	no							
77	197	259	Baker James Jr	Head	M	W	62	M	45			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Farmer	General F	Emp	no	no	yes	yes	no	O	F	F	187			
78			Catherine	mother	F	W	62	M	45	6	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English			W	no	no	no	no	no							
79	198	261	Campbell Lizzie	Head	F	B	61	Wd	34	6	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Farmer	General F	W	no	no	yes	yes	no	O	F	F	197			
80			[illegible] John	Boarding	M	B	53	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	none	none	0	0	0	0	0	0							
81		262	[illegible] Marion B	Head	M	B	25	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Farmer	Farm Labor	W	no	no	yes	yes	no	R		H				
82			Lizzie B	Mother	F	B	33	M		2	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Helper	At Home	W	no	no	yes	yes	no							
83			[illegible]	Daughter	F	B	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	none	none	0	0	0	no	no	no							
84			[illegible]	Daughter	F	B	2	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	none	none	0	0	0	no	no	no							
85			Annie	Daughter	F	B	1	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	none	none	0	0	0	no	no	no							
86	199	263	Brock John	Head	M	W	50	M	30			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Farmer	General F	Emp	no	no	no	no	no	O	F	F	188			
87			[illegible]	Mother	F	W	46	M	30	10	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English			W	no	no	no	no	no							
88			Geo	Son	M	W	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Laborer	Farm labor	W	no	12	no	no	no							
89			[illegible]	Son	M	W	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Laborer	farm labor	W	no	no	no	no	no							
90			Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Laborer	farm labor	W	no	no	no	no	no							
91			Marguerite	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Helper	At Home	W	no	no	no	no	no							
92			John	Son	M	W	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	none	none	0	0	0	0	0	0							
93			Mary M	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	none	none	0	0	0	0	0	0							
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

STATE Kentucky
COUNTY Garrard
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Magisterial District No. 4 Union
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF May, 1910. Lucien Gadway ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 36
SHEET NO. 13 B
WARD OF CITY 8
3849

LOCATION.		NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		Lillie	mother	F	W	31	M	14	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English			W	no	no	yes	yes	no							
		William Mc	Son	M	W	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Laborer	farm Labor	W	no	12	yes	yes	no							
		Mamie	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Helper	at Home	W	no	no	yes	yes	yes						T.B.	
		Goldy M	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	none	none	0	0	0	yes	yes	yes							
		Johnie	Son	M	W	6	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	none	none	0	0	0	no	no	yes							
		James	Son	M	W	4	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	none	none	0	0	0	no	no	no							
		Frozier	Son	M	W	8/12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	none	none	0	0	0	no	no	no							
1[illegible]8	2[illegible]	Brock Ernest	Head	M	W	21	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Farmer	General F	Emp	no	no	yes	no	no	O	no	F	184			
		Allie	wife	F	W	19	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English			W	no	no	yes	yes	no							
193	252	Baker Thomas	Head	M	W	30	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Farmer	General F	Emp	no	no	yes	yes	no	O	no	F	185			
		Annie	Mother	F	W	26	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English			W	no	no	yes	yes	no							
		Nancy	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	none	none	0	0	0	no	no	no							
		Billy W. Allen	Brother	M	W	71	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None	out work	0	0	0	no	no	no							
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	50	Wd	No	4		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	none	out work	0	0	0	yes	yes	no							
194	251	Baker Jameson	Head	M	W	49	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Farmer	General F	Emp	no	no	yes	yes	no	O	no	F	186			
		Lida	Mother	F	W	37	M	29	8	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English			W	no	no	yes	yes	no							
		Vestie	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Helper	At Home	W	no	no	yes	yes	yes						NG	
		Jane	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Helper	At Home	W	no	no	yes	yes	yes						NG	
		Ella	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Helper	At Home	W	no	no	yes	yes	yes						NG	
		Willie	Son	M	W	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Laborer	farm Labor	W	no	16	yes	yes	yes							
		Dewey	Son	M	W	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	none	none	0	0	0	no	no	yes							
		Martha	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	none	none	0	0	0	no	no	no							
		Henry	Son	M	W	5	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	none	none	0	0	0	no	no	no							
	253	Hancock Ollie	Head	M	B	38	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Laborer	Job Labor	W	no	no	no	no	no	R		H				
		Marion	Mother	F	B	34	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English			W	no	no	yes	yes	no							
		Elizabeth M	Daughter	F	B	5	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	none	none	0	0	0	no	no	no							
197	259	Baker James Jr	Head	M	W	62	M	45			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Farmer	General F	Emp	no	no	yes	yes	no	O	no	F	187			
		Catherine	mother	F	W	62	M	45	6	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English			W	no	no	no	no	no							
198	261	Campbell Lizzie	Head	F	B	62	Wd	34	6	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Farmer	General F.	W	no	no	yes	yes	no	O	F	F	198			
		Green John	Boarding	M	B	53	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	none	none	+	0	0	0	0	0							
	262	Craig Marvin B	Head	M	B	25	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Farmer	Farm Labor	W	no	no	yes	yes	no	R		H				
		Lizzie B	Mother	F	B	33	M		2	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Helper	At Home	W	no	no	yes	yes	no							
		Annie	Daughter	F	B	3	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	none	none	0	0	0	no	no	no							
		Ella J	Daughter	F	B	2	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	none	none	0	0	0	no	no	no							
		Amos	Daughter	F	B	1	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	none	none	0	0	0	no	no	no							
1[illegible]	2[illegible]	Brock John	Head	M	W	50	M	30			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Farmer	General F	Emp	no	no	no	no	no	O	no	F	188			
		Lizzie A	Mother	F	W	46	M	30	10	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English			W	no	no	no	no	no							
		Geo	Son	M	W	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Laborer	Farm Labor	W	no	12	no	no	no							
		Lige	Son	M	W	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Laborer	Farm Labor	W	no	no	no	no	no							
		Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Laborer	Farm Labor	W	no	no	no	no	no							
		Margarite	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Helper	At Home	W	no	no	no	no	no							
		John	Son	M	W	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	none	none	0	0	0	0	0	0							
		Lizzy M	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	none	none	0	0	0	0	0	0							

Ind. and

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 191

COUNTY Jackson

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Redding (Part) Rockford Precinct

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

[Insert proper name and, al

NAME OF INSTITUTION

[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whet Eng give
House number in cities or towns.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	64	65	Stanfield Samuel	Head	M	W	64	M2	30			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			En
			— Amanda	Wife	F	W	48	M1	30	10	7	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			En
			— Ollie	Son	M	W	20	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			En
			— Jesse	Son	M	W	18	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			En
			— Emmet	Son	M	W	13	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			En
	65	66	Mattert John S	Head	M	W	37	M1	13			Michigan	Ohio	Virginia			En
			— Allice	Wife	F	W	32	M1	13	2	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			En
			— Alva	Son	M	W	11	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			En
			— George	Son	M	W	9	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			
			— Nimrod	Father	M	W	69	Wd				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			En
	66	67	Steel William H	Head	M	W	64	M2	7			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			En
			— Lyda	Wife	F	W	55	M1	7	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			En
			— Allen	Son	M	W	[illegible]	M1	0			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			En
			— Maud	Daughter in Law	F	W	20	M1	0			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			En
	67	68	Brown William PRATT	Head	M	W	62	M2	28			Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky	1848		En
			— Mary E	Wife	F	W	44	M1	28	8	6	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	1866		En
			— Thos E	Son	M	W	18	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	1892		En
			— Jane	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	1894		En
			— George W	Son	M	W	11	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	1899		En
	68	69	Smith Andrew	Head	M	W	56	M1	26			Indiana	Germany	Germany			En
			— Anna	Wife	F	W	45	M1	26	4	4	Indiana	Germany	Germany			En
			— Eva	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			En
			— Maggie	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			En
			— Alma	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			En
	69	70	Smith Charles	Head	M	W	25	M1	4			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			En
			— Mary	Wife	F	W	19	M1	4	2	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			En
			— Edith	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			–
			— Bertha	Daughter	F	W	1½	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			
	70	71	Deppert Louis	Head	M	W	51	M1	21			Indiana	Germany	Germany			En
			— Anna M	Wife	F	W	44	M1	21	8	7	Indiana	Germany	Germany			En
			— Emma K	Daughter	F	W	1					Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			En

MY GREAT GRANPA John N. Brown

1882 (M)

OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 73 — 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE .... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY ....

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF April, 1910. Lawson R Short ENUMERATOR. 720

Place of birth of Father of this person. (13)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (14)	Year of immigration to the United States (15)	Whether naturalized or alien (16)	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken (17)	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. (18)	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. (19)	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account (20)	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910 (21)	Number of weeks out of work during year 1909 (22)	Whether able to read (23)	Whether able to write (24)	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909 (25)	Owned or rented (26)	Owned free or mortgaged (27)	Farm or house (28)	Number of farm schedule (29)	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy (30)	Whether blind (both eyes) (31)	Whether deaf and dumb (32)	
Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W	no	0	yes	yes	no								51
Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	odd Jobs	W	no	0	yes	yes	no				2	1	o—o		52
Germany	Germany			English	none					yes	yes	no								53
Germany	Germany			English	none					yes	yes	yes								54
Germany	Germany			English	none					yes	yes	yes								55
Germany	Germany			English	none					yes	yes	yes								56
Germany	Germany				none						yes	yes								57
Germany	Germany				none							yes								58
Germany	Germany				none															59
Ohio	Ohio			English	Laborer	Tile Mill	W	no	10	yes	no		R		H					60
Indiana	Indiana			English	none					yes	no									61
Indiana	Indiana				none							yes								62
Indiana	Indiana				none							yes								63
Indiana	Indiana				none															64
Indiana	Indiana				none															65
Indiana	Indiana			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	no	0	yes	yes		O	M	F	106				66
Indiana	North Carolina			English	none					yes	yes									67
Indiana	Indiana				none															68
Canada Nova Scotia	Canada Eng Scotland			English	Farmer	General Farm	emp			yes	yes		O	F	F	107				69
Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Farmer	Tenant for Share	OA	no	0	yes	no		R		H	0		o—o		70
Indiana	Indiana			English	none					yes	yes									71
Indiana	Indiana				none							no								72
Indiana	Indiana				none							no								73
Indiana	Indiana				none															74
Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	F	108				75
Indiana	Kentucky			English	none					yes	yes									76
Indiana	Indiana			English	Carpenter	House Carpenter	W	no	0	yes	yes									77
Kentucky	Indiana			English	none					yes	yes									78
Indiana	Indiana			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	no	0	yes	yes		O	M	F	109				79
Indiana	Indiana			English	none					yes	yes									80
Ind	Indiana				none															81
[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	G[illegible]	OA			[illegible]	[illegible]		O	M	F	110				82

— William	W	M	2		Son				Ind	France	France
— Charles	W	M	11/12	July	Son				Ind	,,	
Bresna Denis	W	M	54			1	Farmer		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
— Mary	W	F	44		Wife	1	Keeping House		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
— Margrett	W	F	19		Daughter	1			Ind	Ireland	Ireland
— William	W	M	17		Son	1	Laborer		Ind	,,	
Daniel	W	M	15		Son				Ills	,,	
James	W	M	9		Son			1 ~~1 1~~	Ills	,,	,,
Nellie	W	F	7		Daughter			1 ~~1 1~~	Ind	,,	,,
— Harrison	W	M	5		Son				Ills	,,	
Johnson Elihu G	W	M	45			1	Farmer		Tenn	Tenn	
— Ellen	W	F	25		Wife	1	Keeping House	1	Ind	Ind	Ind
— Sherman	W	M	15		Son		Laborer		Ind	Ind	Ind
— James E	W	M	9		Son			1	Ind	Ind	Ind
— John W	W	M	8		Son			1	Ind	Ind	Ind
— Mary E	W	F	8		Daughter			1 1	Ind	Ind	Ind
— Stephen	W	M	5		Son				Ind	Ind	
Harrison William	W	M	26			1	Farm Laborer	1 1	Ind	Ky	Ky
— Elizabeth	W	F	20		Wife	1	Keeping House		Ind	Ky	
— Nancy J	W	F	3		Daughter				Ind	Ind	
— Davis A	W	M	11/12	July	Son				Person	Fat	Mot
Baker James	W	M	37	35 or 37		1	Farm Laborer	1 1	Ky	Ky	Ky
Catherine	W	F	36	26 or 36	Wife	1	Keeping House	1	Ky	Ky	Ky
GREAT GRANPA Louisa	W	F	12		Daughter			1 1	Ky	Ky	Ky
Jb Baker Mary	W	F	10		,,			1 1	Ky	Ky	Ky
Christopher	W	M	6		Son			1 1 1	Ind	Ky	Ky
Jacob	W	M	3		Son				Ind	Ky	Ky
Bryant William	W	M	30			1	Farm Laborer	1 1	Ky	Ky	
Lucinda	W	F	29		Wife	1	Keeping House		Ky	Ky	
Bryant Samuel	W	M	28			1	Laborer	1 1	Ky	Ky	
[illegible]	W	F	22		Wife	1	Keeping House		Ind	Ky	
Farmer James L	W	M	55			1	Farmer		Ind	Va	
— Emeline R	W	F	64		Wife	1	Keeping House		Ind	Ky	
William	W	M	19		Son	1			Ind	Ind	

…except in the case of divorced persons, … 11 when the letter "D" is to be used.

F THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION 222

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 73 4 A

AME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF April 1910. Ransom R Hunt ENUMERATOR.

NATIVITY. d parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, r territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of Father of this person. 13	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 14	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 15	Whether naturalized or alien. 16	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken. 17	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. 18	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. 19	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. 20	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. 21	Number of weeks out of work during year 1909. 22	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. 23	Whether able to write. 24	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Farm or house. 28	Number of farm schedule. 29	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy. 30	Whether blind (both eyes). 31	Whether deaf and dumb. 32	
Indiana	Indiana			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	51	[illegible]			1
Indiana	Indiana			English	Wife	none				Yes	Yes									2
Indiana	Indiana			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W	no	0	Yes	Yes	No								3
Indiana	Indiana			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	OA	no	10	Yes	Yes	No				2				4
Indiana	Indiana			English	none					Yes	Yes	No								5
Ohio	Virginia			English	Farmer + Huckster		Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	52				6
Indiana	Indiana			English	none					Yes	Yes									7
Indiana	Indiana			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								8
Indiana	Indiana				none							Yes								9
Ohio	Ohio			English	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	no	0	Yes	Yes									10
Indiana	Indiana			English	Own Income					Yes	Yes		R		H					11
Indiana	Indiana			English	none					Yes	No									12
Indiana	Indiana			English	Laborer	Saw mill	W	no	0	Yes	Yes									13
Indiana	Indiana			English	none					Yes	Yes									14
Indiana	Kentucky			English	Laborer	Farm Labor	W	no	0	Yes	No		R		H					15
Indiana	Indiana			English	none					Yes	Yes									16
Indiana	Indiana			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	no	10	Yes	Yes	Yes								17
Indiana	Indiana			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								18
Indiana	Indiana			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								19
Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	no	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	53				20
Germany	Germany			English	none					Yes	Yes									21
Indiana	Indiana			English	none					Yes	Yes	No								22
Indiana	Indiana			English	none					Yes	Yes	No								23
Indiana	Indiana			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								24
Indiana	Indiana			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	no	0	Yes	Yes		R		F	54				25
Indiana	Indiana			English	none					Yes	Yes									26
Indiana	Indiana				none															27
Indiana	Indiana				none															28
Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm	OA	no	0	Yes	Yes		O	M	F	55				29
Germany	Germany			English	none					Yes	Yes									30
Indiana	Indiana			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								31

THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 23

WARD OF CITY

SHEET No. 9 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF [illegible], 1910, [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

NATIVITY. | CITIZENSHIP. | OCCUPATION. | EDUCATION. | OWNERSHIP OF HOME.

Jackson

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—PO

OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Redding Tp. Rockford Precinct (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30

	NAME.		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		
Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.
3	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	—	William	Son	M	W	20	S				Indiana	Germany	Germany			English
	—	Harry	Son	M	W	18	S				Indiana	Germany	Germany			English
	—	Katie	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Indiana	Germany	Germany			English
	—	Charlie	Son	M	W	14	S				Indiana	Germany	Germany			English
	—	John	Son	M	W	13	S				Indiana	Germany	Germany			English
	—	Emma	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Indiana	Germany	Germany			English
	—	Alice	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Indiana	Germany	Germany			
	—	Alvia	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Indiana	Germany	Germany			
	—	Lyda	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Indiana	Germany	Germany			
1 150	Lewis	George	Head	M	W	36	M1	10			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio			English
	—	Flora	Wife	F	W	26	M1	10	5	4	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English
	—	Elva	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			
	—	Grace	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			
	—	Bessie	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			
	—	Ira	Son	M	W	4/12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			
0 151	Kindrick	James	Head	M	W	62	M2	12			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English
	—	Eliza M	Wife	F	W	53	M1	12			Indiana	Indiana	North Carolina			English
	Robertson	Hector D	Grand Son	M	W	4	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			
1 152	Murry	John	Head	M	W	59	S				Ohio	Nova Scotia	Scotland			English
2 153	Baker	Jacob	Head	M	W	33	M2	8	1877	1889	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky			English
	—	Mahala E	Wife	F	W	23	M1	8	3	3	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English
	—	James	Son	M	W	7	S		1902		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			
	—	Goldie P	Daughter	F	W	5	S		1904		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			
	—	Mary E	Daughter	F	W	1 8/12	S		1908		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			
3 154	Collins	Everett	Head	M	W	53	M1	29			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English
	—	Susan L	Wife	F	W	54	M1	29	5	3	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky			English
	Brown	Ira L	Son in Law	M	W	31	M1	5			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English
	~~—~~	Annie	Daughter	F	W	28	M1	5			Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana			English
1 155	Cook	Charles	Head	M	W	25	M1	1			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English
	—	Rosa	Wife	F	W	20	M1	1	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English
	—	Lawrence E	Son	M	W	5/12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			
5 156	Hu.	Schrader Henry	Head	M	W	40	M1	9			Ger German	Germany	Germany	1880		English

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Thomas Brown Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: 15 DEC 1846 , Jennings, Indiana
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Mahala Pratt Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: 15 DEC 1846 , Jennings, Indiana
Death:
Burial:

Children

None

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Thomas Brown Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: 15 DEC 1846 , Jennings, Indiana
Death:
Burial:

Wife

Mahala Pratt Pedigree

Birth:
Christening:
Marriage: 15 DEC 1846 , Jennings, Indiana
Death:
Burial:

Children

None

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated:
3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 26
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Mahala Pratt
Female

Family

Event(s):
Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:
Spouse: Thomas Brown
Marriage: 15 DEC 1846 , Jennings, Indiana

Family

Source Information:

Batch No.:	Dates:	Source Call No.:	Type:	Printout Call No.:	Type:
I002962					Film

Sheet:

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

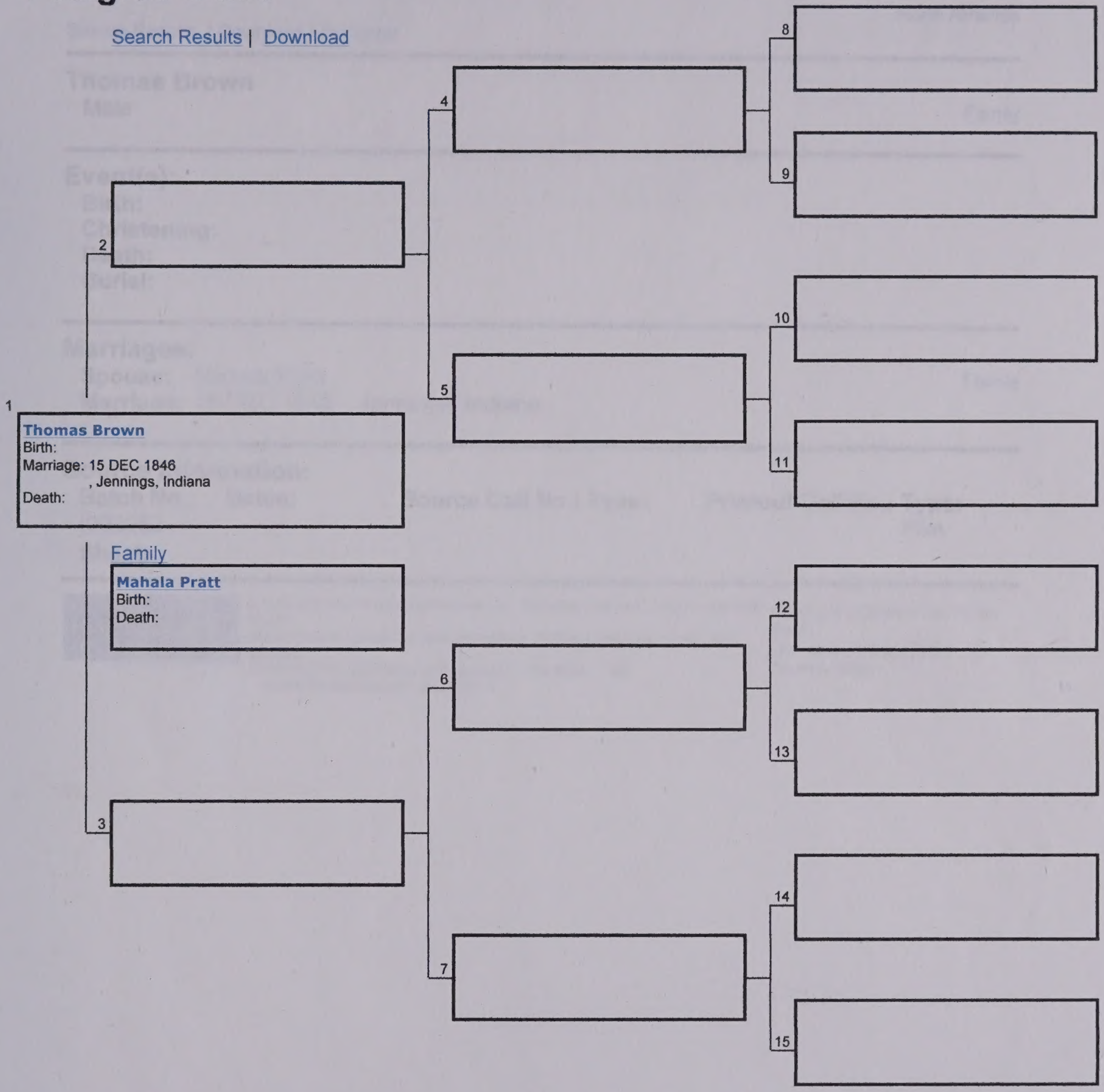
© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 27
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

Search Results | Download



1 **Thomas Brown**
Birth:
Marriage: 15 DEC 1846
, Jennings, Indiana
Death:

Family

Mahala Pratt
Birth:
Death:

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Thomas Brown
Male

Family

Event(s):

Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: Mahala Pratt

Family

Marriage: 15 DEC 1846 , Jennings, Indiana

Source Information:

Batch No.:	Dates:	Source Call No.:	Type:	Printout Call No.:	Type:
I002962					Film

Sheet:

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 26
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

You searched for: **Thomas Brown**

Marriage, 1846, Indiana, United States
Spouse: Mahala Pratt
Exact Spelling: Off

Matches: All Sources - 1

[refine search]

Sources Searched
Matches were found only in the sources listed below. Click on a source to see more matches for that source.

- Web Sites - 1

Web Sites

1. VITAL RECORDS Part 4 of SAYBROOK, 1647-1834 - Web Sites
Saybrook VR 4 Search This Site Search Cooke & MA Search Document Center Search Colonial Gazette Home Up Saybrook VR 5 Contact Us Saybrook Vital Records Part 4 John Atwell & Margrett Crowfoot were married each to other the 7th day of Aprill 1708 Their son John was born ye
[http://www.mayflowerfamilies.com/vital_records/saybrook_vr_part_4.htm]

Matches: Web Sites - 1

Return to top of page

If you don't find what you are looking for in these records, I can provide Research Guidance on additional sources to search.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

Husband's Name WilliAm PRATT BROWN Wife's Name MARY ETTA BANKS
Military
Born 10/8/1846 Place BARtholomew Co. IND. Born 6/17/1863 Place Ind.
Married / Place
Married Times Married Times 2nd HENRY DRAPER
Died 2/9/1915 Place mitcHell, IND. Died 1/15/1933 Place GREENE Co. IND.
Where Burried mitcHell IND. Where Burried MitcHell CEM. IND
His Father's Name Thomas BROWN Her Father's Name Thomas BANKS
His Mother's Maiden Name MAHAlA PRATT Her Mother's Maiden Name ETTA SARGENT

	Children	Born When Where	Married When Where Whom	Died When Where
1	LAURA	1875		
	E.	IND.		
2	JOhN	5/ /1881		Ind.
	W	MT CARmel, ILL.		
3	MAHAlA	1/14/1884	2/9/1903 SEYMOUR IN.	12/09/1955
	E.	SEYMOUR Ind.	JACob BAKER	BARTholomew Co. IND.
4	BRUCE	12/27/1887	9/14/1912 JACKSON Co IN	10/1/1942
	ELSWORTH	CORTlAND, IND.	BEAcHiE BAKER	SEYMOUR IND
5	Thomas	11/ /1888	IND.	1958 IND
	E		MARY JANE JONES	wilbur, IND.
6	JANE	2/ /1894		
	E			
7	GEORGE	4/13/1899	08/20/1919 JACKSON Co. Ind	1959
	WAShingTON		IDis SOLOMAN	MiTcHell, IND.
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				

You searched for: Emmazetta Brown

[refine search]

Birth/Christening, 1848, Indiana, United States
Father: Thomas Brown, Mother: Mahala Pratt
Spouse: William Crow
Exact Spelling: Off

Matches:

All Sources - 1

Web Sites

Wm M. Crow

—TO—

Emmazetta Brown

Be it Remembered, That on this 17th day of Sept 1887, the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true record, to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

The State of Indiana, to any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages—Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Wm M. Crow and Emmazetta Brown and of your certificate of Marriage make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

Frank Burrell

Witness, J~~OHN SCOTT~~, Clerk of our said Jackson Circuit Court, and the Seal thereof, affixed at the Clerk's office in Brownstown, this 17th day of Sept, A. D. 1887

[L. S.]

Frank Burrell Clerk of the Jackson C. C.

Be it further Remembered, That afterwards, to-wit: on the 17th day of Sept A. D. 1887, the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

I, O. F. Lawell hereby certify, that on the 17th day of Sept A. D. 1887, I duly joined in Marriage, Wm M. Crow and Emmazetta Brown by authority of law, and of a license from the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.

Given under my hand, this 17th day of Sept A. D. 1887

O F Lawell

J P

Application For Marriage Between Emmazetta Brown & William M. Crow.
Married ; 09/17/1887 In Jackson County , Indiana.
Found in Brownstown Courthouse Jackson County Indiana
Book Letter I Page 532. Emmazetta was the sister of
William Pratt Brown . She was the daughter of
Thomas Brown & Mahala (Pratt) Brown.

Information Found By;
John David Brown 10/15/2002

Wm M. Crow

—TO—

Emmazetta Brown

Be it Remembered, *That on this* 17th *day of* Sept 1887, *the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true record, to=wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

The State of Indiana, to any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages—Greeting;

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Wm M. Crow *and* Emmazetta Brown *and of your certificate of Marriage make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

Frank Burrell

Witness, ~~JOHN SCOTT~~, *Clerk of our said Jackson Circuit Court, and the Seal thereof, affixed at the Clerk's office in Brownstown, this* 17th *day of* Sept, *A. D.* 1887

[L. S.]

Frank Burrell *Clerk of the Jackson C. C.*

Be it further Remembered, *That afterwards, to=wit: on the* 17th *day of* Sept *A. D.* 1887, *the following Certificate was filed in my office, to=wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

I, O. F. Lawell *hereby certify, that on the* 17th *day of* Sept *A. D.* 1887, *I duly joined in Marriage,* Wm M. Crow *and* Emmazetta Brown *by authority of law, and of a license from the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.*

Given under my hand, this 17th *day of* Sept *A. D.* 1887

O F Lawell

J P

Application For Marriage Between Emmazetta Brown & William M. Crow.
Married ; 09/17/1887 In Jackson County , Indiana.
Found in Brownstown Courthouse Jackson County Indiana
Book Letter I Page 532. Emmazetta was the sister of
William Pratt Brown . She was the daughter of
Thomas Brown & Mahala (Pratt) Brown.

Information Found By;
John David Brown 10/15/2002

Wm M. Crow

—TO—

Emmazetta Brown

Be it Remembered, *That on this* 17th *day of* Sept 1887, *the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true record, to-wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

The State of Indiana, to any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages—Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Wm M. Crow *and* Emmazetta Brown *and of your certificate of Marriage make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

Frank Burrell

Witness, ~~JOHN SCOTT~~, *Clerk of our said Jackson Circuit Court, and the Seal thereof, affixed at the Clerk's office in Brownstown, this* 17th *day of* Sept, *A. D.* 1887

[L. S.]

Frank Burrell *Clerk of the Jackson C. C.*

Be it further Remembered, *That afterwards, to-wit: on the* 17th *day of* Sept *A. D.* 1887, *the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, JACKSON COUNTY, SS:

I, O. F. Lawell *hereby certify, that on the* 17th *day of* Sept *A. D.* 1887, *I duly joined in Marriage,* Wm M. Crow *and* Emmazetta Brown *by authority of law, and of a license from the Clerk of the Jackson Circuit Court.*

Given under my hand, this 17th *day of* Sept *A. D.* 1887

O. F. Lawell

Application For Marriage Between Emmazetta Brown & William M. Crow.
Married ; 09/17/1887 In Jackson County , Indiana.
Found in Brownstown Courthouse Jackson County Indiana
Book Letter I Page 532. Emmazetta was the sister of
William Pratt Brown . She was the daughter of
Thomas Brown & Mahala (Pratt) Brown.

Information Found By;
John David Brown 10/15/2002

You searched for: Emmazetta Brown [refine search]

Marriage, 1885 - 1889, Indiana, United States
Father: Thomas Brown, Mother: Mahala Pratt
Spouse: William Crow
Exact Spelling: Off

Matches: All Sources - 2

Sources Searched
Matches were found only in the sources listed below. Click on a source to see more matches for that source.

- IGI/North America - 1
- Web Sites - 1

International Genealogical Index - North America

1. Emmazetta BROWN - International Genealogical Index / NA
Gender: F Marriage: 17 Sep 1887 Jackson, Indiana

Matches: International Genealogical Index/North America - 1

Web Sites

2. VITAL RECORDS Part 4 of SAYBROOK, 1647-1834 - Web Sites
Saybrook VR 4 Search This Site Search Cooke & MA Search Document Center Search Colonial Gazette Home Up Saybrook VR 5 Contact Us Saybrook Vital Records Part 4 John Atwell & Margrett Crowfoot were married each to other the 7th day of Aprill 1708 Their son John was born ye
[http://www.mayflowerfamilies.com/vital_records/saybrook_vr_part_4.htm]

Matches: Web Sites - 1

Return to top of page

If you don't find what you are looking for in these records, I can provide Research Guidance on additional sources to search.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

You searched for: **William Crow**
Marriage, 1870 - 1910, Indiana, United States
Spouse: Emmazetta Brown
Exact Spelling: Off

[refine search]

Matches: All Sources - 1

Sources Searched
Matches were found only in the sources listed below. Click on a source to see more matches for that source.

- IGI/North America - 1

International Genealogical Index - North America

1. William M. CROW - International Genealogical Index / NA
Gender: M Marriage: 17 Sep 1887 Jackson, Indiana

Matches: International Genealogical Index/North America - 1

Return to top of page

If you don't find what you are looking for in these records, I can provide Research Guidance on additional sources to search.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.3.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

WILLIAM M. CROW
Male

Family

Event(s):

Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: EMMAZETTA BROWN Family
Marriage: 17 SEP 1887 , Jackson, Indiana

Messages:

Form submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The form lists the submitter's name and address and may include source information. The address may be outdated. Details vary. To find the form, you must know the batch and sheet number.

Source Information:

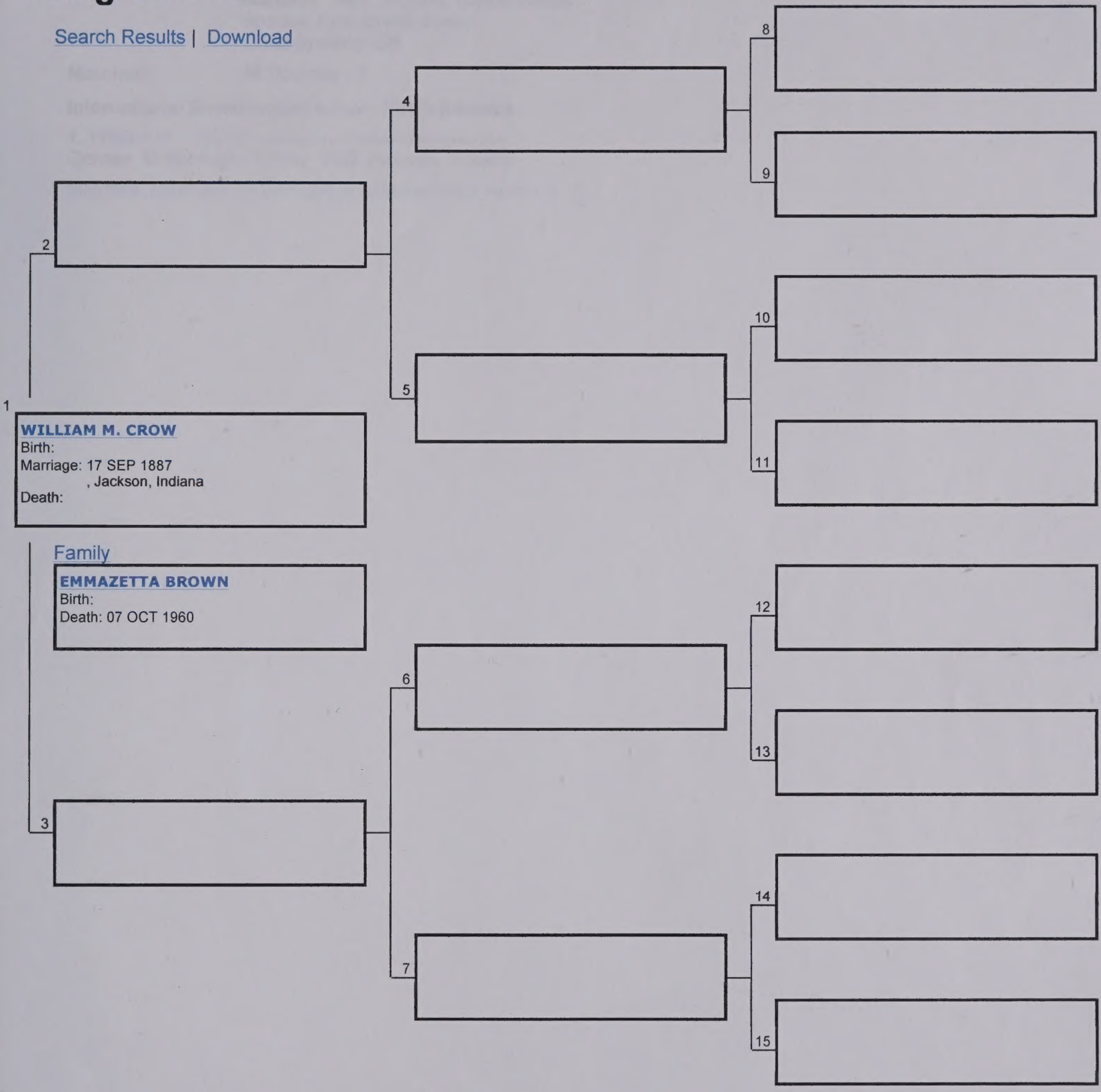
Batch Number: 5016832
Sheet: 04
Source Call No.: 1553762 **Type:** Film

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

Search Results | Download



WILLIAM M. CROW
Birth:
Marriage: 17 SEP 1887
, Jackson, Indiana
Death:

Family

EMMAZETTA BROWN
Birth:
Death: 07 OCT 1960

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

You searched for: **William Crow** [refine search]

Marriage, 1887, Indiana, United States
Spouse: Emmazetta Brown
Exact Spelling: Off

Matches: All Sources - 1

International Genealogical Index - North America

1. William M. CROW - International Genealogical Index / NA
Gender: M Marriage: 17 Sep 1887 Jackson, Indiana

Matches: International Genealogical Index/North America - 1